

M

W  
OK

24



ROYAL  
BOTANIC  
GARDENS  
KEW

CEB.













Andre, M. 38.

Admiralty 112

Allen C.D. 113.

Allinson Dr. J. R. 125

Agri. Hort. Soc. of Madras 114

Andrews H. H. 112, 317, 318, 384, 360, 384.

Agriculture, Board of 116, 258, 281, 337, 347, 370, 444, 476, 485.

America, U.S. Agri. Section, Paris Exhibition 152

Austrian Forestry Section, " 1148.

Atkinson D. 155.

Abadie Major-Gen. 171

Armitage Ernest 180

Aden S. 199, 253.

Annesley, Earl 217, 230.

Anderson J. 231

Agent-General J. Australia 235.

African Oil Mills Co. 237, 466.

Acme Wood Flooring 238.

Aburi, Bot. Dept 126

Anderson J. (Gold Coast) 295, 383.

Archer H. S. 310

Anderson C. R. 312, 321

Andrews H. H. 317, 360, 396.

Allen J. 315

Arbong, Lot 332

Auckland Is. J. 339, 368, 425, 458.

Asst. Director 356, 357, 396, 487, 508, 530, 541, 543.

~~Andersson Johnsson 172~~

~~Aburachane 361~~

Amcotts J. 384

Acheson G. 388

Australia Western Agent General for, 409.

Anderson J. W. (Singapore) 490, 426, 448.

Albamarle Lord 415

Aspinall A. E. 417, 423, 456, 479.

Atkin B. W. 419

Ailsa Margis of 424.

Allen-Murray R. A. 425.

Ang, J. Macdonald 452.

Adelaide, Bot. Gardens, 453

Adams, P. H. 453

Anderson C. Milgros 470, 478.

Ash Capt. Gen. 502.

Aeronautical Inspection Directorate 579.

Adams, Mrs. Ireland, 524.

Acland, Rt. Hon. J. D. 536

Ayres, Messrs. F. & H. Ltd., 540.

Allen & Hambury's Ltd. 547

Adrian W. P. K. 548

Arnt C. 570

Allcroft John 580.

Anderson W. M. 585

Anderson Major (Bangalore) 587

Alexander Major 588.

0124th H: M. 250m



Bookers P. W. 585.  
 British India Co. 187.  
 Brit. Solomon Island v. Resident Commr. Julage 456.  
 Brimley, Chas. G. 411.  
 British India Co. 187.  
 Biebs, S. Co. 277.  
 British S. Africa Co. 277.  
 Bonallius D. Carl. 279.  
 Bath & Glouc. Chas. Swinder 281.  
 Bath 437.  
 Borden, A. 286.  
 Borda L. A. 291, 309.  
 Boscabel G. 290.  
 Brenchley, W. 294.  
 Beamish R. H. 294, 304.  
 Boxam H. Chas. 305.  
 Bathurst Earl. 308.  
 Barrand Mies 314 [578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000].  
 Bowyer & Bartlett 310, 329, 465, 492.  
 Balkan Sh. Exh. Earl's Court (1907) 399.  
 Batticombe E. 320, 466.  
 Balfour F. R. S. 322.  
 British Cotton Growing Assoc. 327.  
 Bolton E. R. 329, 483, 534.  
 Baffer Geo 332.  
 Baker H. Clinton 333, 335.  
 Birdwell D. 339.  
 Bath Marquess of 340, 43F.  
 Barber Chas. 341.  
 Beauchamp's Earl 344, 387.  
 Barrall Mrs. 346.  
 Borda Mrs. 347.  
 Bernays A. E. 353.  
 Bynah Elec. Eng. Co. Ltd. 355.  
 Bridge Nava & Co. 356.  
 Board of Agriculture 320, 408, 419, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694,

Cordeaux Capt. 72

Costa Simon 57

Crook H. 316, 526

Collingridge Dr. 310

Constable, F. 63

Coxe Wilson Hons 6

Cummins Surg. Capt. 812

Carles W. R. 920, 601, 2130

Crow J. 10

Chapman P. 157, 110, 388

Cunningham, J. 21

Church Prof. 2834, 166, 233, 369, 473

Colenso, W. 29

Colthrop C. W. 31

Commerce 31, 34, 35

Clarke Lt. Col. Sir M. 36

Cundell Dr. 41

Cameron, J. 44

Colonial Office 549, 6134, 169, 188, 189, 258, 320, 572

Cohn Dr. F. 62

Comins R. 13, 727, 104, 109

Clounie J. M. 80, 150, 194, 216, 226

Catford J. 82

Churchill, Consul <sup>W. A.</sup> 83

Curtis, C. H. 85

Campbell Lt. Col. D. 87

Curtis, C. 89, 102, 128, 138, 167, 324

Cave, G. 92

Campbell E. Y. 7, 92, 150

Clement Dr. 92

Churchill, Consul S. J. A. 98

Crosby C. 99

Cooke Y. 102

Custom House Laboratory 104, 390, 456

Cameron M. 104, 129, 146, 267, 473

Christian Y. W. 104

Chemist & Druggist 108, 248, 323, 391, 450

Cornish 147, 293

Coutts J. 367

Church Lady 581

Carey E. L. M. 582

Chung H. H. 584

Cradwick W. 586, 587

Cumcliffe J. B. 592

Coldrey R. C. 590

Charlesworth R. 590

Chiffo H. 594

October 22. 1911





Colonial Museum, Hamilton

Uph. Dr. 319

Uph. Mr. 314

Uph. Geo. 315

Uph. Kincon Rev. T. 320

Uph. Val. 331

Uph. H. 332

Uph. H. 333

Uph. I. T. 353, 362, 376, 511.

Uph. J. 354

Uph. C. 355

Uph. E. 356

Uph. F. 357

Uph. G. 371, 409.

Uph. Douglas 374.

Uph. Drinkwater H. 386

Uph. Derby Earl 387

Uph. Drake-Brockman 388, 557, 563.

Uph. Dorian-Smith Capt. 388.

Uph. Director, Bot. Gdns Ceylon. 397

Uph. Dyer, Dr. C. S. 408

Uph. Director, Roy. Bot. Gdns. Calcutta 422

Uph. F. 425, 523.

Uph. Douglas-Hamilton, The Ventr. 434

Uph. Dyer Dr. Bernard 436

Uph. Drummond J. 436.

Uph. Drummond H. 437.

Uph. Da Costa, 443.

Uph. Deak D. 447

Uph. Director, Bot. Gdns. Adelaide 453.

Uph. Dyer, Dr. 457

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 461.

Director of Agric. Uganda 547

Uph. H. 548

Uph. Hallimore Rev. H. 577

Uph. Dyer, Mr. J. 578

D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Ellis H.

Elliot, G. F. S. 11. 148

Emmett, Miss 2587 3513, 4151, 12.

Emmott, J.

Emmott, Baron 22.

Emmott, D. S.

Emmott, W.

Ellis, Hon. C. 132, 162, 201, 217.

Ellacombe Rev. Canon. 146, 200, 410, 427, 439.

Evans, J. 96, 11, 24.

Evans, Sir E. 125.

Escott, E. B. S. 185, 223.

Escott, E. B. S. 185, 223.

Evans & Co. 98, 101, 102, 103.

Elwes, H. J. 201, 211, 214, 216, 256, 302, 365, 379, 402, 445, 530, 545.

Edwards, J. 212, 360.

Ellis, H. R. 227, 228, 229.

Ellis, H. R. 259.

Edwards, H. (H. R. 259).

Editor, Leather Trades Review 280.

Editor, 206.

Ellis, H. R. 305.

Editor, Brit. Trade Journal 330.

Evans, E. 330.

Evans, E. 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Evans, H. 363.

Evans, A. D. E. 414.

Elliot, G. F. S. 382.

Evans, J. 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Essex, Earl of 408.

Engel, J. H. Savage 419.

Engels Brothers 432.

East Asiatic Company, 439.

Evans, J. 441, 442.

Ellmore, W. P. 441.

Ellis, G. F. S. 451.

Ellis, Geo. 458.

Ellmore, W. P. 467, 473.

Edwards, H. (Edwards & Co.) 476.



Exhibition Br. Empire 565

Edwards

Edward Leoline 493

Edwards, Alfred W

Edwards J. H. 501

Edwards Earl of 504

Edwards

Edward Saw Mills, M. Co., S. E. Africa 501

Edwards F. 504

Edwards

Edwards

Edward & Holt 501

Edwards

Edwards

Edwards

Edwards

500 501 502 503 504

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Hawcott, W. 1. 15. 31 234, 253 31

Foreign Office 11. 23. 30 " 11. 15. 154. 157. 168, 191, 195. 219, 2887

Howett, Sir W. H. 114.

Hyde, Miss 21.

Hulhouse 11 2.

Jordan, C. 2599, 127

Jinn, A. 28.

Joyner, E. A. 31. 4. 1. 12101.

Kew W 35. 178. 424.

Kranuschi 11. 11. 1.

Kaurie Rev. 2 Rev 57

Kaurie Rev. 2 Rev 57

Kaurie Rev. 2 Rev 57

Kaurie Rev. 2 Rev 57

Kaurie Rev. 2 Rev 57

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

Fitzgerald 11. 11. 9 126

anco-Arit. Schick. 348, 349, 350, 351

anco-Arit. 362, 371

anco-Arit.

anco-Arit. R. 171, 517,

anco-Arit. E. 171,

anco-Arit. Garnett, 395.

anco-Arit. 400

anco-Arit. R. 406, 417, 580

anco-Arit. C.E. 402

anco-Arit. H. Stewart, 423

anco-Arit. S.

anco-Arit. R. 457.

anco-Arit. David 458.

anco-Arit. Lieut Col. 459.

anco-Arit. H. H. H. H. H.

anco-Arit. Messrs (Richmond) 460.

anco-Arit. Miss 467.

anco-Arit. H. H. H. H. H.

anco-Arit. W. G. 473.

anco-Arit. C. O. 476.

anco-Arit. H. H. H. H. H.

anco-Arit. Major, 505.

anco-Arit. Co. 514.

anco-Arit. H. H. H. H. H.

anco-Arit. Dept. H. H. H. H. H.

anco-Arit. H. 526

anco-Arit. P. S. (Pint R. H.)

anco-Arit. Research Bd. 562, 565.

anco-Arit. Major, 572.

anco-Arit. Ad. 573, 574.

anco-Arit. H. H. H. H. H.

anco-Arit. F. 580

F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y

Gore, Hon. J. C. 1  
 Glazou, W. 11.  
 Goode Prof. G. B. 15  
 Giffard. W. 14.  
 Gubbin, Surg. Lt. Col. W. 16.  
 Gollan W. 19.  
 Günther Dr. 3161.  
 Gamble J. S. 17. 38. 52. 169. 178. 184. 202. 234. 271. 348. 445. 500. 517. 523. 558. 568.  
 Garnett, J. 34.  
 Greville R. L. F. 35.  
 Gibb, A. 11.  
 Graham, M. 11.  
 Griffith G. W. E. 49.  
 Gily, E. 50. 344  
 Guilianetti, A. 52  
 Grey L. W. 53.  
 Getting Homs, C. Y. 60.  
 Griffiths E. A. 91.  
 Greshoff Dr. H. 95. 96. 119. 120. 126. 187. 218. 257.  
 Gentil, L. 95. 114. 182  
 Gunn & Stewart 127.  
 Gennadius. P. 128. 217. 218.  
 Gibb, Easton 133.  
 Gregor Sir W. M. 134.  
 Gell P. Lyttelton 135.  
 Gilbert. M. J. 167  
 Goswells, J. 172. 195. 245. 490  
 Glasgow Exhibition 174. 176. 179  
 Gennadius G. 179  
 Grant. Chambers 36. 171  
 Gregory, G. 187  
 Gambia, Governor Dr. 189  
 Gilg Dr. 192.

Page 22 of

Gillingham

Gammie J. H. 215.

Greenish Exp. 221

Graham H. 203

Garrard & Son

Guppy J. 227, 219, 202, 483

Gow, Wilson & Stanton 247, 2

Gill W. Norman 2

Graham W. 256

Gibson - Harvey 29

Gardner W. 270

Greenfell W. 2

A. P. 200 283

Greenland 209

Graham Geo 241

G. W. 365, 471

Gardner & Sons, 201 366-374, 395, 444, 472.

Garrett W. 200

Gibbs Miss E. 337

Gardner S. 359

Guillemaud Dr. F. H. H. 363.

Gouffe, James & Co 367

Guernsey A. D. 371

Gosling Cecil 384.

~~Gardner & Sons 395~~

Grey Herr 395.

Galt Dr. 400, 445.

Gill R. 403, 485, 486

Glanville W. H. Exp. 403.

Biton The Garden 405 407.

Gomme Owen 406.

Grant A. M. 416

Graham Marquis of 424.

Gina A. F. de 426

Gunn Inquest Court. 430.

Gale & Polden 439.

Goodman L. Deane 439.

Gorman H. H. 440.

Gillespie W. H. R. 442

Goodall Capt. 442

Gordon & Son 442

Gardner, Ann Rattray 453.

Goldsmith, J. H. 453

Gray H. St. George 4

F.

Grogan Major Sir E. 464

Guthrie Dr 470

Graham Marchioness of 474.

Gribble J. J. 477.

Gunn Donald, 480

Garrett Chas. 480

Glencoe Lord, 480

Gillanders Mrs 4

Groom Prop. 500

Giles, R. P. F. 502.

Green, W. 505

Gibbs, The Hon. Henry, 506

Griggs, F. J. 507

Golding H. 51

G. W. 51

Gammie Jas. A. 524

Garnett H. J. (Guthrie & Co.)

Gibson, Walter English

Groom R. Son & Co. 533.

Green Patrick 533.

Green, Chas. 5

Graham G. H. 543, 561

Gold Coast Court. H. L. R. 542

Guillet, G. 546..

Garrett H. B. 554, 559

Goddard Rev. H. 572

G. H. 572

Guppy 7. 585, 590

Gibbs Hon. Henry 586

Garrett, W. S. 571

G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y

Hort. Kew. 1847, 442

Hort. Kew. 1847, 384, 385, 388, 389, 391, 393

403

11, 121, 122

10 211 222 231 234

402

11, 101 110.

Hawkins, W. 4

Hooker, W. 8

Hort. Kew. (Continuation) 465, 471, 472, 473, 474, 477, 480, 481, 482,

H. C. 12

483, 484, 489, 491, 494, 495, 497, 499

Hudson, G. 1

501, 503, 505, 506, 507, 510, 511, 512, 518, 519

Heath, R. 1

522, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537

Hooker, Sir J. 1

540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

H. 1

Hort. Kew. 42. 516.

H. 1

Hopper, L. 2

Holmes, E. 1

Hogg Stuart 577.

Henslow, R. 1

Humphries, C. 1

Henry D.T.A. 577

Hollands, J. 1

Holmes, R. 1

Hosson, W. 1

Hosson, W. 1

Hobbs, R. 1

Hillier G. 530, 577

Henry, D. 1

Horned Bros. W. W. and Co. 537

Halliburton, 1

Horned Bros. 537

Hecht, Lewis. 1

Hole, R. S. 554

Hope, 1

Holmes, W. 1

Haddon, 1

Hort. Kew. 1184, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Hogg, R. 1

Hogg, R. 1

Hicks, G. 1

Hicks, G. 1

Hicks, R. 1

Hammill, J. 569.

Heaton, Squir. 1

Hicks, J. 1

Hawthorn, 1

Hewitt, J. 1

Holby, N. 96

Holby, N. 96

Hicken, B. J. 1

Holby, N. 96

Howell, H. 1

Honey, J. (Dir. of Agric. Comp. de Madagascar) 102  
Hillman, C. E. 588  
Hohenkirk, J. S. 541

Hill, H. 107

Hutchins, D. E. 114

Hulford, R. 117

Hill, H. 107





[illegible]

Hooker, W. S.

Budson. G. S. 14.

Brooker, Sir J. D. 16, 34, 57, 58, 61, 93, 145, 178, 215, 228, 231, 296

Oxbury [Marches] 29.36.86.127.1944  
 Oxbury [Marches] 29.36.86.127.1944

<sup>[580]</sup>  
 Holmes E. M. 33.61.95.112.157.173. 220.134.2. 268, 269, 271, 282, 283, 449. 28

Humphries C.H. 40.

Sale Nov 42 155. 268,336

Hubbard, Rev. E. H. 48.

Halliburton N.L. 50.

Hope C.W. 51

\* Bought R.B. 55.121.

Hiscoke Lon 82

Law 46-91.

Thickin. Ob. J. 102.

Bill H. b. 107.

Houlford, R. 117.

Harvey F. 7





Johnston H. H. 114.16.51.56.129.153.153.160. 223.223.224.

162.7.90.94.139. 222. 223. 478. 482. 484. 487. 574. 576.577.

Enman, H. 113.153.155.181.

Enman H. 113.153.155.181. 212

Ench. H. 113.

Ench. H. 113.

Ench. H. 113. 155. 224.

Ench. H. 113. 155. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

Ench. H. 113.

Enman, J. 113.

Jones R. H. 172

Jackson, J. D., C. B., H. H. Act. Comm. Uganda. 170

Jackson, J. D.

Jamaica, B. S. Dept. 234

Jackson J. R. 276

Jackson Bruce 320. 332. 352. 317. 443. 486. 572. 579.

Jacob R. M. 210.

June M. C. 348

Jackson, F. W. 353

Jackson, F. W. 3

Sterson Prof. G. 367.

Jeffery Rev. Z. A. 390.

Jeffery - British Exhibition 397-398-399. 401. 404.

Jeffery - B. S. 424.

Jacobs, B. S. Major 4

Junelle Prof. Dr. H. 485. 5

Jackson Major (S.A.) 521

James Thos. L.D. 533.

Jones

I  
L  
N  
O  
P  
R  
S  
T  
W  
Y

181, 183, 184, 199, 191, 195, 197, 198, 202, 204, 206, 207, 208, 214, 216, 217, 219, 220, 225  
 (New York) 1, 11, 15, 25, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833,

No. det.

Keltic J.S. 156.

Kimball Lott, 290

Kingsmill D. 352.

Kny. <sup>8</sup> L. 427.

Kelsy, G. H. 490.

Kemp, N. 501.

Kyoto, 1891.

LI  
N  
O  
P  
R  
S  
T  
W  
Y

Agos, Govt. of 12 355

Lacham & Son James 22

London Drug Market 354 [514, 515, 518, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000]

Langton S. 42

Laurent S. 144, 155

Lovett E. 50, 122, 170

Lewis & Pat, Mus. 50, 59, 75, 117, 123, 175, 280, 283, 295, 322, 323, 373

Linney A. 100

Lebeuf. A. G. 102, 122, 124, 125, 150

Linnear Society 105, 484

Loker A. 113, 140, 429

Lewin Prof. L. 114

~~Lynne R. N. 117~~

Last J. J. 119

Lync R. N. 117, 130, 155, 165, 470

Lowe, D. J. 134

Low & Co. Hugh 166

Lute Son & Co. Liverpool 181

Leakey, T. H. 191

Lee G. 196

Lunt H. 198

Lynch R. J. 201, 353

Rodge F. A. 202

Randall & Co. 212

Lovett Ed. 220, 286

Lealie H. 225

Lloyd C. G. 228

Long M. 258, 332

Little & Johnson 259

Laird & Adamson 271

Luttrell G. F. 278

Liberian Rubber Corp. Ltd. 280, 319

Lansdowne Marquess of 281





Mottus (L. 2 24 34 46 57 88 91 135 151. 182. 191. 209. 210. 212. 227. 229 277. 302. 485. 496, 514, 501.  
 Moloney, Sir A. 412.  
 Mueller, Sir F. von 5. 10. 15. 17. 18. 34.  
 Mullen W. 8. 91.  
 Minor, W. C. 11.  
 Mc. Hair, J. 15.  
 Maiden, J. B. 21. 136. 176. 276. 289. 311. 395. 446. 453. Macdonald — 539.  
 Moore J. C. 22.  
 Mac Ewan, Prof. 24. 37. 103. 117. 119. 163.  
 Mac Ewan P. 25.  
 Mathey, Lawrence 28.  
 Mueller J. B. 30. 94. 102.  
 Maxwell, Sir W. 34.  
 Mathews J. W. 34.  
 Moeller Prof. J. 42.  
 Middleship, Mrs. 49.  
 Mc. Donnell J. B. 56.  
 Mahon, J. B. 2. 112. 115. 134. 134. 170. 173. 174. 177. 181. 186. 196. 201. 221.  
 Moberley G. J. 75.  
 Marshall L. A. 78.  
 Mon & Co. 51. 115. 163. 167. 496.  
 Merck B. 85. 239. 258. 288. 313. 371.  
 Meres W. 7. 93.  
 Macgregor, Sir W. 95. 180.  
 Michelin B. 97.  
 Macgregor Sir E. 112. 134. 137. 158.  
 Miller Brothers & Co. 113. 189.  
 Minto M. 114.  
 More A. 122.  
 Middleton, R. M. 131. 132. 138. 159. 166. 213. 234. 254. 317. 331. 338.  
 Major & Field 133.  
 Morrison A. 150.  
 Mexican Section, Paris Exhibition 146.  
 Milne-Horne J. H. 534.  
 Monk Alfred 537.  
 Morrell James 537.  
 Moiser D. (S. 1875) 547. 552. 553.  
 May, E. L. 548.  
 Mitford A. M. 548.  
 Macleod N. 552.  
 Macdonald, J. B. 552.  
 Montagu, Sir. 561.  
 Macgregor Major 562.  
 Mathieu E. 566.  
 Martin Miss M. R. 568.  
 Massey R. E. 568. 576.  
 May, J. 569.  
 Mitton H. W. 571.  
 Matthews W. H. 571.  
 Merchant Trading Co. Ltd. p. 576.  
 Mc. Donnell 578.  
 Ministry of Agric. 578. 580.  
 Martin E. A. 582.  
 Madeira-Marmora Railway, 586.  
 McKellan B. L. 586.  
 Mc. Kusky (B. Henderson 591.  
 A. S. Schib.)

Maxwell, L. H. 182

# REPORT

Nicholls, Dr. H. A. 4, 170

New...

!

New...

Newcombs 330

Niederlein...

Newton Francis, 180

...

Nihonshubigo Kabushiki Kaisha 75

...

Northumberland Duke of 463

Norris J. 454

...

Newman & Co. 1180

National Furniture Depositories 484

...

...

Netherlands Coast Inter. Police 200, 201, 202

North W. L. (London) ...

New Liverpool Rubber Co. Ltd. 372

...

Nathan ...

Nghai ...

Newman ...

N  
O  
P  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
X  
Y

Offord J. 6

Osborne W. 37.

Oliver J. W. 53 496,

Ocker A. W. 5

O'Brien Sir G. Y. M. 19. 52

Orcutt Mr. 45.

Ogilby Gillanders & Co. 69

Office, Kew 162

Old J. S. 207

Oxford Univ. Press, 240

Oppenheimer Son & Co. Ltd. 248. 376.

O'Sullivan - Beare D. R. 317

Office of Parks 315

Office of Woods, 331.

Orizaba Rubber Plant. Co. 345

~~Oil Palm Seeds Abc-o-hene and a New Variety 361.~~

Oloke Meji, Provincial Forest Officer 391.

Ogilvie C. F. 458.

Otner A. J. 483.

Oldham R. D. 492.

O'Brien - Butler P. E. 519.

Olive F. (Asuncion) 520.

Oats Ltd, Messrs. 534.

Olive R. 545.

Osborne O. 519

C  
P  
R  
T  
W  
Y



Pritchett R. J. 48. 11. 22.  
 Pierre Ch. 613.  
 Parkin J. 7.  
 Pears A. 8.  
 Powell H. 11. 283. 286. 470.  
 Playfair G. M. 15.  
 Peckover, Miss 16.  
 Preece J. R. 17.  
 Parker A. E. J. 31. 34. 35.  
 Proudlock R. L. 37. 227.  
 Paton J. 39.  
 Perez G. 43. 374.  
 Palmer Dr. 12.  
 Pollock G. 69.  
 Perez Dr. G. V. 67. <sup>374</sup> 446. 493. 500. 517. 518.  
 Penhallow D. P. 72.  
 Paul Y. A. 77. 78. 79.  
 Prince of Wales, H. R. H. the 82.  
 Potcher - 93.  
 Pratt J. 95.  
 Pearce W. 100.  
 Paterson G. S. 114.  
 Pierre Dr. 116.  
 Prosser R. B. 119.  
 Planchon G. 123.  
 Plowright Dr. 125. 167.  
 Preuss, ~~Dr.~~ 126.  
 Prain Dr. 140. 228.  
 Pringle G. C. 140.  
 Puddy Dr. J. 141.  
 Paris Exhibition 146. 147. 148. 152.  
 Pouison M. 156.  
 Pharmaceutical Society (see R. M. Holmes) 572 (Secretary).  
 Pouison J. 164.

Patterson A. & J. - 589

P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
X  
Y

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the top left corner.

U  
R  
S  
T  
W  
Y

Rapier, E. 18.

Ridley D. H. 264. 101, 115, 121, 144, 149, 153, 161, 187, 201, 222, 241, 249, 251, 262, 411, 419.

Robinson & Woodward, Messrs 33.

Ritcher D. B. 4.

River, J. 18.

Rodet, F. 52.

Readie A. C. 17.

Rhen Fibre Treatment Co. 11 q.

Rotherham & Co. 70.

R.

R.

Rose D. 18.

R.

Rothschild & Co. 121, 122.

Rawson C. 18.

Romburg & Co. 18.

Russian Section, Paris Exhibition 1875.

Royal Geographical Society 156.

Rayner Messrs J. H. & Co. 17, 18.

Randall Geo. 174.

Roberts M. 175.

Robertson J. H.; M. P. 177.

Ricardo M. 179, 205.

Rose. B. J. 180, 242, 352, 355, 360, 385.

Ryan J. 18.

Royal Mail Steam Pk. Co. 238, 292.

R.

Rogers C. G. 254, 266, 435.

Rutter H. 258, 262.

Rogers C. 11.

R.

Russell & Co. 275.

Redwood, Portland 207.

Rendall Hugh 207.

C. 209  
 Cammell & Flock Mill Ld. 525 527  
 Card Clement 525  
 Carr & Bros. 526  
 Carr & Barnes 539  
 Royal Hungarian Ministry of Agric. 345, 347  
 Carr, M. H. 540  
 Carr, W. 541  
 Reporter on Econ. Prods of India. 541  
 Carr 542 543 360-370.  
 Carr H. H. 544.  
 Carr  
 Carr F. L. 324  
 Carr  
 Rawlence & Squares 369  
 Robertson J. P. 372.  
 Raffles Museum Library 379  
 Roberts Evans & Co. 374  
 Rudhall & Co. 394  
 Roberts Evans & Co. 394  
 Rogers R. B. 400 410. 437. 448. 467. 475.  
 Rogers Captain 405.  
 Rogers 431.  
 Rogers E. 414.  
 Richter Carl Nic 414.  
 Rubber En. 416-418.  
 Rogers Chas. 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000  
 Russell S. R. 431.  
 Roff General, 433.  
 Recc. M. D. 434.  
 Ratton L. Col. 434.  
 Royal Soc. 434.  
 Rose, Down. 453.  
 Rogers, Reginald, H. 453. 454. 476. 479  
 Ross P.D. 457.  
 Rubber Exhib. 468  
 Rogers A. G. 468  
 Richmond & Gordon, Duke of 474.  
 Royal Gunpowder & Small Arms Factories, Enfield, 482.  
 Richardson Hugh 485.  
 Reaill G. J. 488.  
 Routledge Sertedby 494  
 Ramsay (M.D.) F. M. 504  
 Raw Mrs Edith 571  
 Ringet, Mons. A. 508  
 Rossiter H. 533

Roberts, J. 534.  
 Rose, H. 534.  
 Rubin M. 534.  
 Rossem A. Van. 542.  
 Ross 542.  
 Rotherham 542.  
 Randlell L. H. 549  
 Rose, L & Co. Ltd. 565  
 Rundle S. J. B. 574  
 Rowe, White & Co. 575  
 Rodgers H. 576, 582  
 Roberts Morley 581  
 Rodway, F. H. (N.S. Hale,) 585  
 Rowntree & Co. Ltd 586  
 Riggall 586  
 Row & Co. 587  
 Robinson 587

R  
 S  
 T  
 V  
 W  
 Y

Smith Wm. J. H.

Salkeld

Spencer 32 107 154

Samuelson

Symond J. H.

Stacy

Scott W. H.

Smith, Sir J. H.

Scott R. H.

Scott, Dr. D. 20 221

Shipway 32 107 154

Sadle & Col. Vague

Satchell Dr. H. A.

Stacy

Stacy 7

Stacy

Stewart A. C. 54

Stacy 377, 493

Sterndale H. G. 107 154

Stacy

Stacy 377, 493

Stacy

Stacy J. H.

Shakerley J. C.

Stacy Wm. J.

Suter 6. 58

Salinger 7. 90

Salmon & Luckstein Messrs 91

Stacy 46. 91

Samuel W. B. 1074

Schiminel 46. 112. 357, 372, 385, 400.

Schinz Dr. H. 122, 121, 445, 548

Stephens Prof. F. H. 107 154

Smith Douglas 483.

Spencer & H. 408

Stacy 505

Stacy

Singapore Post. J. H.

Stone Herbert

Stenning J. & Son Ltd. 533.

Stenning Wm. & Son 533

Sadd John & Son 533.

Simpson Anthony 540.

Stacy

Stacy 540

Stacy

Stacy

Sullivan 7. C. 536

Smith Wm. J.

Smyle, Hon. 107 154

Stacy (Stacy) 107 154

Stacy & Greenfield Ltd. 107 154

Silvan J. P. 107 154

Stacy

Stacy

Sanceau R. C. (Madison-Hamre Hwy.)

Stacy 107 154



Sully Geo. 524

Sully Geo. 524

Henry, Dr. 187, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 105, 134, 357

Himen Dr.

Hegaskis J. A. M. L. 8

Hompson D. B.

Hrevelyan Sir G. 17.

Hurtz G. F. in 29, 200.

Haylor Y. 37.

Haplin Y. J. 50, 123.

Haylor H. 6, 113, 291

Hookey G. 92.

Hutner Y. 108. 495-

Hoyman Y. 1149.

Turnour Hon. A. 154. 204.

Hidmarsh M. T. E. 171.

Hoyman H. D. 182

Hale G. G. 213

Holbot. Col. Hutton M. 211.

Hchurch Prof. 221

Hownsend Mrs F. H. 229

Hrelow & Sons 256

Haylor J. B. 261

Haylor Mrs Crossland 262

Homatics Dr. 267, 281

Hompson H. N. 273

Hutcher H. J. 278, 508, 509,

Honet Bros. 294

Holbot G. H. (Sineux) 306

Holbot Miss 308, 338, 414.

Hentler Dr H. J. 336

Hurner Mrs 300 343

Hudhope. W. S. 356. 361. 367. 371. 385. 392. 418. 430.

Hrinded Agric. Soc. of 349

Hrail Prof. 362, 401

Hower Reginald 379, 382. 393, 408

Hokio Section Japan Br. Schib. 401

Hanstall Museum 405

Hogood & Sons, 433

Hewhella Bros. 414.

Hempang H. A. 436

Holmson W. 446

Haylor Dr. 452,

Hin Areas of Nigeria Ltd. 479

Holmes & Green Ltd. 493

Horne F. Charlton 501

Hyneside Foundry & Engineering Co.

Hracey, Mrs Isabel 541

Hracey, Mrs 570,

Hracey, Mrs 570,

Hrbridge Wells Manufacturing Co. 582

Herry Edwin, 585

Jambull & Co. 427.

Tyzaek W. Sams Turner, 1867.

Thwin A. S. 1867.

Turner, E. W. & Co. 533.

Turner D. A. H. 299, 311, 312, 328, 340, 423.

Turner, M. 319.

Lyons, Chief Forester, M. 1867.

C. B. 1867.

T

W

Y

Veitch, J. H. 18. 209. 475.

Vilmorin Mus<sup>2</sup> 2390. 146. 154. 257

Vesey Capt<sup>1</sup> 43.

Van Geden & W. 115.

Voigt Dr 87.

Van Overzee Hb<sup>1</sup> 106.

Vivian R. P. 117.

Veitch & Sons James 157. 141. 252. 465.

Vilbouchewitch, M. J. 60.

Venn. Hon H. W. 176. 179.

Vaux. P. 177

Vredenburg, Wilms 233

Vernon Sir Harry 292

Vrasseur & Co. Ltd 321

Vickers Sons & Maxima 322

Vignat Dr A. 349

Voelcker Dr 396

Vester. Fr. & Co. 452, 557.

Vaupreux P. 475. 489. 491

Vermorel Dr. 511

Vignan Mus 574

W

Y

Butt A. J. on W. B. 1911.

Willey J. E. 71.13.

White R. B. 16496.

Wray L. 31304.

Wallace Bros. 33.

Watt, D. G. 25. 1771 111.110. 22.

Wade 72.

Wilson A. M. 36.

Whyte A. 3812. 99. 180. 182.

Waring, F. J. 4.

Woodrow G. M. 41.4.101.106.116.

Westbury John 100.

Wood J. M. 47.323, 435, 436, 481.

Wolff John E. 60.99. 180.

Worthington 21.

Wilson D. 10.

Waldheim Prof. 4. 100.

Willis J. B. 76.8. 117.12. 121.

Winn R. 10. 100.

Williams, C. R. 8.

Works H. M. Office of 92.

Webber, E. 94.97.

Walker, C. H. 95.

Walser & Co. Paul 96.97. 41.3.

Walker & Son G. B. 102.

Whymper 8. 110.

Winter D. J. R. 115.

Wagstaff Con. Gen 115.

Walford Thom A 119.

Watson J. R. 120.

Weld R. B. 139.

Whittall E. 112.3.

Warpur. 15. 115.

Wilson B. 152.  
 Wolski, Muis de 151.  
 Waters. M<sup>l</sup> A. 167, 200, 202, 205, 221, 390.  
 Weller. Stephen 178  
 Wild. A. E. 183  
 Wills. E. 224, 302, 276  
 Wyborn, John M. 188  
 Wilson T. H. 189  
 Walford H.  
 War Office Representative Egyptian Army 302  
 Walker J. 221  
 Wade J. 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

W  
X  
Y

Wackrill Alfred E. 369.

Wallis E. J. 370

Whearncliffe Earl 53, 5

Wytcham 300

Willmott W. 381.

Watts Francis, 385. 407.

Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories 387.

Noble 7487. 396

Whitton James 420

Webb & Sons R. 407.





Youle. S. P. 5.

Geoward. D. 188

Gerdy G. 311

Yates F. W. 354

Garbomough Earl of 390. 439. 566.

Gates John & Co. Ltd., 393

Gamawaki Mt. 397, 398, 399.

Gule. J. 471.

Yoshin R. S. 487.

Yeo, Miss M. L. 522.

Yates Mrs R L. 553





London, B.A. 1886 256  
1886 1886 1886  
London, B.A. 1886 256



January  
4th.

1896

Dr. Hub

Director, Botanic Gardens, Buitenzorg  
Java

1. Bark of Yangoeli (*Casua fistula*)
  2. " " Nilang (*Acacia leucophloea*)
  3. " " Kebesak (*Peltophotum ferrugineum*)
- Also Herb. specimens of each of the above
4. Leaves of Patchouly or Dilem
  5. " " *Etychroxyton Coca*, var. *Spruceanum*
  6. Fruits *Euchresta Horsfieldii*
  7. Rhizomes of *Kaempferia rotunda*

" 4th

Sir H. H. Johnston

Gambia, B. C. Africa

Sample of Half Wild Cotton Cultivated by the natives in an indifferent manner since some 15 years ago when they ceased weaving any cloth from their own Cotton preferring to buy the European manufactured goods. The Cotton grows half wild about the country but it is said that the transport to the coast would cost about £6 per ton. (Sent for Report)

" 11th.

W. Yawcett Esq<sup>re</sup> (per Herb. Kew)

Jamaica

*Ustilago Maydis* on Maize, Hope Gardens, Jamaica.

" 13th

The Honble G. C. Gore

Colonial Secretary, Freetown, S. Leone

Seeds of the "Kamoot", Butter or Tallow Tree of Sierra Leone (*Pentadesma butyracea*) - sent for name

January  
13th

1896

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Button & Co. Welcome 46°

Snow Hill Buildings, London, E.C.

Leaves of *Cajololo* (*Morinda longiflora*, Don)  
W. Africa.

Sample of gum-resin from *Balsamodendron* sp.  
said to be plentiful in the mountainous parts of  
Namaqualand.

16th

Mr. M. Bailey Esq<sup>re</sup> F.L.S.  
Colonial Botanist

Fruit of *Citrus inodora* (put with the specimens received from  
Mr. Bailey)

23rd

Edwin Smith Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Mess<sup>rs</sup> J. H. Smith & Sons  
Heritmonceux, Sussex

Specimens of "bag baskets" made from Willow.

24th

By purchase 2/6 Mr. J. Salkeid  
306 Clapham Road S.W.  
Portrait of Capt<sup>n</sup> Cook.

24th

Dr. D. Morris

Fruit of *Genipa chinifolia*, Bahamas  
(fruit very fattening for cattle)

24th

Rear Admiral Massie Blomfield R.N.  
Port House, Alexandria, Egypt

1. Fruit of *Solanum maticum*, (Harden sent to Propagating Dept.)
2. Sample of Moghāt powder in great repute amongst  
Cops & Moslems alike as a medicine for renewing  
strength of women after childbirth, also samples



January

1896

24th.

Near Admiral Massie Bromfield cont<sup>d</sup>  
 of 17 ingredients used in the preparation of the powder  
 consisting of 1. Roots as sold (*Glossostemon Bruguierei*)

2. Corms of *Turkellia Hemmadyty* ? *Colubium variegatum*

3. Yumeric, *Curcuma longa*

4. Seeds of *Pinus*

5. Seeds of *Portulaca oleracea*

6. Roots of *Corrigiola telephifolia*

These specimens are  
 mounted together  
 & placed in the *Glossostemon*  
 case.

25th.

M. A. Glaxion

Bouscat near Bordeaux

Collection of fruits &c. from the central plateau of Goyaz  
 Brazil (All the palms & a few other seeds sent to Propagating Pits)

25th.

Dr. Stimen

Sample of Caoutchouc from *Hevea brasiliensis* representing  
 about half the yield of one tree for the year 1895.  
 the sample received weighed 1.534 & was from the Heneratzoda  
 Bot. Gard., Ceylon

28th.

Host. Kew

Fruit of *Davidsonia pruriens* from the Palm House

29th.

Henry Balfour & Ely<sup>th</sup>

11 Rotham Gardens, Oxford

Two pipes made of the leaves of the *Säl* tree  
 (*Shorea robusta*) by the aborigines of Murzapore District  
 A. W. Provinces, India (The Kols, Khatrias &c.) Coll. H. W.  
 Crooke.

29th.

J. C. Constable Esq<sup>r</sup>

Katichi, Sainde

Flower spikes of *Strobilanthes callosus* (sent for report.)

February

1896.

- |      |   |          |
|------|---|----------|
| 3rd. | Prof. J. B. Balfour ✓   | 16.      |
|      | Flowers of <i>Cypripedium spectabile</i> mounted in spirit<br><i>Determinatus - withdrawn 8-11-11 J.M.H.</i>  |          |
| 3rd. | R. Y. Pritchett Esq <sup>r</sup> ✓  | 17.      |
|      | Springfield, New Gardens Road, New<br>Portion of Fishing Line with hooks formed of the spines<br>of the Black Thorn ( <i>Rhus spinosa</i> ) as used on the<br>East coast of Essex. Also a drawing of the same |          |
| 5th  | Henry Balfour Esq <sup>r</sup> ✓  | 18.      |
|      | 11 Northam Gardens, Oxford<br>Several small samples of Ginkgo (Not required for Museum.<br>Named and returned)  |          |
| 7th. | Dr. H. A. Alford Nicholls ✓   | 19.      |
|      | Dominica<br>Fruits of Bone of Damson Plum ( <i>Chrysophyllum oliviforme</i> ,<br>Lam.)  |          |
| 7th  | J. H. Hart Esq <sup>r</sup> , F.L.S. ✓  | 20.      |
|      | Bot. Dept. Trinidad<br>Sample of Vanilla (Iron House variety) grown in Trinidad   |          |
| 8th  | J. Brown Esq <sup>r</sup> ✓   | 21.      |
|      | Wadebridge, Cornwall<br>Specimens of <i>Lachnea coccinea</i>  |          |
| 8th  | Herb. Kew (Sir A. Moloney) ✓  | 22.      |
|      | Two small sections of Wood of <i>Pinus cubensis</i> , B. Honduras<br>One " section " <i>Quercus Virens</i> , do.<br>Cones of <i>Pinus bahamensis</i> , New Providence, Dr. D. Morris                          | not kept |

Obtained  
14th

1896

Dr E. R. Squibb

Brooklyn, New York

Copy of H. H. T. of 'An Ephemeris of Materia Medica,  
Pharmacy, Therapeutics, and Collateral Information'

23.

18th.

- Stanley P. Hule Esq<sup>r</sup>

Grosvenor Hotel London S. W.

Portion of stem of a tree (Acacia sp.) } 4-5 ft. pl.  
Specimen of Lentinus fasciatus, B.  
from south of S. Paulo, Brazil.

24.

18th

Messrs James Irvine & Co

13 Rumford Street, Liverpool

Specimens of the following African Woods:-

1. Kwabâhâ 2 var
2. Edum or Odum, Chlotophora excelsa
3. Hankum or Yangum, 2 pieces, one from Bidabaka
4. Peja of Peja from Bidabaka
5. Pâ Pâ " do.
6. Bossank - Kwagimma or Bâwhi - Wasu (2 pieces)
7. Bako
8. Subaka from Bayia
9. Dubin " do. (2 pieces)
10. Chitô - Ankamâ
11. Sample of so-called "Lignum Vita"

(The above are now awaiting determination by Mr. B. Smith.)

25.

21st.

Sir J. von Mueller, K. & M. G.

Govt Botanist, Melbourne

Sample of Essence of flowers of Botonia megastigma

26.

February  
25th

1896

Joseph Offord Esq<sup>r</sup> M. S. B. A.  
Ecclesbourne, Lichfield Road  
New Gardens

27.

Photograph of the Bas-relief of the Frankincense  
Trees or Anti-Sycamotes / Boswellia Carteri / from the  
Temple of Deir el Bahari.

26th

Henry Balfour Esq<sup>r</sup>

✓

28.

11 Rotham Gardens, Oxford

Two packets of Tangier Smoking mixture composed  
principally of Hemp, as sold in the Moorish  
shops.

Three candles made of Hemp fibre enclosed in  
resin, from Carnac, Brittany.

29th

Herb. New

29.

Acorns of Quercus macrocarpa x Muhlenbergia  
Independence, Missouri coll. B. F. Bush

29th

Dr. C. H. Pierce

✓

30

2 New Bond Street, W.

Otto of Botonia polygalifolia

29th

Messrs Cox Wilson & Sons

By purchase £5.0.0

31.

Timber Merchants

Ashford-in-the-Water, Bakewell, Derby

Round section of Baheia Rosewood?

It was bought at Public Auction that had been stored away  
for a great number of years in an old Hall in Derbyshire.

March	1896		
4th	L. W. Hawkins Esq <sup>re</sup> Secretary	✓	32.
	The West African Mahogany & Petroleum Co. L <sup>d</sup>		
	33 St. Swichins Lane, London E.C.		
	Two slabs of African Mahogany (These slabs form part of the same plank from which the specimen was cut from Messrs Irvine & Co. was cut) Distributed		
14th	Messrs James Lamuelson & Sons		33
	Liverpool		
	Seeds of Ungnadia speciosa, Mexico.		
21st	Herb. Kew		34.
	Fruits of Sataranga sinuosa New Georgia, Solomon Ids		
	Coll. by Officers of H. M. S. Penguin.		
21st	Miss Ewart	✓	35.
	68 Albert Hall Mansions		
	A portrait of Miss Mathianne Hotch.		
21st	Y. Parkin Esq <sup>re</sup>	✓	36.
Mar. 21 <sup>st</sup>	F. Harvey (Bookseller & Printseller 4 St James St. Piccadilly)	36a	
	By purchase 15/-, Portrait of James Thornton, King's Gardener at Kew		
23rd	Miss Mary H. Kingsley		37.
	100 Addison Road, Kensington		
	Associated stem of Otacoma, W. Trop. Africa.		
23rd	W. Fawcett Esq <sup>re</sup> per. Kils, Kew.		38
	Botanic Gardens, Jamaica		
	Fruits of Jamaica Walnut (Picrodendron juglans Gr. Jamaica)		

February  
25th

1896

Joseph Offord Esq<sup>r</sup> M. S. B. A  
Ecclesbourne, Lichfield Road  
New Gardens

✓  
27.  
Photograph of the Bas-relief of the Frankincense  
Trees or Anti-Sycamores | Boswellia Carteri | from the  
Temple of Deir el Bahari.

26th

✓  
28.  
Henry Balfour Esq<sup>r</sup>

11 Northam Gardens, Oxford

Two packets of Tangier Smoking mixture composed  
principally of Hemp, as sold in the Moorish  
shops.

Three candles made of Hemp fibre enclosed in  
resin, from Carnac, Brittany.

29th

Herb. New

Acorns of Quercus macrocarpa x Muhlenbergia  
Independence, Missouri coll. B. F. Bush

29th

✓  
Dr. C. H. Fries

2 New Bond Street 1.

Otto of Botonia polygalis 0.

29th

purchase £5.0.0

---ants

Ashp ---one-Water, Bakewell, Derby

Round section of Bahia Rosewood?

It was bought at Public Auction that been stowed away  
for a great number of years in an old Hall in Derbyshire.

March

4th

1896

L. W. Hawtorn Esq<sup>re</sup> Secretary

The West African Mahogany & Petroleum Co<sup>rs</sup> Ltd

33 St. Ditching Lane, London E.C.

Two slabs of African Mahogany. These slabs form part of the same plank from which the specimen (see p. 100) was cut.

14th

Messrs James Lamuck & Sons

Liverpool

Seeds of *Ungnadia speciosa*, Mexico.

21st

Herb. Kew

Fruits of *Sataranga sinuosa* New Georgia, Solomon Ids.  
Coll. by Officers of H.M.S. Penguin.

21st

Miss Ewart

68 Albert Hall Mansions

A portrait of Miss Matianne North.

21st

Y. Parkin Esq<sup>re</sup>

per M<sup>rs</sup> J. A. Symonds, Croft House, Hastings

A painting and a photograph of Hastings Lodge Hastings, the birth place of Miss Matianne North.

23rd

Miss Mary H. Kingsley

100 Addison Road, Kensington

Fasciated stem of *Otacaena*, W. Trop. Africa.

23rd

W. Fawcett Esq<sup>re</sup>

per. Kils, Kew.

Botanic Gardens, Jamaica

Fruits of Jamaica Walnut (*Picodendron juglans* Gr.)  
Jamaica

March

26th

1896

W. Hooker Esq<sup>re</sup>

Chiswick

Scripts of the leaf of *Botasoms flabellifer*  
used as Memoranda Madura.  
~~sent to British Museum 21.12.1900~~

39.

24th.

Mr. H. Millen

Lagos

1. Fruits of *Kickxia africana*
2. " " *Spathodea campanulata* (distributed)

40.

24th

Surg. Capt. Cummins

A collection of fruits, seeds &c. picked up during  
the march of the recent Ashanti Expedition.

40 A.

April 1st.

Andrew Pears Esq<sup>re</sup>

The Soap Works, Isleworth

Five log of Japokel Sandal Wood (*Santalum  
album*)

41.

By purchase £2.18.0

Messrs J. + M. L. Hegaskis

Carlton Road, 232 High Holborn, W.C.

1. Incense Lamp, with lotus flower cover &c. 15/-
2. Old Yoni-shaped double vessel to hold fire & ghi 12/6
3. Box with five compartments shaped like a star fish &c. 15/-
4. Bean shaped box of Brass Lattice Work 12/6
5. Lime Box shaped like a betel-nut <sup>J. Hornum Esq<sup>re</sup></sup> 1961 5/-

42

1st.

R. T. Pritchett Esq<sup>re</sup>

Springfield, Kew Gardens

Eight plates, Illustrations of pipes from "Smokiana"  
by R. T. Pritchett.

43.



April	1896	
1st	Miss Bell 30 Brompton Crescent SW. Box of Birch bark from Tromsø, cost about 1 <sup>d</sup> .	✓ 44.
1st	Hort. Kew (Prop. Dept.) Plants of Vellozia with Otchia. From Kenneth J. Cameron Esq <sup>r</sup> Namasi, Mandala, Cent. Africa	45.
8th	W. R. Carles Esq <sup>r</sup> 4 M. Consulate, Hankow, China Samples of the following woods used in China for printing blocks:- 1. "Yang li shu" (Pyrus betulæfolia) 2. "Tu Chung shu" (Eucommia ulmoides) 3. "Huang Yang mu" or Boxwood (Buxus sempervirens) 4. Specimens of Mucik or Wood Ears (Hitneola polystricha) 5. " " White or Silver Wood Ears (Flemingia esculenta) 6. Small mushrooms (Agaricus sp.)	✓ 46.
8th	J. H. Hart Esq <sup>r</sup> Trinidad 1. Fruit of Sacoglottis amazonica 2. Pod of Wild or Brazilian Vanilla (Vanilla Gardneri, Rolfe)	47.
11th	Hort. Kew (Prop. Dept.) Plant of Lamsioeria Echtenbergii rec <sup>d</sup> from Mr. C. McConkey, Liverpool.	48.

April

1896

16th

Sir F. von Mueller R. L. M. G. ✓  
Govt Botanist, Melbourne

47.

Samples of Kino from the following species of Eucalyptus:—

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1. E. corynocalyx | 4. E. eximia      |
| 2. E. leucocylon  | 5. E. capitellata |
| 3. E. cornuta     | 6. E. robusta     |

16th

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>te</sup> ✓  
Trinidad

50.

Perfect fruits of *Sacoglottis amazonica*

14th

Joseph Sturge Esq<sup>te</sup> ✓  
Montserrat C. L. d.

51.

Sample of Montserrat Vanilla Beans sent for Report)

25th

James Crow Esq<sup>te</sup> ✓  
St Ashchurch<sup>park</sup> Villas  
Shepherd's Bush, W.

52.

Two seeds of *Albizia* sp. said to come from Japan + to be used instead of Coin.

29th

Prof. G. Brown Goode ✓  
U. S. National Museum, Washington

53.

Copy of Smithsonian Report U. S. National Museum  
1893

30th

F. M. Bailey Esq<sup>te</sup> F. L. S. (Pils New) ✓  
Colonial Botanist, Brisbane

54.

Fruits of *Hausmannia jucunda*, F. v. M.

May 1st.	1896 Mr H. Powell Botanic Station, St Vincent	55
	1. Fruiting spadix and leaves of <i>Pterocarpus tinitensis</i> Hook. f. from the top of Souffrière, St. Vincent 2. Fruits of <i>Moutiria rhizophoræfolia</i> , (Tiana ( <i>Guilandina peritoides</i> Hook.) "Lady Brisbane's Apple" Bot. Misc. I. p. 122. t. 30.	
" 1st.	J. E. Willey Esq <sup>re</sup> Botanic Station, Sierra Leone	56.
	Samples of fibre of <i>Lanseria guineensis</i> + <i>Dibiscus</i> sp. Not kept sample of Liberian Coffee	
" 11th	W. C. Minor Esq <sup>te</sup> ✓ Broadmoor, Crowthorne Berks	57.
	Portion of a root-stock of <i>Lathyrus latifolius</i>	
" 13th	R. J. Pritchett Esq <sup>re</sup> ✓ Springfield Kew Gardens Road, Kew.	58.
	Carved Japanese pipe made of Horn.	
" 13th	Herb. Kew	59.
	Portion of flower spike of <i>Lobelia Stuhlmanni</i> , Engl. Mount Ruwenzori, G. F. Scott Elliott Esq <sup>re</sup>	
May 18th	Herb. Kew	60 A
	Portion of stem of <i>Gibouchina papyrifera</i> , Cogn. Coll. G. F. Scott Elliott	

April

1896

16th

Sir F. von Mueller F.R.S. M.G.

Govt Botanist, Melbourne

Samples of Kino from the following species of Eucalyptus:-

1. E. corymbosa

4. E. eximia

2. E. leucocylon

5. E. capitellata

3. E. cornuta

6. E. robusta

47.

16th

J. B. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup>

Trinidad

Perfect fruits of *Sacoglottis amazonica*

50.

14th

Joseph Sturge Esq<sup>re</sup>

Montserrat C<sup>o</sup>. L<sup>d</sup>

Sample of Montserrat Vanilla Beans (sent for Report)

51.

23rd

James Crow Esq<sup>re</sup>

St Aschurch<sup>park</sup> Villas

Shepherd's Bush, W.

Two seeds of *Azadirachta* sp. said to come from Japan & to be used instead of Coin.

52.

29th

Prof. G. Brown Goode

U.S. National Museum, Washington

Copy of Smithsonian Report U.S. National Museum 1893

53.

30th

F. M. Bailey Esq<sup>re</sup> F.L.S.

(Pils Kew)

54.

May

1896

Mr H. Powell

55.

Botanic Station, St. Vincent

1. Fruiting spadix and leaves of *Pterocarya trinitensis*  
Hook. f. from the top of Souffrière, St. Vincent
2. Fruits of *Moutisia rhizophoræfolia*, Triana  
(*Guilandina pidioides* Hook.) "Lady Brisbane's Apple"  
Bot. Misc. I. p. 122. t. 30.

1st.

J. E. Willey Esq<sup>re</sup>

56.

Botanic Station, Sierra Leone

Samples of fibre of *Sansevieria guineensis* +  
*Dibiscus* sp. Not kept  
sample of Liberian Coffee  
Sierra Leone (C. stenophylla)

11th

W. C. Minor Esq<sup>re</sup>

57.

Broadmoor, Crowthorne

Berks

Portion of a root-stock of *Lathyrus latifolius*

13th

R. J. Pritchett Esq<sup>re</sup>

58.

Springfield

New Gardens Road, Kew.

Carved Japanese pipe made of Horn.

13th

Herb. Kew

59.

Portion of flower spike of *Lobelia Stuhlmanni*, Engl.  
Mount Ruwenzori, G. F. Scott Elliott Esq<sup>re</sup>

14th

Miss Bell

60.

30 Brompton Crescent, S.W.

Horn covered with Birch bark used for calling  
Cattle, Norway

May 20th

1896

E. Howard Esq<sup>r</sup>

St. James' Club, Piccadilly, W.

Sample of Aracuti fruits (*Maximiliana  
martiana*, used in the curing of Para rubber  
(Distributed)).

61.

" 24th

Herb. Kew

Bois of *Baphia* sp. Ashanti Expedition  
Col. Surg. Capt. Cummins

62.

" 29th

Dr. King

Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta

Fruits and stems of *Marsdenia tenacissima*

63.

" 29th

Foreign Office

Fruits and seeds of *Theobroma bicolor* sent  
as *Guazuma polybotrya*. Sent to Foreign Office  
by Mr. St. N. Dering, St. M. Minister, Mexico.  
(Only seeds kept.)

64.

" 29th

Sir A. Moloney

British Honduras

Two samples of seeds of *Theobroma Cacao*  
(sent for Report) Best sample valued in London at 52/- to 53/- per cwt.  
Not kept.

65.

May 2nd

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>r</sup>

Trinidad

Venezuela Yonka bean of the kind called by Mr. Bestoe  
"Setapia". These have been imported by us from  
Venezuela after years of enquiry and appear to be fresh  
and good. They do not appear to differ from the  
ordinary Yonka except in size. Extract from letter of  
Mr. J. H. Hart to Director, dated Trinidad 14.5.96.

66.

✓ 67.  
 Addendum to 67 1896 G.M.S.  
 n. 2 *Lardophloe floncla* Benth. (probably)  
 is one of the *Lardophloe* spp.  
 (Linn. "neph")  
 To obtain the ribe. the natives cut the vine into lengths  
 of about 6 inches, thus destroying  
 the plant. The milk is recognized  
 with lime juice. Rubi. not so good  
 as that of n. 1., and is of a  
 dark color.

✓ 68.  
 Pot seeds of *Odontadenia speciosa*? Venezuela. Orinoco

17th Sir A. Moloney  
 British Honduras  
 Fruits near *Guarea* sp. sent as *Castilleja elastica*

18th Messrs. Blogg Bros.  
 4 St. James Street } per Sir F. von Mueller  
 Melbourne  
 Samples of "Australian Wattle Blossom" perfume from  
 flowers of *Acacia decurrens*, Willd. [*A. mollissima*,  
 Willd.], grown at Port Phillip.

25th Dr. C. H. Reese  
 2 New Bond Street. W.  
 Spirituous extract of flowers of *Acacia Farnesiana*

25th Dr. Thompson Esq.  
 11 Farnleigh Road, Stoke Newington  
 Portion of bulb of *Buphane toxicaria* from the  
 Yansval. (sent for name)

May 26th

Sample of  
Martian  
Distributi

no. 1. Landolphia ouariensis Beauv.  
"S. ann. L. lebrue"

Yields the best Sierra Leone rubber. Incisions are made  
in the bark & the milk coagulated by lime juice.  
Rubber white.

" 27th

Pods of Ba  
All

29th

Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta  
Fruits and stems of Marsdenia tenacissima

" 29th

Foreign Office

64.

Fruits and seeds of Theobroma bicolor sent  
as Guazuma polybotrya. Sent to Foreign Office  
by Mr. H. N. Dering, St. M. Minister, Mexico.  
(Only seeds kept.)

29th

Sir A. Moloney  
British Honduras

65.

Two samples of seeds of Theobroma Cacao  
(sent for Report) Best sample valued in London at 52/- to 53/- per cent.  
Not kept.

May 2nd

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Trinidad

66.

Venezuela Yonka bean of the kind called by Mr. Bristoe  
"Setapia". These have been imported by us from  
Venezuela after years of enquiry and appear to be fresh  
and good. They do not appear to differ from the  
ordinary Yonka except in size. Extract from letter of  
Mr. J. H. Hart to Director, dated Trinidad 14.5.96.



June

1896.

5th.

Mr. E. Willey

Cutator Botanic Station

Sierra Leone

1. Section of trunk of *Kickxia africana*
  2. Sections of stems of *Landolphia* spp.
- Also samples of rubbers from above.

3. Seeds of *Raphia rixifera*

The specimens of *Kickxia* were engaged for by Director 2.10.99  
but they have apparently been distributed. Not

16th.

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>r</sup>

Trinidad

Fruit and seeds of *Coutatati guianensis*, Orinoco  
Pod seeds of *Odontadenia speciosa*? Venezuela.

17th.

Sir A. Moloney

British Honduras

Fruit near Guatema sp. sent as *Castilleja elastica*

18th.

Messrs Blogg Bros.

4 St. James Street

Melbourne

per Sir J. von Mueller

Samples of 'Australian Wattle Blossom' perfume from  
flowers of *Acacia decurrens*, Willd. [*A. mollissima*,  
Willd], grown at Port Phillip.

25th.

Dr. C. H. Pease

2 New Bond Street. W.

Spirituous extract of flowers of *Acacia Farnesiana*

25th.

Ab. Thompson Esq<sup>r</sup>

71 Farleigh Road, Stoke Newington

Portion of bulb of *Buphane toxicaria* from the  
Transvaal. (sent for name)

67.

68.

69.

70.

71.

72.

June 25th 1876.  
Gov<sup>r</sup> of Lagos 73.  
Root and seeds of *Baikia insignis*

July 1st. By purchase } Miss Sturge 74.  
9/3 Letterfrack, Connemara  
Four baskets made of Willow, cane, & Raffia  
at Letterfrack.

4th. W. Scott Esq<sup>r</sup> ✓ 75.  
Director, Botanic Gardens, Mauritius  
Photographic Views in Bot. Gard. Rimplenoues.

6th. Sir W. B. Flower { Presented by the Trustees of the } 76.  
British Museum  
Segment of the trunk of *Sequoia gigantea*  
from Fresno California, from the same tree as the  
section received on 12/12/94. (Sent to Prof. Bayley, Baltimore 9/1/97)  
Vertical section of trunk of *Kingia australis*.

8th. Sir W. B. Johnston K. C. M. G. ✓ 77.  
The Residency, Zomba  
Root and leaves of *Patinarium* sp. from West Shire  
District, British Cent. Africa, said by the natives  
to furnish a remarkable cure for syphilis.  
The name of the plant in the Chikunda dialect  
is "Chebweri".

9th. G. I. Hudson Esq<sup>r</sup> } per W. Giffard Esq<sup>r</sup> ✓ 78.  
St. Lucia } Castries, St. Lucia  
Leaves, flowers, fruits and bark of *Exostemma floribundum*,  
Rœm. & Schultes

July  
11th.

1896

Mr. P. Chapman

The Waverley Cigar Stores  
London Street, Kingston-on-Thames.Series illustrating the preparation of sailors  
Plug Tobacco.

✓ 79.

14th

W. Scott Esq<sup>r</sup> F. L. S.Director, Royal Botanic Gardens  
MauritiusTable cover trimmed with the fibre of *Furcraea*  
*gigantea*. (A small industry carried on by Creoles.)

✓ 80.

18th

Rear Admiral Massie Blomfield R. N.

Port House, Alexandria

Fruiting branches of *Hyoscyamus muticus*

✓ 81.

21st.

Mr. J. Mc Nair

Kendal Estate, Little River

British Honduras

Sample of Wild Cacao seeds (sent for report)

82.

21st.

Herb. Kew

Wood of *Machilus Thunbergii* used as bandoline  
by Chinese ladies. From G. M. H. Playfair Esq<sup>r</sup>, H. M.  
Consul, Ningpo.

83

21st.

Mr. P. Chapman

The Waverley Cigar Stores

London Street, Kingston-on-Thames

Tobacco pipe made of wood from the Herne Oak,

84

July  
25th

1896.

R. B. White Esq<sup>re</sup>

per. Pitt. Kew

85.

Ingeniero civil y de Minas

Palmira, Dept. of Cauca, W. S. Colombia

Seeds of *Casalpinia bicolor* used for making ink.

July  
28th

Surg. Lt. Col. W. Gubbins

War Office

86A

Root said to come from America and recommended as a  
preventive against thirst by chewing it. Put in Herbarium.

Siebold's - Holme, Wisbech. <sup>Cambridge</sup>

Weeding implement used in the culture of Woad at  
Parson Drove, near Wisbech

30th

Sir J. D. Stoker

The Camp, Sunningdale

Photographs of Medallion portraits of Sir Joseph and  
Lady Banks. (Mounted & sent to Herb. J.M.H.)

88.

30th

Sir St. St. Johnston K. G. B.

Queen Anne's Mansions, St James's Park, W.

Fruits of *Raphia* sp. from Nyasaland.

Fibre of *Sansiveria sulcata*? Brit. Cent. Africa

89

30th

Sir John Smalman Smith

Courtfield, Wellesley Road, Chiswick, W.

Canoe with harpoons, paddles &c. from Aguta on the  
Niger made of a soft native wood and the petioles of  
the Bamboo Palm (*Raphia vinifera*) Also shield &  
birdcage and other African products.

90

August-  
6th.



856  
Brigade Surg. Lt. Col. G. King, F.R.S.  
Superintendent, Royal Bot. Gard. Sibpur  
Near Calcutta

Leaves of *Phoenix robusta* together with prepared  
immules and matting made of same known as  
Poona Date Matting.

11th

Sir F. von Mueller, K. G. M. G.  
Govt. Botanist Melbourne

Resin of *Ranthotrhoea Preissii*, Geographe Bay,  
Western Australia

11th

The Rt. Honble Sir George Trevelyan Bart., M.P.  
Section of a large Ash tree grown in Wallington Front-  
Park, County of Northumberland, the seat of the donor.

"The piece sent was grown nine feet from the ground  
as the bottom was not sound. I find that the old grass  
road on which it formed part of the Avenue was  
probably closed in 1698. It was quite a perfect tree, far  
the finest Ash I ever saw. Fell in a storm the winter  
before last." (Memo. of Sir G. Trevelyan) Timber badly crumpled and  
in very poor condition. Destroyed  
E. J. C. W. D.

11th

J. R. Preece Esq.

St. M. Cosub, Isfahan, Persia

Sample of 'White Tea' from Yezd.

20th

J. H. Hart Esq.

Supt. Botanical Dept., Trinidad

Seed of *Eugenia sinemariensis*

July

25th

1896.

R. B. White Esq<sup>re</sup>

per Pitts. Kew

85.

Ingeniero civil y de Minas

Palmira, Dept. of Cauca, U.S. Colombia

Seeds of *Casulpinia bicolor* used for making ink.

27th

By purchase Miss M. A. Beach

86

6/- Leigh, near Tunbridge, Kent

Oak wood pitcher such as is in general use in old houses in Devonshire. Made at Leigh.

29th

Miss Beckover ✓

per Dr. Francis Darwin  
Wychfield  
Cambridge

87.

Sibald's - Holme, Wisbech.

Weeding implement used in the culture of Wood at Parson Grove, near Wisbech

30th

Sir J. D. Hooker ✓

88.

The Camp, Sunningdale

Photographs of Medallion portraits of Sir Joseph and Lady Burks. (Mounted & sent to Herb. J.M.H.)

30th

Sir St. St. Johnston K. G. B. ✓

89

Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, L.W.

Fruits of *Raphia* sp. from Nyasaland

Fibre of *Sansiviera sulcata*? Brit. Cent. Africa

30th

Sir John Smalman Smith ✓

90

Courtfield, Wellesley Road, Chiswick, W.

Canoe with harpoons, paddles &c. from Aguta on the Niger made of a soft native wood and the petioles of the Bamboo Palm (*Raphia vinifera*) Also shield & birdcage and other African products.

August-  
6th.



1896

Brigade Surg. Lt. Col. G. King, F.R.S.  
Superintendent, Royal Bot. Gard. Sibpur  
Near Calcutta

✓

91.

Leaves of Phoenix, robust to fracture with the usual

11th

The Rt. Honble Sir George Trevelyan Bart., M.P.  
Section of a large Ash Tree grown in Wallington Front-  
Park, County of Northumberland, the seat of the donor.

"The piece sent was grown nine feet from the ground  
as the bottom was not sound. I find that the old grass  
road on which it formed part of the Avenue was  
probably closed in 1698. It was quite a perfect tree, far  
the finest Ash I ever saw. Fell in a storm the winter  
before last." (Memo. of Sir G. Trevelyan)

Timber badly cracked and  
in very poor condition. Destroyed  
2.7.26. W.D.

93

11th

J. R. Preece Esq.

St. M. Consul, Isfahan, Persia

Sample of 'White Tea' from Yezd.

✓

94

20th

J. H. Hart Esq.

Supt. Botanical Dept., Trinidad

Seed of Eugenia sinemariensis

✓

95

August 26th

1896

R. F. Scott Esq<sup>re</sup>

St. John's College, Cambridge

Sample of Pu-erh Tea first crop from Maw Long in the Y. Pang district, obtained at Mōng Hsing Jan. 1895 by J. G. Scott C. I. C. of the Burma Civil Service while in charge of the Anglo French Buffer State Commission.

96.

27th

hort. Kew

Seedlings of *Myrtocodia Antoinii* from seeds ripened on plant figured for Bot. Mag. The seeds were sown six months ago.

Plant of *Opuntia fulgida*, Arizona

Plants of *Platyserium biforme*, Singapore

97.

27th

J. H. Veitch Esq<sup>re</sup>

Royal Exotic Nursery

King's Road, Chelsea

Book of manuscript notes on Japanese Food Stuffs. Not kept

98

29th

Mrs E. Raphael

The Mia Mia

Mornington, Dunedin, New Zealand

Specimens of *Cordiceps Robertii*, Berk.

99.

September 4th.

India Office

Index to the Dictionary of the Economic Products of India, Watt.

100

8th

Sir F. von Mueller K. C. M. G.

Portion of a necklace made of seeds of *Musa calosperma* from New Guinea

101.



September  
9th

1896

J. J. Gamble Esq<sup>r</sup>

Indian Forest Department

102.

1. Fruits of the sal (*Shorea robusta*) with six calyx lobes
2. Sal seeds roasted & husked before boiling for the extraction of oil.
3. Sal seed after the oil has been extracted by boiling
4. Ata (powder) of sal seed made after roasting and husking the seed.
5. Ata of sal seed made after the oil has been extracted and it has been boiled with wood ashes.
6. Sample of Sal Oil. The above from Kumaon Terai Sal Forests.
7. Sample of Bark Cloth (*Artianis innoxia*) Upper Burma, J. W. Oliver, Ins. Gen. Dept.
8. Inkstand as used in Hill School made of Semul wood (*Bombax malabaricum*) apparently from Srinagar Garwal which was destroyed by the Gohna Lake flood in 1894. The Inkstand was afterwards picked up on the banks of the Ganges.

10th.

Mr William Gollan

Govt Bot. Gardens, N. W. P., Saharunpur

103.

Pods of *Moringa pterygosperma*  
Seeds of *Moringa* probably *M. concanensis*  
[Obtained from Mr Storey, Cochinport.]

11th.

Herb. Kew

104.

Branch with fruit and leaves of *Pyllopia aethiopica*

September  
12th

1896

J. M. Bailey Esq<sup>re</sup>

Office of Colonial Botanist

Dept. of Agriculture, Brisbane

Paper knife and paper weight made of wood of  
*Gidia* (*Acacia homalophylla*).

Section of a nodule from stem of *Cinnamomum*  
*Oliveri*.

✓ 105

12th

C. R. Dodge Esq<sup>re</sup>

Dept. of Agriculture, Washington D.C.

Leaves and prepared fibre of *Bromelia sylvestris*  
and sample of China Grass prepared at  
New Orleans.

106.

12th

Dr. E. C. Bousfield

363 Old Kent Road

} per Dr. Scott ✓

Samples of very thin sections of Cork used for lining  
hats.

107.

17th

Sir George Birdwood

per Propagating Dept. Kew.

Specimens of Desert-plants from the neighborhood  
of Alexandria, *Salsola*, *Plantago*, *Anastatica* &c.  
(In a decayed state, not kept.)

108.

25th

W. R. Carles Esq<sup>re</sup>

H. M. Consul, Hankow, China.

Sample of wood of "Tang li mu" *Pyrus betulacefolia*

One engraved block of Tu Chung wood

Two engraved blocks of Shuang li

Engraved seal of Boxwood

109.

September  
26th.

1896

Messrs Fry & Sons Ltd  
Bristol

✓

110

Samples of Cocoa beans from Bahia, Ceylon, Trinidad  
Guyanaquil, Caracas, Grenada and "African"  
Trinidad Cocoa roasted, Cocoa ribs, Ground ribs,  
Rock Cocoa, Prepared Caraccas & Concentrated Cocoa

" 26th

Abraham Dixon Esq<sup>r</sup>

✓

111.

Chertley Court, Leatherhead

Spadix and spathe of *Monstera deliciosa* Norw<sup>th</sup> <sup>1896</sup> J.R.J.

" 29th

J. Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

✓

112.

Secretary, The Residency  
Zomba, B. Cent. Africa

Branching cob of Maize

October

2nd

Rear Admiral Blomfield

113

per Herb. Kew

Branch with flowers and fruit & also seeds and  
roots of *Glossostemon Bruguierei*, Desf.

" 5th

J. H. Maiden Esq<sup>r</sup>

114

Director, Botanic Gardens

Sydney, N.S. Wales

Pods of *Cassia Brewsteri*, F. Muell. Queensland

" 6th

Oct: 6th

Dr Gunther

✓

115

J. Mc Clounie Esq<sup>r</sup>

115 B

Brit. Cent. African Administration

Double seeded fruits of *Voandzeia subterranea*  
Seeds of Black-seeded var. of *Pisum communis*

September  
12th

1896

Y. M. Bailey Esq<sup>re</sup>

Office of Colonial Botanist

Dept. of Agriculture, Brisbane

Paper knife and paper weight made of wood of  
*Gidia* (*Acacia homalophylla*).

Section of a nodule from stem of *Cinnamomum*  
*Olivieri*.

105

12th

C. R. Dodge Esq<sup>re</sup>

Dept. of Agriculture, Washington U.S.A.

Leaves and prepared fibre of *Bromelia sylvestris*  
and sample of China Grass prepared at  
New Orleans.

106.

12th

Dr. E. C. Bousfield

363 Old Kent Road

} per Dr. Scott

Samples of very thin sections of Cork used for lining  
hats.

107.

17th

Sir George Birdwood

per Propagating Dept. Kew.

Specimens of Desert plants from the neighborhood  
of Alexandria, *Salsola*, *Plantago*, *Anastatica* &c.  
(In a decayed state, not kept.)

108.

25th

W. R. Carles Esq<sup>re</sup>

H. M. Consul, Hankow, China

Sample of wood of "Tana li m." No. 10000.

109.

September  
26th

1896

Messrs Fry & Sons Ltd  
Bristol

✓

110

Samples of Cocoa beans from Bahia, Ceylon, Trinidad  
Guyanaquil, Caracas, Grenada and "African".  
Trinidad Cocoa roasted, Cocoa ribs, Ground Ribs,  
Rock Cocoa, Prepared Caracas & Concentrated Cocoa

26th

Abraham Dixon Esq<sup>r</sup>

✓

111

Cherkeley Court, Leatherhead

Spadix and spathe of *Monstera deliciosa* not kept  
H.B.K.

29th

J. Cunningham Esq<sup>r</sup>

✓

112

Secretary, The Residency  
Zomba, B. Cent. Africa

Branching cob of Maize

October

2nd

Rear Admiral Blomfield  
per Herb. Kew

113

Branch with flowers and fruit & also seeds and  
roots of *Glossostemon Bruguierei*, Desf.

5th

J. H. Maiden Esq<sup>r</sup>

114

Director, Botanic Gardens  
Sydney, N.S. Wales

Pods of *Cassia Brewsteri*, F. Muell. Queensland

6th

Dr Gunther

✓

115

23 Lichfield Road, Kew Gardens

Specimen of *Aylaria hypoxylon*. not kept.

By purchase

115A

Drawing of Date Palm by Mrs Dyer

October

1896.

16th

Mr J. B. Moore

Curator, Botanic Station, St. Lucia

Indigo prepared by the donor from plants of *Indigofera tinctoria* grown in the gardens, St. Lucia (sent for report)

116.

21st

Herb. Kew

Flowers and immature fruits of *Bentinckia Gondapanna*,  
Berry, Travancore, Coll. J. J. Bourdillon,

117.

21st

Messrs James Latham &amp; Son

Liverpool

Rhizomes of 'Green Ginger' from Cape Coast, apparently  
*Alpinia*, (sample sent to Pitts for growing)

118.

24th

T. H. Holding Esq<sup>r</sup>

Hazeldean, Fulham Park Gardens, S.W.

Photograph of a Yew Tree at Crom Castle the seat of  
Lord Crom on the Upper Lough Erne. The tree was  
planted eleven centuries ago and covers, spreading  
out and growing on the props, something like one  
eighth of an acre.

119.

27th

R. D. Pritchett Esq<sup>r</sup>

36 Gloucester Road, New

Hop Tally made of Pear Wood as still used  
in Hop gardens in Kent.

120

29th

Taylor Burrows Esq<sup>r</sup>

Ramie Syndicate, Staines

Stem of *Euphorbia palustris* grown at Egham +  
fibre obtained from same

121.

October 1896. ✓  
 26th Lt. Col. R. W. Shipway  
 Grose House, Chiswick  
 Wood of Pinus Cembra, Styria  
 Yew grown at Chiswick 122.

31st Herb. Kew (Coll. J. F. Bourdillon) 123.  
 Pods of Cassia near C. marginata Travancore  
 Seeds. Bassia latifolia?  
 Fruits. \*Diospyros sp. nov. near D. Gardneri  
 " Strychnos Rheedii  
 " Parinarium travancoricum  
 " Terminalia Chebula?  
 \*Diospyros Bourdillonii, Standl. named at Herb. 3.11.68  
 J.F.B.

31st Foreign Office 124  
 Samples of Balata accompanying F. O. Report on  
 Balata Industry of Dutch Guiana No 406, 1896.

November Taylor Burrows Esq<sup>re</sup> 125.  
 3rd The Ramie Syndicate, Staines  
 Stems of Ramie (Boehmeria nivea) stripped  
 by Taylor Burrows decorticator.

5th Mess<sup>rs</sup> Vilmorin 126.  
 Paris  
 Seeds of serradella (Ornithopus sativus)

11th Rls. Kew 127.  
 Tuber of Jalap said to be Tampico Jalap but sent  
 as "Purga de Jalapa" from the Canton of Jalapa, Vera  
 Cruz? Ipomoea similans, more probably I. purga distributed  
 13/9/77

November

1896

12th

Pits Kew

128.

Fruits of *Aristolochia hians*, Willd.  
Comm. C. Frim Thurn, British Guiana

---

13th

Dr. D. Morris

129

Two shields from Ceylon made of leaves of  
*Ochlandra stridula*, Thw. and split stems of  
Arundo.

---

13th

Herb. Kew

130.

Elder Exploring Expedition, W. Australia  
Fruits of *Hakea platyperma*  
" *Dyolomelum angustifolium*  
" *Callitris verrucosa*  
" *Casuarina bicepida*  
" *C. humilis*  
" *Brachychiton Gregorii*  
" *Santalum persicarium*  
Spike of *Ranthorrhoea gracilis*

---

27th

Messrs James Samuelson & Sons  
Liverpool

131

Samples of oil and cake from seeds of *Pentadesma*  
*butyracea*, produced from a sample of seeds furnished  
by Kew & received from Sierra Leone.

---

27th

Pits Kew

132

Plant of *Cotyledon reticulata* from Prof. Mac Owan  
Cape Town  
Two fruits of *Lagenaria verrucosa*

---



November  
27th

1896

Mr M Fieldhouse  
Mulgrave Place Board School  
Woolwich

133.

Specimen of wood of Latin Walnut  
sent for name. Probably *Liriodendron tulipifera*

27th

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>r</sup> / per Herb. Kew  
Trinidad

134.

Sample of starch from seed of *Omphalea diandra*

December 3rd

C. Ford Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Botanic Gardens, Hongkong  
Fruits of *Poupartia Fordii*, Hemol.

135.

5th

P. Mac Ewan  
Seeds of *Falsa kola*

136.

5th

Herb. Kew  
Seeds of *Tambalacogue* (*Calvaria major*)  
from Royal Bot. Gards. Mauritius

137.

5th

Mr Abbot Kinney  
101 S. Broadway  
Los Angeles, California  
Photograph of Summer Resort on Sierra  
Madre with Sugar Pine, Yellow Pine and  
Cedar.

138.

7th

R. Newstead Esq<sup>r</sup> ✓  
The Grosvenor Museum, Chester  
Collection of Coccids on plants grown in the  
Royal Gardens, Kew. Withdrawn £. 3. 00 J. Dist.  
sent 1896. Mail above Nov. 1901

139

December

1896

Hch

Mr. A. K. Bovill

(Per Herb. Kew)

140.

Nicosia, Cyprus

Three Herbarium specimens of *Pistacia Lentiscus*.

Hch

H. H. Ridley Esq<sup>r</sup>

✓

141.

Singapore

1. Wood of *Tetraceta macrophylla*2. " *Psidium Guava*

(not kept)

3. " *Ancaria pteropoda*4. " *Timonius Rumphii*5. " *Rhodamnia trinervia*6. " *Kempassia malaccensis*7. " *Lamadera indica*8. " *Pithecolobium microcarpum*9. " *Buas-Buas, Premna sp.*10. " *Illicium Cambodianum*11. " *Fagraea papana*12. " *Michelia Champaca*

(not kept)

13. " *Kranji Sepan*14. " *Affzelia palembanica*

(not kept)

15. " *Eugenia grandis*16. " *Dryobalanops Camphora*17. " *Gironniera subaequalis*18. " *Pantat hlat*19. " *Cratoxylon polyanthum*20. " *Artocarpus*21. " *Eugenia sp.*22. " *Commersonia echinata*23. " *Kerawan*24. " *Tristania sp.*25. " *Fagraea fragrans*26. " *Campnosperma velutina*

December

1896

1166 H. H. Ridley Esq<sup>re</sup>

141.

27. Wood of *Tabernaemontana corymbosa* Willd. (not kept)
  28. " *Sideroxylon*
  29. " *Durio oleyanus*
  30. " *Engelhardtia nudiflora*
  31. " *Glochidion sericeum*
  32. " *Eurycoma latifolia*
  33. " *Melastoma decemfidum*
  34. " *Euphorbia tirucalli*
  35. " *Ironanthes reticulata*
  36. " *Layu Arany, Diospyros*
  37. " *Sarcoccephalus Jungkahnii*
  38. " *Garcinia Mangostana* (not kept)
  39. " *Mangifera* sp.
  40. " *Croton Griffithii*
  41. " *Crypteronia Griffithii*
  42. " *Baccaurea Motleyana*
  43. " *Morinda tinctoria*
  44. " *Glochidion laevigatum*
  45. " *Croton caudatus*
  46. " *Baccaurea parvifolia*
  47. " *Shorea macroptera*
  48. " *Adinandra dumosa*
  49. " *Sloetia sideroxylon* (not kept)
  50. " *Artocarpus Lowii*
  51. " *Sandoricum indicum*
  52. " *Vitex pubescens*
  53. " *Durio Gibethinus* (not kept)
  54. " *Colubrina asiatica*
  55. " *Gmelina villosa*
  56. " *Bauhinia ferruginea*
- Fasciated male cone of *Cycas siamensis*

December

1896

141.

11th H. H. Ridley Esq<sup>r</sup>

Gutta Rocha made from the ground up leaves of  
*Dichopsis Gutta*

Chinese Waistcoat made of Bamboo

Spathes & spadix of *Uncosperma horrida*

Collection of seeds drifted upon Cocos Island

Instruments used for beating the scraped Sago  
pith into pulp before washing the flour out

Patut, Instrument used for scraping up Sago Pith  
Spadix of *Cocos plumosa*, cult.

" 14th By purchase

Miss Emmet.

142.

December 15th

India Office

142 A

Samples of Jobs Tears (*Coix Lacryma Jobi*) and seeds of  
*Abrus precatorius* sent in reply to an application for  
Pink Jobs Tears, sent by D. Hooper Esq<sup>r</sup>

unsmorne, saung

Portrait of F. Scheer

" 28th By purchase

Alexander Finn Esq<sup>r</sup>

144.

including exs.

of packing & shipping

H. B. M. Consul, Malaga

The following articles made of *Chamocrops humilis*

1. Basket (*Espuerta*) double plait

1 large size (extra) palm leaf hat

1 small — do. do.

2 baskets of do. do.

29th

Prof. Church F. R. S.

145

Seeds of *Petilla ocimoides*, Saharunpore.

Fruits " *Euryale ferox* from Lohtah Lake, Manipur.

January  
Hch

1897  
Herb. Kew

Portion of cone of *Pandanus dycioides*, Baker  
Coll. Rev. R. Baron.

8ch

W. Colenso Esq<sup>re</sup>

Napier, New Zealand

Stem of *Carmichaelia multicaule*, Col.

2. Plain doormat unused, more than 45 years old

*Phormium tenax* sent to Pitt Rivers museum. 27.1.1906

3. Ornamental mat of recent make of do. do.

4. Six ornamental baskets various patterns Maori name

- Kete (*Phormium tenax*) Two kept, others distributed

5. Small specimens of handmade twine one 50 +  
the other nearly 60 years old. (*Phormium tenax*?)

6. Dish made of Totara bark.

11ch

The Marchese Sanbury

La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Mentone

Section of stem of *Euphorbia abyssinica* from  
the garden of <sup>The Palazzo Orsini</sup> La Mortola. The height of  
the plant was 19 ft. 8 ins. and the circumference  
of stem 2½ ft. Its age was 29 years. The plant  
died in 1896. See Gard. Chron. 24/10/96 p. 497.

" 11ch

E. F. in Thurn Esq<sup>re</sup>

Photograph of a flower of *Aristolochia Sturtevantii*  
used as a hat by a native of British Guiana

" 12ch

Hort Kew

Plant of *Furcraea gigantea*, S. America

In bad condition, destroyed 2.7.26 A.2

December

1896

11th. H. A. Ridley Esq<sup>re</sup>

141.

Gutta Rocha made from the ground up leaves of  
*Dichopsis gutta*

Chinese Waistcoat made of Bamboo

Spathes & spadix of *Encosperma horrida*

Collection of seeds drifted upon Cocos Island

Instruments used for beating the scraped sago  
pith into pulp before washing the flour out

Parut, Instrument used for scraping up Sago Pith  
Spadix of *Cocos plumosa*, cult.

14th By purchase

Miss Emmet

142.

6 St. Charles Square, North Kensington

Models of flowers of *Vanda coerulea*, *Cattleya labiata*,  
*Odontoglossum crispum*

16th

Lawrence Matthey Esq<sup>re</sup>

143.

Elmholme, Ealing

Portrait of F. Scheer

28th By purchase

Alexander Finn Esq<sup>re</sup>

144.

including ex.

of packing & shipping

St. B. M. Consul, Malaga

The following articles made of *Chamocrops humilis*

1. Basket (Espuerta) double plait

1 large size (extra) palm leaf hat

1 small — do. do.

2 baskets of do. do.

29th

Prof. Church F. R. S.

✓

145

Seeds of *Pterilla ocimoides*, Saharunpore.

Fruits " *Euryale ferox* from Lohtah Lake, Manipur.

January  
4th

1897  
Herb. Kew

Portion of cone of *Pandanus dycoides*, Baker  
Coll. Rev. R. Baron.

8th

W. Colenso Esq<sup>re</sup>

Napier, New Zealand

Stem of *Carmichaelia multicaule*, Col.

2. Plain doormat unused, more than 45 years old

*Phormium tenax* sent to Coll. Rev. R. Baron, 27.1.1897.

3. Ornamental mat of recent make of do. do.

4. Six ornamental baskets various patterns Maori name

- Kete (*Phormium tenax*) Two best others distributed. 27.1.1897.

La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Mentone

Section of stem of *Euphorbia abyssinica* from  
the garden of <sup>The Palazzo Orsini</sup> La Mortola. The height of  
the plant was 19 ft. 8 ins. and the circumference  
of stem 2½ ft. Its age was 29 years. The plant  
died in 1896. See Gard. Chron. 24/10/96 p. 497.

" 11th

E. F. in Thurn Esq<sup>re</sup>

Photograph of a flower of *Aristolochia Sturtevantii*  
used as a hat by a native of British Guiana

" 12th

Herb. Kew

Plant of *Furcraea gigantea*, S America

In bad condition, destroyed 2.7.25 W.D.

January 12th

1897  
W. Fawcett Esq<sup>re</sup>

Jamaica

Leaves of *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum*. A decoction of freshly gathered leaves is largely used by the natives as a heart tonic.

13th

Herb. Kew

Spadices of *Maximiliana regia*, Mart.  
[*M. Martiana*, Karst.] The plant from which these specimens were obtained has been described by Sir J. D. Hooker as *Maximiliana Kewensis*.

20th

Herb. Kew

Buds of *Cassia Brewsteri*, N.S. Wales, Coll.  
R. J. Baker. (not kept.)

22nd

Foreign Office

Fibre of Male Banana

Samples of Wheat, Barley & Oats

From Ukamba, Brit. East Africa (sent for report.)

22nd

Herb. Kew

Stem of *Acrostichum sorbifolium*. The yellow portion of the stem is made into a decoction in hot weather and is a favourite beverage among the Indians who say it is a tonic in the style of Coca.

*Alouilla blanca* - leaves of *Rhus juglandifolia*  
A most noxious tree to fell or even to work among as it causes swelling of the hands, face, limbs &c.

From J. V. Sigala & Mueller U.M.D.C.  
Guayaquil, Ecuador



January

26th

1897

Herb. Kew

11.

Drawings of *Hydnophytum longiflorum*  
A. Gray. and *Myrmecodia Beccarii*, Hook. f.

28th

L. Wray Esq<sup>r</sup> Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Perak Govt Museum  
Larut Perak

12.

Sample of Gutta from *Dichopsis clarkiana*

29th

Albert E. J. Parker Esq<sup>r</sup>  
"Commerce"

✓

13

Umberley House, Norfolk Street, W.C.

Series of views illustrating the manufacture of  
Cider, and of Tobacco culture in Sumatra.

February

8th

W. Fawcett Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Jamaica

14

Leaves pods and seeds of *Leucaena glauca*  
(Sent for Report)

9th

Mr H. H. Johnston K.C. 13.

15

Fibre cordage &c. of Sisal from Egypt.  
also album of photographs of sisal cultivation  
in Egypt by Mr E. A. Floyer (Not kept)

10th

C. W. Colthrup Esq<sup>r</sup>  
54 Ondine Road  
East Dulwich S. E.

✓

16

1. Crude Rosin Oil (51) (Not kept)
2. Pale Refined Rosin Oil (52)
3. American Turpentine (53)
4. Russian " (54)

February

1897

16.

1016 C. W. Colthorp Esq<sup>r</sup> cont'd.

5 Boiled Rosin Oil (55)

6. Refined East Indian Rape Oil (57)

7. Crude " " (67)

8. Crude Black Sea Rape Oil (58). Inferior to 57 + 67

9. Refined " " (59) | "

10. Blown Rape Oil (60)

11. French Colza Oil (61)

12. Cotton Oil, Crude (62)

13. " " , refined (63)

14. " " , blown (64) Spec. grav. 975° | " "

15. " Pitch (65)

16. Cotton Oil macilage. This is the residue, husks of the seeds and water, left after the extraction of the crude oil from seeds. It contains one of the finest and strongest of dyes which so far cannot be extracted and separated. It is on account of the strong dye that the residue cannot be used for anything except very common grease. It sells at about 15/- per ton. (66)

17. Palm Oil (68) (not kept)

18. Flexible Vegetable fibre (69) } These are made in (not kept)

19. Boards " " (70) } America by compressing various vegetable fibres. The former is used for steam joints &c. and the latter in electricity for insulation, it is very strong and is also used for making travelling trunks, &c. (not kept)

20. Oakwood Extract, used in Tanneries (71)

21. Samples of Raw Rubber

Camel's Negroheads

Pima Congo Ball

White African Ball

Gambia Kiggers

Accra Biscuits

Gaboon Rubber

Not kept -

All too small

for our purpose

Just

February  
19th.

1897  
Mess<sup>rs</sup> Robinson & Wordsworth

✓ 17

Victoria Works, Rantifract  
Series of specimens illustrating the manufacture  
of liquorice to replenish set previously received.

Sample of Rantifract Vial No. 117  
small sample of Rantifract Vial No. 117

. 11th

Col. R.W. Shipway

✓ 18

Grove House, Chiswick, W.  
Fine plank of *Rhus Cembra* from Styria

. 13th

Sir George Birdwood

✓ 19.

India Office

Sample of Rubber from *Cryptostegia grandiflora*  
Received from the Survey Commissioner and  
Director of Agriculture, Bombay.

. 13th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Wallace Bros

20.

8 Austin Friars E.C.

Bark of *Kuhit-Tengah*, Mangrove from British N.  
Borneo largely used in dyeing (*Coriops Candolleana*?).  
The common Mangrove is called *Bakaw* in  
Borneo and produces a darker dye. (Sent for report.)

. 16th

Eccl<sup>o</sup> e Chiar<sup>o</sup> Signor Odoardo Beccari

✓ 20.A.

Borgo Vecolajo, 48, Florence

Sradice of *Chamærops humilis*, var. *dactylocarpa*

. 13th

E. M. Holmes Esq<sup>r</sup> F.L.S.

✓ 21.

Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square

Seeds of *Pterodon emarginatus*? Brazil

Non-purgative seeds of *Ricinus communis*, Perak

February  
16th

1897

Prof. A. H. Church  
Shelsley, Kew Gardens

Old British Clay pipes, one about commencement of  
17th. century & two towards the end of the same  
century.

22.

18th

Dr. D. Morris

Sample of Liberian Coffee grown by Mr. Thos. Garnett  
on Plantation Nottgedach, Demerara, sent for Report.

23.

18th

Sir J. D. Hooker

Portrait of Sir F. von Mueller, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.

24

February  
22nd.

Sir W. Maxwell  
Accra

Sample of Cotton from plants grown at Aburi Botanic  
Station / sent for Report

25.A

Brooklyn New York

Copy of No 5 Vol. IV of An Ephemeris of Materia  
Medica etc.

26th

Albert E. J. Parker Esq<sup>r</sup>  
"Commerce"

Amberley House Norfolk Street, W.C.

Illustrations of Tapping trees and curing rubber,  
Para.

27.

26th

Mr J. W. Mathews  
Capetown

Spiny root of Moraea

28

March	1897		
1st.	Sir George Birdwood, K.C. & J. to India Office	✓	29
	Sample of grain of "Nanoi" ( <i>Oryza coarctata</i> , Roxb.) Karachi, from Coll. of Customs, Ack <sup>d</sup> to Sir G. Birdwood and Dr. G. Watt.		
2nd.	W. For Esq <sup>re</sup> Singapore per Mr. H. Waite, Chewick	✓	30
	Fibre of Terap or Trap ( <i>Artocarpus Kunthii</i> )		
2nd.	North. New Leaves of the S. African silver tree ( <i>Leucadendron argenteum</i> )	Withdrawn Oct 11. 1897 MZ	31
3rd.	London Drug Market Siam Benzoin Singapore Dragons Blood		32
1st.	Albert E. J. Parker Esq <sup>re</sup> Commetec Amberley House Norfolk Street, W.	✓	
	Series of prints illustrating the gathering and sorting of flowers for perfumery purposes at Hanoie.		
17th	J. A. Bullock Esq <sup>re</sup> H. B. M. Consul, Shanghai	✓	34
	1. Cushion 2. Fan 3. Pair of woman's overshoes 4. Brush from Nagasaki, Japan ( <i>Thachycarpus excelsus</i> ) 5. Material used for making brushes, Chefoo. 6. Basket of sorghum from Chefoo, ?	Sent to Brit. Mus. Cladwin sp. Mus. 21.12.1960 Sent to Pitt Rivers Museum 21.12.1961 not kept do. sent to Brit. Mus. 21.12.1960	

February  
16th

1897

Prof. A. H. Church

Shelsley, New Gardens

Old British Clay pipes, one about commencement of 17th. Century + two towards the end of the same Century.

22.

18th

Dr. D. Morris

Sample of Liberian Coffee grown by Mr. Thos. Garnett on Plantation Hoitgedach, Demerara, sent for Report.

23.

18th

Sir J. D. Hooker

Portrait of Sir F. von Mueller, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.

24.

22nd

By purchase £2.0.0) Rev. Leonard Henelow

Heals Rectory, Bath

An old Dutch chased brass + copper tobacco box

25.

26th

Dr. E. R. Squibb

Brooklyn New York

Copy of No 5 Vol. IV of An Ephemeris of Materia Medica &c.

26.

26th

Albert E. J. Parker Esq<sup>r</sup>

"Commerce"

Amberley House Norfolk Street, W.C.

Illustrations of Tapping trees and curing rubber, Para.

27.

26th

Mr. J. W. Mathews

Capetown

Spiny root of Moraea

28.

March

1897

1st.

Sir George Birdwood, K.C. I.C. &c  
India Office

29

Sample of grain of "Nanoi" (*Oryza coarctata*, Roxb.)  
Karachi, from Coll. of Customs, Ack<sup>d</sup> to Sir G. Birdwood  
and Dr. G. Watt.

2nd.

W. Fox Esq<sup>r</sup>

30

Singapore per Mr. H. Waite, Chicwick  
Fibre of Trap or Trap (*Artocarpus Kunthii*)

2nd.

Thos. New

31

Leaves of the S. African silver tree (*Leucadendron*  
*argenteum*)

Withdrawn Oct 11. 1897 mfg

Albert E. J. Parker Esq<sup>r</sup>

Committee

Amberley House Norfolk Street, W.

Series of prints illustrating the gathering and sorting  
of flowers for perfumery purposes at Ghouse.

17th

J. L. Bullock Esq<sup>r</sup>

34

H. B. M. Consul, Shanghai

1. Cushion

2. Fan

3. Pair of woman's overshoes

4. Brush from Nagasaki, Japan (*Trachycarpus excelsus*)

5. Material used for making brushes, Chefoo.

6. Basket of sorghum from Chefoo.

Sent to Birbeck

Cladwin sp. Mus. 21.12.1960

Sent to Pitt Rivers Museum 27.1.1901

do. do. do.

March 17th.

1897.

J. L. Bullock Esq<sup>re</sup> cont<sup>d</sup>

34

- 7 Bamboo take from Chefoo, in common use near sea ports in North China. Material from South China <sup>sent to Pitt Rivers Museum.</sup>
8. Seeds of *Salisburia adiantifolia* from Chefoo, stewed in sugar and water eaten as a delicacy, also taken as a tonic.
- 9 Bamboo ladle from Nagasaki <sup>27.1.1901</sup>
10. Sandals of Rice Straw, Nagasaki <sup>distributed 14/10/97</sup>
11. Brush of *Phragmites communis*, Chefoo
12. Fruits of *Trapa bicornis*, Shanghai
13. Seeds of Ren ton or Flat Beans (*Dolichos Lablab*) Chefoo.

18th

Mr Col. Sir Marshall Clarke

35.

Fruits of *Landolphia florida*? Tonga-land  
 Rubber from *Landolphia* "  
 Fruits of *Trapa bispinosa* "

19th

The Marchese Hanbury (Per Rts Kew)

36.

La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Mentone

Fruits of *Cephalandra Mackenii*, Cogn.

19th

Hort. Kew

37.

Root crown of Mescal (*Anhalonium Lewinsii*) a medicinal Cactus.

26th

A. M. Wilson Esq<sup>re</sup>

38.

Waiakoa Mill Co

Hilo, Hawaii

Sample of Hawaiian Island Coffee from two year old trees grown at an elevation of 1000 ft.



- March 26th 1847  
Lieut Col. H. Byrd  
-Ceylon  
✓  
39.  
Photograph of a tree of *Raphia Ruffia*.
- 
- 27th New Hort  
40.  
Male cone of *Macrozamia Fraseri*, W. Australia
- 
- 31st Mr. Thos. Taylor ✓  
41.  
By purchase
- 
- March 31st Miss Emmett  
41A.  
6 St. Charles Square, North Kensington  
Models of plants of *Cypripedium insigne* and  
*Cycnoches Loddigesii*
- 
- April 7th Prof. Mac Owan F.R.S. ✓  
42.  
Govt. Botanist Cape Town  
Fruit and seeds of *Citrullus* sp.? Transvaal.
- 
- 7th Hort. Kew  
43.  
Plant of *Agave potatorum*  
Tuberous root of *Sponsea Horsfieldii*, var.  
Plant of *Talisia*  
*Echinocactus Troilletii*  
E. heterochromus  
M. Donatii
- 
- 12th The Rt Honble A. St. John Barry ✓  
44.  
John Island, Queenstown, Ireland  
per Mr. W. Robinson  
Transverse section and plank of *Abies religiosa*
- 
- 12th Kew  
44A.  
Malabar  
See rec? with a collection of Orchids from Mr. Broadlock,  
Purchased from a Nilambur wood cutter for 12 annas. Cotacamund.

March 17th.

1897.

Y. L. Bullock Esq<sup>re</sup> cont<sup>d</sup>

34

7. Bamboo take from Chefoo, in common use near sea ports.  
in North China. Material from South China <sup>sent to British Mus.</sup> 21.12.1902
8. Seeds of *Salisburia adiantifolia* from Chefoo,  
steamed in sugar and water & eaten as a delicacy,  
also taken as a tonic. <sup>sent to Pitt Rivers Museum.</sup>
9. Bamboo ladle from Nagasaki 27.1.1901
10. Sandals of Rice Straw, Nagasaki distributed 14/10/97 429
- " 12. " " " " " " "

.. 18th

Fruits of *Xandolphia florida*? Songa-land  
Rubber from *Landolphia* "  
Fruits of *Trapa bispinosa* "

.. 19th

The Marchese Hanbury (for Pitts Kew)  
La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Mentone  
Fruits of *Cephalandra Mackenii*, Cogn.

36.

.. 19th

Hort. Kew  
Root crown of *Miscal* (*Anhalonium Lewinsii*) a medicinal  
Cactus.

37.

.. 26th

A. M. Wilson Esq<sup>re</sup> ✓  
Waiakes Mill Co.  
Hilo, Hawaii  
Sample of Hawaiian Island Coffee from two year old  
trees grown at an elevation of 1000 ft.

38.

- March  
26th 1897  
Lieut Col. H. Byrde  
Ceylon ✓ 39.  
Photograph of a tree of *Raphia Ruffia*.
- 
- 27th Kew Hort 40.  
Male cone of *Macrozamia Fraseri*, W. Australia
- 
- 31st Mr. Thos. Taylor ✓ 41.  
60 Montrose Street  
Glasgow.  
Block of *Lignum Vitae*, a shaped and a finished  
bowl to illustrate one of the chief uses to which  
*Lignum Vitae* is applied.
- 
- April 7th Prof Mac Owan F.L.S. 42.  
Govt Botanist Cape Town  
Fruit and seeds of *Citrullus* sp.? Transvaal.
- 
- 7th Hort. Kew 43.  
Plant of *Agave potatorum*  
Tuberous root of *Ipomoea Horsfieldii*, var.  
Plant of *Talisia*  
*Echinocactus Troilletii*  
E. heterochromus  
M. Donatii
- 
- 12th The Rt Honble A. H. Smith Barry ✓ 44.  
Yola Island, Queenstown, Ireland per Mr. W. C. O'Brien  
Transverse section and plank of *Abies religiosa*
- 
- 12th Kew 44A  
malabar  
Are rec? with a collection of Orchids from Mr. Broadlock,  
Purchased from a Nilambur wood cutter for 12 annas. Cochin.

April 17th

1897.

Col. Hayes Sadler

U. S. M. Consul General, Valparaiso

(92 Cromwell Road, S. W.)

Cone of *Araucaria imbricata*, Chile (not kept)

19th

J. S. Gamble Esq<sup>re</sup>

Illustrations of *Thyrsothachys Oliveri* and of  
Teak-carrying in Burma.

19th

Alex. Whyte Esq<sup>re</sup>

Gomba

per Mr. R. C. F. de Greenville

U. S. Vice Consulate,

Three pieces of stem and five balls of  
rubber from *Landolphia* Chinthe.  
Masuka Mts.

Elevation 6 to 7000 feet

Box lid made of the wood of *Willdingtonia Whytei* Dist. 3 1/2

21st

Pils New

Cone of *Pinus torreyana* from Dr. Franuschi,  
Southern California Acclim. Soc. Santa Barbara,  
California.

21st

By purchase Miss Emmett

Model of plant of *Calogyne cristata*, Lindl.

27th

Hort. New

Portion of plant of Cowhorn Orchid  
(*Schomburgkia tibicinis*) Cent. America

30th

M. Andre

Paris

Two spikes of *Gynesium saccharoides*.

May 3rd

1897  
H. Brown Esq<sup>re</sup> } per James Paton Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Mlanje

52

- 22 samples of Native woods from Mount Mlanje, upper plateau, elevation 6,400 to 7,000 feet.
- 1. *Podocarpus milanjiana*, Rendle not kept
  - 2 *Rubiaceae*
  - 3 *Aphloia theaeformis*, Benn. ? not kept
  - 4. Herb. specimen insufficient for determination "
  - 5. do. do. "
  - 6 *Aphloia theaeformis*, Benn.
  - 7. *Hypericum lanceolatum*, Lam.
  - 8. Herb. specimen insufficient for determination "
  - 9 *Cussonia* nov. sp. ? (Since determined as *C. Buchananii* (Baker) Merr.) "
  - 11 Herb. specimen insufficient for determination "
  - 12 *Eleocharis* sp. ? "
  - 13 Herb. specimen insufficient for determination "
  - 14 do. do. "
  - 16 *Rubiaceae* "
  - 17 Cannot be determined, no Herb. specimen "
  - 18 - do do "
  - 19 Herb. specimen insufficient for determination "
  - 20 - Cannot be determined, no Herb. specimen "
  - 22 *Vaccinium africanum*, Britton
  - x - Cannot be determined, no Herb. specimen }
  - xx do. do. }
- Section of Tree Fern stem (*Cyathea Dreyeri* Kze.) not kept

3rd

Dr. W. A. Satchell

53

33 Mount Park Crescent, Ealing  
Walking stick made of a knotted stem of Tea (*Camellia Thea*, Link.) from Foo Chow Foo.

May

1897

3rd

By purchase 12/6

Mr. Dyer

54.

Series of bobbins used in the manufacture of pillow lace. Bobbins made of Oak, Yew, Boxwood & Plum.

15th

F. J. Waring Esq.

Uwa Lodge, Mount Avenue

Goring

55.

Mats made of the leaves of the Talipot Palm (*Corypha umbraculifera*) by the people of the Jaffna Peninsula, Ceylon.

Toy models of Cobras made of pitch-like root of an unknown shrub growing near the sea coast near Galle, Ceylon.

" 17th

Ernest A. Floyer Esq.

Cairo

56.

Sample of rubber from plants of *Ficus elastica*, grown in Egypt.

" 25th

Dr. F. Franceschi

Southern California Acclimatizing Association

Santa Barbara, California

57.

Sample of the "Boss" Tree Protector made from the stem of *Yucca brevifolia*, Engelm.

" 26th

Mr. C. H. Humphries

Curator, Botanic Station, Aburi

Gold Coast

58.

Sisal Hemp from plants grown at Aburi  
*Turceia gigantea*

26th

W. Macgregor Smith Esq., Notting Hill.

Fibrous bark of *Terap*  
*Artocarpus*

58A

June

4th

1897  
E. A. Floyer Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Cairo, Egypt

Sample of coagulated milk of *Culotropis*

✓ 59.

10th

Mr. J. H. Holland

Asst. Curator, Bot. Gards.

Old Calabar, Niger Coast Protectorate

Milk prepared from plants grown in the Botanic  
Gardens.

✓ 60

10th

Dr. Cundell F.R.

Brunswick House, New

Etching by the late Mr. G. Wallis F.S.A. of the  
Great Plane Tree in the grounds of the South  
Kensington Museum 85 feet high spread of  
branches 73 ft. supposed to have been planted  
in the reign of Charles II.

✓ 61.

10th

G. M. Woodrow Esq<sup>re</sup>  
College of Science  
Poona

Photographs of Sabai grass (*Ischaemum angustifolium*)  
and Sisal Hemp plants.

Sisal Hemp prepared from plants 5 years old &  
raised from offsets received from Ken. The plants are  
easy of cultivation and yield at Poona 24 per cent of the  
weight of the freshly cut leaves and averages 1 lb. per  
plant. Valued June 1897 at £14 to £15 per ton (withdrawn 26.7.99)

✓ 62.

11th

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup>

Trinidad

Fruits of *Mauritia seligera*, Griseb. & Kendl.

✓ 63.

June

1897.

12th

Messrs. Deale &amp; Son

64.

10 Fenchurch Avenue, E.C.6.

Rubber from *Ficus elastica* received from  
Mr E. A. Floyer (see <sup>56</sup>/<sub>1897</sub> part of same sample)

17th

Prof. J. Moeller

65.

Pharmakologisches Institut

der Universität Graz

Wood of *Linaloe* (*Laurina* ?) from Cayenne

19th

By purchase. W. Caville Kent Esq<sup>re</sup> - J.L.S. &c.

66.

3 Beddington Gardens

Wallington, Surrey

Series of reproductions illustrating Australian  
Vegetation from 'The Naturalist in Australia' viz:-

1. Water Hyacinth (*Pontederia crassipes*) Bot. Gard. Adelaide2. Black box (*Canthorrhoea hastilis*)3. " (*C. arborea*)4. Drum-stick Grass Tree (*Kingia australis*)

5. Grass Trees, Cycads &amp; Ferns, Drakebrook, W. Australia

6. Bottle Tree (*Stereulia*) N.W. Australia

21st

Mr. F. Langton

241 Liverpool Road

Islington

+ 154 Blythe Road

W. Kensington

67.

A whip made from a portion of stem of *Lagetta  
linteraria* with the bark plaisted. (Submitted for  
purchase. Not required for Museum - returned to Mr. Langton 17.97 J.M.H.)

21st

By purchase.

Miss Emmett

68.

Model of *Cymbidium giganteum*, Wall. [*C. lowianum*, Rict.]



June 30th	1897 D. B. Ritcher Esq <sup>re</sup> (per Pto Kew) Branches of Widdringtonia Whytei	69
July 9th	M <sup>r</sup> L. Haddon Botanic Station, Gambia Bark of an unknown tree used by the natives in medicine and known to them as "strong medicine".	70
10th	G. R. R. Esq <sup>re</sup> M. Puerto Ototava, Yenerife Specimen of plant in fruit and of the wood of Juniperus Cedrus, from Palma. <i>Transmitted to Herb. 15/11/02</i>	71
14th	Mess <sup>rs</sup> F. Westbury & Son 183 Great Dover Street London, S.E. Three pieces of Bamboo forwarded at the request of F. T. Hart Esq <sup>re</sup> Trinidad.	72
14th	London Drug Market Papaw juice in concrete form from Ceylon Bissa bol shipped from Aden and put on the market as Opoponax.	73
16th	Capt. Vesey, R.N. (Per Pto Kew.) Jolesfield, Partridge Green Sussex Tubers of Solanum tuberosum? Var. "Pine Cone"	74

July 16th.

1897.  
Prof. Emile Laurent  
Institut Agricole de l'Etat  
Gembloux, Belgium

75.

1. Caoutchouc de Landolphia des rives du Kassaï et du Sankuru, Haut-Congo
2. Caoutchouc de Landolphia à rhizomes (Caoutchouc des rives du Kwango (Congo) - 2 samples, large and small
3. Caoutchouc de Landolphia de la région du Lac Leopold II.
4. Portion of stem of <sup>Landolphia</sup> Caoutchouc des rives du Lualaba, Congo
5. Block of Caoutchouc de Landolphia des rives du Lualaba, Congo, Riba Riba
6. Portion of trunk of Trachylobium deweyrianum arbre à Copal du Haut-Congo, Basoko
7. Copal de Trachylobium deweyrianum du Haut-Congo, Basoko
8. Portion of trunk of Coffea liberica sauvage dans la forêt en amont de Stanley Falls.

20th.

Andrew Gibb Esq<sup>r</sup>  
30 South Street, Greenwich

Portion of a twisted trunk of Persoonia Torr?  
from New Zealand

76.

20th.

J. Cameron Esq<sup>r</sup> F.L.S.  
Bangalore

Fruit of Hassen Jack Tree (Artocarpus integrifolia?)  
with protruding seeds, from Mungerabad,  
Bassan District.

77.

July 24th	1817 Dr. H. H. Rusby (per Director)	78
	Sample of real Maple sugar from Vermont	
28th	Lt. Kew Seeds of <i>Mauritia setigera</i> from Bot. Gard. Trinidad.	79.
Aug. 4th	E. Evans Esq. Stanaway Farm Otley, Ipswich Ear Cocks on Wheat, caused by <i>Tylenchus Tritici</i> , Bastian	80
4th	Mr. H. W. L. Billington Curator Bot. Gard. Old Calabar Samples of Caoutchouc, wrappers & labels decayed. (Destroyed under instructions from Director Jan 21 1889)	81.
14th	Mr. W. Haydon Curator, Botanic Station, Fambria Walking-stick of African Rosewood ( <i>Pterocarpus</i> <i>erinaceus</i> ).	82
16th	Fort. Kew Plants of Cacti. These were purchased for the gardens from Mr. Orcutt.	83
16th	Dr. G. Watt. per India Office Eleven samples of Job Tears ( <i>Cordia Lachryma-Jobi</i> ) from India.	84.

August  
16th1897  
Dr. H. H. Rusby

83.

Bark of *Ranchoxylum martinicense*, Lower Guinoco  
 Seeds of *Carapa guianensis* do.  
 Fruits of *Manicaria saccifera* do.

20th

Mr. J. Jones

86.

Botanic Station, Dominica  
 Seeds of 'Balate' (a forest tree)  
 " Pin de épice (do.)

20th

W. R. Carles

87.

H. B. M. Consulate, Foochow.

Chinese printing blocks as follows

1. Block of *Bozophus vulgaris* prepared for engraving, Chinkiang.
2. Two blocks of *Euonymus* sp. Chinkiang, one engraved &
3. one prepared for engraving.
4. Engraved block of Pai li or White Pear (Fukien Province)
5. Engraved block of Hung li or Red Pear (*Pyrus betulafolia*?) Fukien.

25th

G. Marshall Woodrow Esq.  
 College of Science, Poona

88

Fruits & leaves of *Ficus bengalensis*

27th

Messrs Henry Dewett &amp; Co.

89

Dunster House, Mincing Lane E.  
 Roots of *Derris* sp. used by the natives of  
 New Guinea as a fish poison (sent for  
 name).

August  
27th

1897  
Mess<sup>rs</sup> Stallman & Fulton

Dunster House

Mincing Lane, E.C.

Samples of compressed Rhubarb.

✓ 90.

27th

G. J. Jenman Esq<sup>re</sup> (per. Herb. Kew)

Georgetown

Photographic views of Botanic Gardens, Georgetown.

91.

28th

H. N. Ridley Esq<sup>re</sup>

Singapore

76 specimens of woods  
19 samples of Rice

✓ 92.

30th

Dr G. King, C. I. E., F.R.S.  
Calcutta

✓ 93.

A collection of Tibetan Utensils as follows:-

1. Wooden tea churn and two dushers
2. Bamboo tea strainer
3. Brass mounted copper tea pot-used by the better class of people in Lhasa in their tea service
4. Gourd ladle which is used to pour water into the churner or to pour tea into the cups of the lower classes of men in Sikkim.
5. Three horn snuff-boxes
6. Gourd snuff box. (minus stopper spoon)
7. Tamba bag
8. Wooden butter box.

September

Herb. Kew

1st Fruit of *Cereus triangularis*, Weight 2 lbs. length 6 ins  
grown in the succulent house.

94

September  
1st.

1897  
Herb. Kew

95.

Branch with cones of *Leucadendron argenteum*  
grown in Madeira, communicated by Dr. M. Graham  
Madeira.

" 2nd.

London Drug Market  
sample of Japanese Chillies.

96

" 2nd

By purchase Rev<sup>d</sup> & H. Hubbard

Church Missionary Society

Tudor Villa  
Clifton Wood  
Bristol.

97

The following articles from Uganda -

1. Large sheet of Bark cloth with pattern of stencil  
work done by the natives (Francis?)

2 Plain sheet of Bark cloth

3. Woman's sash of Bark cloth

4. Sleeping mat made of  
Victoria Nyanza

5. Mat

6. Basket

7 & 8. Two tubes used in drinking Banana beer.

These specimens were  
presented to Mr. Hubbard  
last year by the Katikiro  
or Chief Minister of  
Uganda.

" 3rd

G. S. Jenman Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Per Pitt. Kew)

Botanic Gardens, Georgetown, B. Guiana

Fruits of *Livistona altissima*

98

" 4

J. B. Hart Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Trinidad

99.

Fruits of *Cynometra trinitensis* (per Pitt. Kew)  
Small sample of Rubber from Venezuela together  
with seed of plant furnishing it (*Manihot* sp. ? *gnost.*)

September  
20th

1897  
Mrs Middleship  
Kew Villa, Beach Road  
Portishead

100.

Your old engravings of Views in the Royal  
Gardens, Kew. Duplicates not kept

20th

J. Medley Wood Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Curator, Botanic Gardens, Durban  
Two photographs of plants of *Furcraea* in  
the Botanic Gardens, Durban.

101.

22nd

G. W. E. Griffith Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Vice Consul, Tampico, Mexico  
Tubers of *Jicamilla* (*Jatropha macrorrhiza*, Bth.)  
from Lagos, about 2 degrees south of Zacatecas City

102.

23rd

India Office  
per Sir G. Birdwood ✓  
Two logs of Kokra wood from Bengal. Collected  
from the reserved Forests of the Jonga Range,  
Balpaiguri District. *Shretia acuminata*

103

27th

Miss Emmett  
By purchase  
Model of Repenthes Rajah

104.

30th

R. B. White Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Palmira, Dept. of Cauca  
Repub. of Colombia  
Wood of *Caesalpinia bicolor*. The quantity of colour yielded  
by this wood is so great that the sample although small will  
probably yield a result. The tree in favourable climates gives  
wood to cut in three years. Wood red about 11 ins x 1 1/2 diam.

105.



September  
30th.

1897.  
J. J. Yaphin Esq<sup>re</sup>

(Messrs Lewis & Peat) 12 Lordship Park, Stoke Newington  
2 samples of Bulata from Venezuela  
No 1. Ordinary quality, known as block  
2. Same quality prepared by the French process. In this  
state it has not found much favor.

106.

30th

W. J. J. Dyer Esq<sup>re</sup>

Renges or Pot-Scrubbers from Rannock  
Wiltshire 1/2d. each.

107.

30th

Dr. A. Henry

Strip of a leaf of a palm (Corypha?)  
with characters, probably Shan writing, thereon  
also a photograph of a group of the palm

108.

October 5th

Ernest Gilg Esq<sup>re</sup>

Königl. Botanisches Museum,  
Berlin, W. 30

39 specimens of Kameroun Woods by purchase  
with Xerburium plants of same.

109.

5th

Edward Lovett Esq<sup>re</sup>

41 Outram Road, Broydon

Hopi Tally, Worcestershire  
Bakers Tally, Nantes, France  
See The Reliquary. Jan. & July 1897.

109

7th

Mrs. Harriette L. Halliburton

32 Dean Road, Willesden Green NW.

Japanese Hat made of Maize sheath, Rara coat of Andropogon  
and sandals of Rice straw such as are commonly worn  
sent to Pitt Rivers Museum. 27.1.1898

110.



October

1897

7th

Mrs H. L. Halliburton cont<sup>d</sup>  
by Jhinrikshaw men and by <sup>other</sup> coolies in wet or snowy  
weather also photograph showing the same when  
in use.

110

12th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Hecht Lewis + Kahn

21 Mincing Lane Lb.

Sample of New Guinea Rubber. Withdrawn 29.4.98.

2. " " Matto Grosso "

3. " " Bastard Balata from New Guinea

4. " " Block Balata, Venezuela

5. " " Sheet do, Demerara

111

12th

hort. Kew

Portion of old tree Hop Hornbeam (*Ostrya*  
*carpinifolia*) from near the old Rockery  
(see K. Bulletin 1897 p. 100)

112

26th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> F. & J. Smith

29-33 North Street, Glasgow

Sample of "Burns' Finico Flake Tobacco" or  
anti-nicotine tobacco.

113

29th

C. W. Hope Esq<sup>re</sup>

11 Kew Gardens Road

Kew

Broom made of the stipes of *Adiantum* sp.  
probably *A. monochlamys* Eaton from Japan  
used for dusting China. Bought in Calcutta.

114

30th

hort. Kew

Plant of *Strelitzia angusta*

115

November

1897

2nd

Herb. Kew

116.

Fungus of *Polyporus hispidus* and sample of *Fungus gamboge*.

4th

F. Rodet Reg.<sup>re</sup> ✓

117.

142. Arbridge Road

Shepherds Bush Green, W.

Transverse section of trunk of *Acacia Julibrissin* from a tree grown in the garden of the donor. Estimated age 50 years.

8th

Herb. Kew

118.

Tubers of *Aponogeton* from the Iaro River near Magibiri on the Astrolabe Range, British New Guinea. Tubers eaten by the natives. Name of plant "Yumuri", of flower "Garaka". Coll. A. Guilianetti.

8th

Miss Emmett

(By purchase)

119.

Model of *Calogyne (Pleione) praecox*, Ldl.

" *Lisa grandiflora*, L.

" *Habenaria susannae*, R.Br.

13th

Herb. Kew

120.

Seeds and rubber of *Hevea benthamiana* a Mull. Arg. grown on the Pulido Estate, Venezuela.  
From Dr. Carl Bovallius, University of Upsala, Sweden

13th

Baron Eggers, Herb. Kew

121.

Fruit-head and seeds of *Phytelphas macrocarpa* Ecuador. (not kept)

Fruit of *Tourretia lappacea*, Ecuador

November

15th

1897  
J. H. Hart Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Trinidad

✓

122.

Sample of coagulated rubber from *Castilloa elastica* showing laticiferous system.  
Seeds of *Grisia cauliflora*.

---

17th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> John Haddon & Co<sup>s</sup>  
Bouverie House, Salisbury Square  
Fleet Street, E.C.

✓

123.

Sample of rubber from *Castilloa elastica*  
from the Estate of Mr L. W. Grey, Rykara, Nilgiris

---

24th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Hecht-Loeis & Kahn  
21 Mincing Lane  
London E.C.

✓

124.

Sample of Benguela Rubber.

---

December

3rd

Dr F. W. Oliver

✓

125.

University College, London.

Box made of Birch bark in which filter  
papers are imported from Sweden.

---

3rd

W. G. J. Dyer Esq<sup>r</sup>

126.

Snuff box made of a *Coquilla* Nut (*Attalea  
funifera*)

---

3rd

J. Burrill Davy Esq<sup>ce</sup>

127

Bottle guards made of stems of Yule  
(*Scirpus lacustris*, var. *occidentalis*)  
Bakersfield, Kern Co California

---

December

1897.

12th.

H. Cockburn Stewart

} Colonial  
Office

128.

Administrator, Seychelles  
Sample of Vanilla from Amitée Estate, Praslin,  
Mr. D. Immeroy, Seychelles. Said to be one of  
the finest samples of Vanilla ever produced in  
Seychelles. A neighboring estate 'Cote d'Or'  
produced about £5,000 worth of Vanilla last  
year.

8th.

Dr. J. Bach

✓

129.

42 Eastbourne Terrace

Hyde Park, W.

A small collection of fruits and seeds from  
South America including pods of *Hymenaea*  
*Courbaril*, *Cassia brasiliensis*, *Acacia gum* &c.  
(Distributed)

131.

J. Burtt Davy Esq<sup>r</sup>

130.

Berkeley, California

Basket made by Pima Indians, Arizona  
of willow wood, the darker portions of the basket  
are formed of the outer husk of fruits of *Martynia*  
*fragrans*. Packet of Animal & Vegetable substances  
used in medicine, Chinatown, San Francisco.  
(put in ~~enclosed~~)

13th.

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>r</sup>

131.

Trinidad

Photograph of a plant of *Coffea stenophylla*

13th.

Hort. New

132.

Plant of *Yucca brevifolia* Destroyed in bad competition  
27. 11. 97.

December  
13th

1897.  
Dr J. Johnson  
Science and Art Museum  
Dublin.

133.

Four samples of Flax, viz. Riga, Irish (2), Courtrai

" 14th.

India Office

134

15 lbs of extract of Pyinkado (*Hylin dolabriformis*)  
rec'd from the Govt. of Burma. Iron wood tree  
of Pegu & Arracan. Bulk of sample forwarded to  
Yorksire College, Leeds, for Report 16.12.97.

" 16th

Mr R. B. Hough  
Lowville, N. York

135.

Part-VII American woods. By purchase \$5.00.

" 16th

Mr Joshua Barrett  
Mandrake House  
Inaith, Yorksire

136.

Samples of 'Mandrake' root (*Boyonia dioica*)  
and powder prepared for use as a medicine.

" 17th

J. H. Holland Esq  
Niger Coast Protectorate

137.

1 "Ju Ju" or Idol carved in wood of *Eriodendron*  
*anfractuosum*, Old Calabar.

2-4. Fan, lyreword & musical instrument of the wood  
of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*. Old Calabar.

5. Bag made of the fibre of *Raphia vinifera*  
Cross River, Old Calabar.

6. Hammock made of *Raphia vinifera*, ?  
Sierra Leone.

7. Rope of African Bass (*Raphia vinifera*)

21.12.1960

December

1897

137.

J. H. Holland Esq<sup>re</sup> cont'd

used by the natives to climb the Oil palm for collecting the fruits, Duke Town, Old Calabar  
8. Sieve made with Tie Tie (*Raphia vinifera*) used by the natives for sieving Palm oil when preparing their favourite dish of Palm oil Chop. Duke Town, Old Calabar.

9. Umbrella made of the pinnae of the Oil Palm, used by the natives for protecting their goods etc. when going to market. Duke Town, Old Calabar

10. Carved gourd (*Cucurbita maxima*) The carving is supposed to represent the characters of the ancient Calabar language.

11. Drinking Vessel formed of a gourd (*Lagenaria vulgaris*) used by the natives for drinking Timbo or Palm Wine, Old Calabar.

12. Arrowroot from *Maranta arundinacea* prepared at the Mission house Duke Town from plants grown in the Botanic Gardens.

13. Fishing net made of fibre obtained from the leaflets of *Elaeis guineensis*, Duke Town, Old Calabar

14. Mat made of the fibre of *Raphia vinifera* Duke Town, Old Calabar. Sent to British Mus. 21.12.1960

December 28th.

J. C. Mc. Donnell Esq<sup>re</sup>

Conservator of Forests

Srinagar, Kashmir

✓ 138.

Series of wood. articles illustrating Kashmir Industry mentioned in "Lawrence's Valley of the Kashmir"

Two combs of the wood of *Zizyphus oxyphylla* in Cases of wood of *Abies webbiana*.  
1 comb removed 27.1.69 K.H.

18th

1897

J. C. Mc Donnell Esq. - Cont'd

Three pairs of patterns made of Walnut-wood  
One pair " " " Horse Chestnut-  
(*Aesculus indica*)

Writing tablet of walnut wood

Two species: Horse Chestnut- (*Asculus indica*)

Three ladles of *Corylus Columna*

writing tablet of Euxonymus

Book made of Birch bark

Two species of *Eucymus*.

20th

Sir J. D. Forbes      By purchase  
 The Camp, Sunningdale      (Richard Sturt.)

Portrait in oils of Robert Brown, Member of the  
Institute of France Born Dec. 21st. 1773 Died  
Jun. 10th 1858. Painted by Pierce for Lady  
Frank about the year 1856. Given to  
Sir J. D. Hooker by Miss Cracroft July 6th. 1861.

1

Herb. New

140.

The following cones collected by Rev<sup>d</sup> Pere Faurie  
1. Cones of *Neea obovata*, Glehnii, Mc de Kunashin  
(5102)

2\* Cones of *P. ajanensis* var. *japonica* (6309).

3. *P. polita*, Carr. Hirozaki gardens  
(3417)

4. Cones of *Cunninghamia sinensis*

8. " " *Scoropitops verticillata* } distributed

6. " *Picea bryaneensis*

6. *Picea ajanensis*  
\* According to Dr. Mayr these specimens consisted of *P. ajanensis* & *P. glehnii* Em. H.  
\$10.00

December

20th

1897.

Dr. H. H. Rusby

141

Two small Birch bark books used as stamp pocket-books.

23rd

Sir J. D. Hooker. By purchase

142.

Caricature portrait of Sir Joseph Banks,  
"The great South Sea Caterpillar transformed  
into a Bath butterfly."

28th

J. H. Hartley

143.

Trinidad

1. Seeds of *Mora excelsa* not kept
2. Fruit of *Theobroma bicolor* "
3. Seeds of Sugar Cane
4. Fruits of Simaba Cedron
5. Fruits of Citrus (not kept - grape-fruit)



January  
7th

1898

Earl of Chester  
Ubbotsbury Castle  
Dorsetshire

Fruits of *Physianthus albus*

1

7th

Herb. Kew

Seeds of *Hevea brasiliensis*

- from Messrs F. Sander & Co.

detested & thrown away.  
28/2/1901 M.J.

2

10th

Dr. Back

42 Eastbourne Terrace

Hyde Park, W.

Leaves of *Hevea lutea*? and samples of milk and  
coagulated rubber from the same species also  
Tobacco pouch made of the rubber from the  
Igarapé Jaraqui, Comarca Tefé, Amazonas,  
2. Bottle found *Lagenaria vulgaris* from the  
same locality.

3

10th

Messrs Lewis & R. & Co.

6 Mining Lane, E.C.

Sample of Peruvian Rhatany (*Krameria triandra*)

4

11th

H. E. Govt R. Sterndale

St. Helena

Photograph in the Public Gardens, James Town,  
showing the Museum Building.

5

11th

Dr. G. Watt

India Museum, Calcutta

6 samples of *Bixa Lachryma Jobi* (1 sample kept.)

Leaves of *Christia serrata*, N.W. Provinces.

6

January  
12th

1898

J. Mahon Esq.<sup>re</sup>

Zomba

Fruits of "Mbawa" (*Khaya senegalensis*)

7.

14th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> C. Y. Getting & Sons  
4 Corbet Court, Gracechurch Street  
London E.C.

8.

Block of Mora wood, British Guiana as cut  
for wood paving.

14th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> E. Wolff & Son  
55 Great Queen Street, W.C.

9.

Series of specimens illustrating the manufacture  
of lead pencils.

14th

By purchase Miss Emmett  
Model of *Cypripedium insignne*, Wall.

10.

14th

R. B. White Esq.<sup>re</sup>  
Yulna, Dept. of Cauca  
Repub. of Colombia

11.

Wax from the stem of a palm from 60 miles  
south of Cali, Valley of Cajamarca, Western Andes  
Also seeds of same, name suggested by Mr. White  
*Croton Andicola*, var. *occidentalis*

17th

W. R. Carles Esq.<sup>re</sup>  
H. M. Consulate, Foochow, China

12.

Carved peach stones, Chekiang. Representing the 18  
Arkân or immediate disciples of Buddha. It is  
of some age and valued the more for that cause.  
2. Ordinary string of beads worn in the summer of

January

1898

17th W. R. Carles Esq<sup>re</sup> Cont.  
Cantonese make.

12

18th

E. M. Holmes Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Sample of Para or Caru Phatany (*Krameria argentea*)

13.

20th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Taylor & Co.  
7 Tithebarn Street, Liverpool  
Okannin wood (*Rubiacea?*) from salt pond,  
Gold Coast Colony.

14.

26th

J. W. Warburton Esq<sup>re</sup>  
British Consul General, San Francisco  
1. Plank of curly Redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens*)  
2. do Burl  
3. Polished slab of Burl  
4. Samples of machine made moulding in  
Redwood. See F. O. Reports 1897 Ann. Series No 1922.

15.

26th

Herb. Kew.  
Cones of *Keteleeria Fortunei*, Carr. (Distributed)  
Yochow, W. R. Carles Esq<sup>re</sup>.

16.

February 1st

By purchase 10/6 Mr G. Ellis

16A

February

Box containing miscellaneous fruits, roots, stems &c.  
1st. named but with no information as to their source  
Portion of stem of *Gynostemma Yuguian*, Philippine Is.  
" " " *Vitis thyrsoiflora*, Sumatra  
" " " *Berberis nepalensis*, India  
" " " *Lunasia amara*  
(Other specimens distributed).

17.

January  
12th

1898

J. Mahon Esq<sup>re</sup>

Zomba

Fruits of Mbawa (*Khaya senegalensis*)

7.

14th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> C. Y. Getting & Sons  
4 Corbet Court, Gracechurch Street  
London E.C.

8.

Block of Mora wood, British Guiana as cut  
for wood paving.

14th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> E. Wolff & Son  
55 Great Queen Street, W.C.

9.

Series of specimens illustrating the manufacture  
of lead pencils.

14th

By purchase Miss Smett  
Model of *Cypripedium insigne*, Wall.

10.

14th

R. B. White Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Yulna, Dept. of Cauca  
Repub. of Colombia

11.

Wax from the stem of a palm from 60 miles  
south of Cali, Valley of Cajamarca, Western Andes  
Also seeds of same, name suggested by Mr. White  
*Croton Andicola*, var. *occidentalis*

January

1898

17th W R. Carles Esq<sup>re</sup> Cont.<sup>d</sup> ✓  
Cantonese make. 12

18th E. M. Holmes Esq<sup>re</sup> ✓  
Sample of Raso or Caru Phatany (*Krameria argentea*) 13

20th Mess<sup>rs</sup> Taylor & Co<sup>s</sup> ✓  
7 Tithebarn Street, Liverpool  
Okauwin wood (*Rubiacea?*) from Saltpond,  
Gold Coast Colony. 14

26th J. W. Warburton Esq<sup>re</sup> ✓  
British Consul General, San Francisco  
1. Plank of Curly Redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens*)  
2. do Burl  
3. Polished slab of Burl  
4. Samples of machine made moulding in  
Redwood. See F.O. Reports 1897 Ann. Series No 1922. 15

26th Herb. Kew. ✓  
Cones of *Keteleeria Fortunei*, Carr. (Distributed)  
Yochow, W.R. Carles Esq<sup>re</sup>. 16

February 1898

By purchase 10/6 Mr G. Ellis ✓  
8 Bolton Road, St. Johns Wood, NW.  
Engraving of Cubber Burr The Great-Banyan Tree, H. Sykes  
described a very large Banyan which grew on an island in the  
River Herbudda. This was known as the Kabir-bar and was  
probably the tree described by Neave  
Hatto Dictionary under *Ficus bengalensis* p. 344. 16A

Feb. 1898

1898

4th

Mr J. Jones

18

Botanic Station, Dominica

Fruits of "Bois Bambarra"

"used to poison fish in rivers but the poison is so powerful that it appears to be now less used than formerly. The pulp is said to contain the poisonous properties and the seeds are said to be harmless."

4th

A. Whyte Esq<sup>r</sup>

✓

19.

17 St. Leonards Terrace

Chelsea, S.W.

Wood of Milanni Cypress (*Widdringtonia whytei*)

4th

Herb. Kew

20.

Small collection of fruits from Mexico coll. Dr. Palmer from Herb. Acad. Mex.

8th

Dr. Col. Oliver J. Bradford

✓

21.

Welperke Castle, S. Devon

Fruits of *Holboellia latifolia* from plants growing at Welperke.

5th

Herb. Kew

22.

Cones of *Pinus rubra*, Bar Harbor, Maine. coll. J. G. Jack  
Buds of *Geranium grandiflorum*, Ambonia

12th

Dr. Ferdinand Cohn

✓

23.

Prof. of Botany, University, Breslau

Portrait of the donor (damaged in transit - another copy asked for - fresh copy recd 17.2.98)

February  
1918

1898

L. Bullock Esq.

The Grange, Littlemore Oxford.

24

1. Egg cup of Mulberry wood Nikko
2. Tooth picks of wood of *Lindera glauca* "
3. " " " *Taxus cuspidata* "
4. " " " *Viburnum Opulus* "
5. " " " *Berries Thunbergii* "
6. " " " *Cladrastis Amurensis* "
7. Cigarette holder of wood of *Morus alba*, Myano shita
8. Rope of bark of *Cryptomeria japonica*, Nikko
9. Chopsticks of wood of *Aucuba japonica* Myano shita
10. Cigarette holder of wood of *Actinidia Arguta* do.
11. Pulley made of Oak Yokohama
12. Small ornamental mat of stems of *Akebia* sp. Nikko
13. Snuff box of Cherry wood *Prunus* Myano shita
14. Loofah sponge *Luffa aegyptiaca* Yokohama
15. Japanese socks of *Luffa aegyptiaca* "
16. Tobacco pipe of Bamboo Yokohama
17. Comb of Mei Plum wood do.
18. Spoon of Plum wood.
19. Tooth pick box of wood of *Taxus cuspidata* +  
*Cryptomeria japonica* Nikko
20. Tray made of Bamboo Yokohama
21. Egg cup of wood of *Cladrastis amurensis*, Nikko
22. Spoon of wood of *Betula utilis* do
23. Chopsticks of wood of do. " "
24. Spoon of wood of Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) Nikko
25. Ornamental tray of wood of do. " "
26. Stand of wood of *Rhododendron quinquefolium*, Nikko
27. " " " Persimmon
28. " " " *Cinnamomum Camphora* (India) Nikko
29. Tea leaf spoon of Bamboo Yokohama
- 29a. Sheet of paper & envelope of wood of *Chamaecyparis pisifera*

February

1898

1. L. Bullock beg<sup>to</sup> contd

24

2. Chopsticks of stipes of *Gleichenia longissima*, Nikko
3. Book mark of *Rhododendron* Myano shita
32. " " *Cryptomeria japonica* Nikko
33. " " *Ilex macrocarpa* Myano shita
34. " " *Diospyros kaki* Nikko
35. Seal of wood of *Banksia sempervirens*
36. Egg cup of wood of *Canthocarpus piperitum* Nikko
37. Stand for spell made of Chestnut wood Nikko
38. Comb of wood of *Ceanothus aquifolium* Myano shita
39. Tray of Pine wood do
40. Pine shavings used as packing paper Nikko
41. Bamboo leaf do
42. Shingle of *Cryptomeria japonica* do
43. Chisel handle of Hickory Canada
44. Box of wood of Mulberry Nikko
45. Bamboo basket do
46. Box of *Abies firma* do
47. Box Pine do
48. Brush of fruiting spikes of *...* Nikko
49. Stand of wood of *...* do

1516

J. W. Van Eeden beg<sup>to</sup>

✓

25

- Kolonial Museum, Haarlem

1. Cakes made from the seeds of *Gnetum gnemon*, Java
2. Gampaka Zeylon oil / *Myristica borefieldii*, do.
3. Fat from seeds of *M.* Irya, Borneo
4. Minjan Merah / *Styrax Benzoin* Palembang
5. Tobacco Benkoelen
6. Resin from *Quercus amara* Dutch Guiana
7. Damar Mangboom / *Macaranga pruriens* Killiton Id
8. Gum Copal Gorontalo
9. Damar brang *Shorea marantii* Banka Id



February

1898

25.

15th Y. H. van der Meer Exp. Cont.

10. Damar mata koeting (*Vatica* sp.) Borneo
11. Damar Singal (*Hopea* sp.) do.
12. Indigo Java
13. Stem of Moko Hoko (*Caladium arborescens*, Vent.) Dutch <sup>at the pt.</sup> Sumatra
14. Portion of Telegraph Cable coat with pith & the fibre of *Arenca saccharifera*, as used in Java. from collection 25 11 98
15. Arrogant Bessie Leaves of *Uncaria acida* Dutch E. Indies
16. Gutta from Lichipero *Palagium borneum* Buitenzorg
17. Gambier from sea gambier Benkoelen
18. Ramboet fat from *Nephelium lappaceum*, Sumatra
19. Bark of "Jetteh" (*Staphanos Tiente*) Java
20. Bintaroh Lantik / kernels of *Cerbera odollam*, Buitenzorg
21. Fruits of *Terminalia laurinoidea* Java
22. Laven Salam Leaves of *Eugenia polyantha* Java
23. Laven Petawas, *Litsea Brouss*, Buitenzorg
24. Damar Ambaloe *Diospyllum acutangulum*, Sumatra
25. Bark of Dadap Mienjak (*Gynerium lithosperma*) Buitenzorg
26. Spoh Person *Antiaris toxicaria*, Borneo
27. Malam Gollong, bark from *Musa* sp. locality unknown
28. Teng Kawang fat *Hopea* sp. Borneo
29. Fibre from *Pandanus latisimus*, Dutch E. Indies
30. " " *P. stenophyllus* do.
31. " " *P. - same* do.
32. Stem of Koni-koni-bita *Aristolochia surinamensis* Dutch E. Indies
33. Teng Kawang fat (*Shorea maritima*) Borneo
34. Seeds of *Ropua flava* Buitenzorg
35. Petch seeds (*Parkeria* sp.) Java
36. Cigar with Palm leaf wrapper do.
37. Kameel-hout unknown wood used by Balat collectors to make tea Dutch Sumatra
38. Makassar oil (*Schleichera trijuga*) Dutch E. Indies

February

1875

25

5th J. W. van Eeden Leg<sup>re</sup> cont.

39. Ketiauw bil (*Sideroxylon glabrescens*) Billiton  
 40. Kioka oil (*Parinarium laucolatum*) Java  
 41. Djamoer Bom (*Verpa indigoecola*) do.  
 42. Stick of *Alycia stellata* Borneo  
 43. Roots of Wati kambing (*Sarcobus spanoghee*) Buitenzorg  
 44. Bark of *Carumbium populifolium* Sumatra  
 45. " *Leucocarpus fruticosus*  
 45. " *Symplocos fasciculata* Bantam  
 46. Fruits of Kanari Ambon (*Canarium Mchenbethene* D. G. Indies)  
 47. Wood of Soerian (*Cedrela serrulata* Miq.) Sumatra  
 48. " " Sallam (*Eugenia polyantha*) <sup>Withdrawn 18.7.99</sup> Java  
 49. " " Aroe (*Podocarpus cupressina*) <sup>Added & thrown away</sup> do.  
 50. " " Agas Gluts Renghas do.  
 51. " " Bendo (*Artocarpus Blumei*) do.  
 52. " " Wilikoekeon (*Schoutenia ovata*) <sup>Withdrawn 16.3.99</sup> do.  
 53. Sticks of Pelassarrie (*Alycia stellata*) Borneo  
 54. Aerial root of *Caladium arborescens* used for paper making, not kept.  
 55. Wood of *Bignonia inaequalis* Surinam  
 56. " " *Hernandia guianensis* "  
 57. " " *Nectandra Pisi* "  
 58. " " Djempoko Djaj (*Michelia montana*) Java <sup>Withdrawn 16.3.99</sup>

16th

Dr. G. Watt, India Museum

26.

1 Sadler Street, Calcutta

1. Fruits of *Oryza coarctata* Bengal  
 2. Extract from bark of *Rhizophora mucronata* Burma  
 3. Bark of *Rhizophora mucronata* Burma  
 4. " " *Carallia lucida* do.  
 5. Extract from bark of *Terminalia Oliveri* do.  
 6. Agar Agar, *Gracilaria* sp. Madras.

February

1898

16th

N. E. Geo. N. Steudale  
St. Helena

27

Log of *Isidra rotundifolia* (see her Bulletin)

21st

Messrs. Spencer & Co } per A. W. C. C. Co. Eng<sup>re</sup>  
Dindigul, Madras. 24 to 26 Broad Street, Madras

28

Three samples of tobacco grown at Dindigul, Sumatra, and Java and 12 samples of Cigars

23rd

Dr. Morris

29

Calabash water vessel with wicker work ornamentation by the Caribs of St. Vincent, W. Indies.

26th

Dr. Hart Lucy Eng<sup>re</sup>  
University of California  
Berkeley, California

30

Fruit of *Martynia fragrans* and strips of same together with strips of Willow wood used for basket making

February

28th

Dr. G. V. Petch

31 A.

Culms of *Sarpos holoschanus*, Tenerife  
Used as a tying material in field culture.

March 14th

Dr. H. Hart Eng<sup>re</sup>  
Botanic Gardens, Trinidad

32

Rubber prepared from *Castilloa elastica* by centrifugal process. - sent for report.

5th

Prof. C. S. Sargent

33

1. Fruits of *Juglans Sieboldiana* Japan, 2 var.
2. Acorns of *Quercus grossacornata*, Japan
3. Fruits of *Alnus* sp. do.

February

1875

25

Box 4/6 van Ceden 49<sup>th</sup> cont.

39. ketiauw bil (*Sideroxylon glabrescens*) Billiton
40. kiooka oil (*Surinarium laucolatum*) Java
41. Ljamar Bom (*Terpa indigoeola*) do.
42. Stick of *Alycia stellata* Borneo
43. Roots of Kati Kambing (*Surinobus (Panoghei)*) Buitenzorg
44. Bark of *Carumbium papulifolium* Sumatra
45. *Leucocarpus fruticosus*
46. *Symplocos fasciculata* Bentam
47. Fruits of Lunari Ambon (*Canarium Mehenbethene* D. & D. Indies)
48. Wood of serian (*Cedrela serrulata*, Meq.) Sumatra
49. Sallam (*Eugenia polyantha*) Withdrawn 18.7.99 Java
50. Aroe (*Bolocarpus cupressina*) Withdrawn 18.7.99 do.
51. Ingas Gluts Penghas do.
52. Bendo (*Artocarpus Blumei*) do.
53. Wilikoekeon (*Schoutenia ovata*) Withdrawn 16.3.99 do.
54. Stick of Belasariae (*Alycia stellata*) Borneo
55. Great root of *Caladium arborescens* used for paper making, not kept.
56. Wood of B. . . . .

Market Street, Calcutta

1. Grass of *Oryza coarctata* Bengal
2. Extract from bark of *Rhizophora mucronata* Burma
3. Bark of *Rhizophora mucronata* Burma
4. " " *Carallia lucida* do.
5. Extract from bark of *Terminalia Oliveri* do.
6. Agar Agar, *Gracilaria* sp. Madras.

February  
18th

1898

Ob. E. Geo<sup>r</sup> R. Stenndale  
St. Helena

✓ 27

Log of *Viola rotundifolia* (see New Bulletin 1898)

21st

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Spencer & Co } per A. H. Clarke Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Dindigul, Madras. } 24 to 26 Broad Street Avenue

✓ 28

Three samples of Tobacco grown at Dindigul, Sumatra,  
and Java and 12 samples of Cigars

23rd

Dr Morris

✓ 29

Calabash water vessel with wicker work ornamentation  
by the Caribs of St. Vincent, W. Indies.

26th

Dr Hart Esq<sup>re</sup>

✓ 30

University of California  
Berkeley, California

Fruit of *Martynia fragrans* and strips of same together  
with strips of Willow wood used for basket making  
by the Pima Indians Arizona (see on the use of *Martynia* fruits  
and *Salix* bushes for baskets in Bridges' *Useful Fiber Plants of the World*  
pp. 236 & 285.)

28th

Sir J. D. Hooker

✓ 31

Portrait of Dr. Ferdinand Cohn (distributed)

March 4th

Dr H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup>

✓ 32

Botanic Gardens, Trinidad

Rubber prepared from *Castilleja elastica* by  
Centrifugal process. - sent for Report.

5th

Prof. C. S. Sargent

✓ 33

1. Fruits of *Juglans Sieboldiana* Japan, 2 vars.
2. Acorns of *Quercus grossescrata*, Japan
3. Fruits of *Uculus* sp. do.

March

1878.

5th. Prof. G. S. Sargent contd

33.

4. Cones of *Thuja diversifolia* — Japan  
 5. Seeds " *Castanea japonica* "  
 6. Fruit " *Juglans cordiformis* "  
 7. Cones " *Abies sachalinensis* "  
 8. " " *Thuja Sieboldii* "  
 9. " " *Carix leptolepis* "  
 Also 6 other fruits, cones &c. not kept.

5th. 1/2 Rack 4 9<sup>th</sup>

34

Mauritius

Pois d'Achery / *Phaseolus lunatus*

10th. V. H. Ridley Esq<sup>r</sup>

35

Singapore

thirty two specimens of woods as follows:-

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>Palhorea campanulata</i>                | 17. <i>Bauhinia variegata</i>             |
| 2. <i>Kopcia fruticosa</i>                    | 18. <i>Albizia leonensis</i>              |
| 3. <i>Strobilanthus chinensis</i>             | 19. <i>Adiantum Miquelii</i>              |
| 4. <i>Chlorodendron disparifolium</i>         | 20. <i>Burkea Roxburghiana</i>            |
| 5. <i>Uncaria Gaudichaudii</i>                | 21. <i>Melanorrhiza Wallichii</i>         |
| 6. <i>Symplocos cauliflora</i>                | 22. <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> (not kept) |
| 7. <i>Subernamontana corymbosa</i> (not kept) | 23. <i>Cassia auriculata</i>              |
| 8. <i>Eugenia</i>                             | 24. <i>Sparganium nigrolineata</i>        |
| 9. <i>Glochidion brunnescens</i>              | 25. <i>Shorea</i> sp                      |
| 10. <i>Mallotus cochinchinensis</i>           | 26. <i>Cucurbit</i> sp                    |
| 11. <i>Urtocarpus Gomeziana</i> (not kept)    | 27. <i>Gyneria nitida</i>                 |
| 12. <i>Heisteria</i>                          | 28. <i>Pisonia ramosissima</i>            |
| 13. <i>Macaunga javanica</i>                  | 29. <i>Mitrella Mangayi</i>               |
| 14. <i>Cinnamomum Cassia</i>                  | 30. <i>Kibesia simplex</i>                |
| 15. <i>Quercus Lamponga</i>                   | 31. <i>Connaropsis monophylla</i>         |
| 16. <i>Eurychia cyanea</i> (not kept)         | 32. <i>Quercus</i> (not kept)             |

March

15th

1898

Dr Wilson

The Moorings, New Gardens

Seeds of *Pterodon tubescens* used medicinally in the  
place of origin in the Brazilian Pharmacopoeia.  
Matto Grosso, Brazil.

36

15th

G. Pollock Esq<sup>r</sup>

22 Billiter Street, E.C.

Luktabo Seeds *Hydnocarpus anhelmintica*, Siam  
(brought for name)

37.

18th

Sir G. J. M. O'Brien

Govt House, Suva, Fiji

The following samples of Fijian Rubbers

1. Votua (*Alstonia plumosa*, Labill.)
2. Wasilili (*Carruthersia scandens* Seem.)
3. Baka (*Ficus obliqua*, Forst. f.)
4. Melauaci (*Trophis anthropophagorum*, Seem.)
5. Bau (*Sapotaceae*)

(Sent for Report)

38

With purchase of Mrs Threlton Dyer

5 samples of lacc (hand made) from Rhea fibre

38A

19th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Dammann & Co

Naples

Plant of *Odontopetrum pygmaeum*

39.

24th

A. Campbell Reddie Esq<sup>r</sup>

Provincial Secretary's Office

Victoria, British Columbia

Two photos. one a view of the deserted village of Yanos, Moresby Id Queen  
Charlotte Id, the other of a house with Totem in situ.

40.

March

24th

1898

Prof. Luningar  
Director of the Botanic Garden  
Leiden

✓ 41.

Layam Cui *Canarium custeron* Benkoelen  
Dumar Sarang *Canarium microcarpum* Banka  
Getah Agato lamba *Chilocarpus costatus* Rau  
Getah Gitan *Melodinus orientalis* R. & P. Palu, Sulu  
Malau perfume of Sandal wood  
Getah Karet *Ficus elastica* Sumatra  
Seeds of *Crucifera*

Also two photographs representing Getah Karet on a  
Bambusa cane as used in Tampora, & a fruit of  
Bambusa containing Getah Ketiaw *Sclerocarya*  
*glabrescens* Merr. &c.

25th

Prof. Fischer von Waldheim  
Directeur du Jardin Impérial de Botanique  
St. Petersburg

✓ 42.

Two plates of the new palm house in the Imperial  
Botanic Garden.

29th

Gilbert H. Hicks Esq.  
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington  
Seeds of *Ipomoea tuberosa*. These seeds are frequently  
washed up on the coasts of Cuba & different  
portions of Central America. (sent for name)

43.

29th

J. Herbert Secker Esq.  
Hangingmoot, Virginia Water  
Two pictures by E. Bristowe in oils of Mr. & Mrs.  
W. Aiton

✓ 44



April

1st

1898

Acton, London W. E. O'Brien Butler

45

34 B.M. Conulate

Kinlochore Station

The following articles made of Bamboo

1. Water pipe - the little end is for the tobacco the lips being pressed against the large open end of the pipe.
2. Small ordinary pipe
- 3 & 4. Small chairs & stool used by adults as well as by children. sent to British Museum. 21.12.1960
5. Brush & broom
6. Opium smoke pipe - the round top fits into the side of the neck.
7. Hanging lamp-stand, saucer lamp, - the saucer-holding. Vegetable oil is placed in the seat as it were of the lamp-stand and a wick is laid in the oil across it. The half piece of bamboo under the saucer is used as a receptacle for reserved wicks.

2nd

J. H. Hart-Exq<sup>re</sup>

✓ 46.

Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad

Fruits of *Parmentiera cerifera*

Two samples of Cacao one fermented, the other unfermented.

2nd

Rev. W. Holman Bentley (Rev. John Ken.)

47.

Walther B. M.S., Congo Cataract Region

Fruits of *Pachylobus edulis*, G. Don.

" " *Canarium Schweinfurthii*, Engel.

April

11th.

1898  
The Hort. Botanist  
Melbourne, Victoria

No. portraits of Baron F. von Mueller

---

48.

" 11th.

Rev. R. B. Comins  
Melanesian Mission

Norfolk Is. South Pacific

Seeds of a climber upon lofty trees formed into  
a necklace taken from a natives neck to show  
the use they are made of. These fruits have a  
natural hole through the centre. (*Simaba* #.)  
*-monilifera*, R. & H.

---

49.

12th

Prof. D. P. Penhallow B.Sc.

Director, University Botanic Garden  
Montreal

News in Botanical Laboratories, McGill University  
with portrait of Prof. Penhallow Transferred to Herb.  
with portraits).

---

50.

12th

Mr. J. E. Sledge

Richmond

Pipe made of Vegetable Ivory (*Phytolacca  
mactinocarpa*)

---

14th

Dr. E. R. Squibb

Brooklyn, New York

No. 1 Vol. V of an Ephemeris of Materia Medica  
Pharmacy, Therapeutics & Collateral Subjects

---

52.

14th

Dr. H. Hartley

Trinidad

Fruit of *Theobroma bicolor* (see next page)

---

53.

April

16th.

1898

Mr J. Jones

Botanic Station, Dominica

Fruits of *Chrysophyllum flavum*

54

19th

Rev. R. B. Comins

per Fort. Kent

55

Melanchol. Mission Tort. Lk. Bl. L.

Flower spike and leaves of *Savanna*

*Simoesia*, *Stem*, *Stem*, *Stem* of *Stem*, *Stem*

19th

Messrs. Hecht Lewis & Kahn

C. 15 Ex. L. B. Building Live +

The following samples of raw India rubber:

1. Fine Para, soft cure, lower reaches of Amazon, Brazil
2. do, hard cure, upper do do
3. Entre Rio soft cure, lower do do
4. do, hard cure, upper do do
5. Mollendo Rubber, Coast of South America
6. Coarse Para, lower reaches of Amazon, Brazil
7. Coarse Island, lower reaches of do do
8. Peruvian Strip Peru per Fort.
9. do do do
10. Sierra Leone selected in (W. port) W. Coast of Africa
11. do do do do
12. do do do do
13. do do do do
14. Addai Negro do
15. Sierra Leone Twist do
16. do do Flat do
17. Shimbles do
18. Upper Congo Congo Free State
19. Loango Ball from Loango + Congo Districts

a + d

1895

19th. Messrs. Decht-Lewis &amp; Kahn cont?

56.

20. Congo Ball, from Loango &amp; Congo Districts

21. Cameroon Clusters

22. Grand Bassam, W.C. Africa

23. Monrovia, Repub. of Liberia

24. Niger Flake New District

25. Liberian, Gold Coast

26. Gabon lumps, same as No 19

27. Cape Coast-Lumps, Gold Coast

28. Lagos lumps

29. African Trunks same as No 19

30. Prime Ceara Scrap, Northern Brazil

31. 3rd do do do

32. Gambia Niggers, selected in Liverpool

33. do do do

34. do do do

35. Bahia Mangabeira, Brazil

36. Pernambuco do do

37. Cape Coast Strips, pressed in Liverpool from C.C. Lumps

38. do Biscuits do

39. Lagos Strips, as pressed in Liverpool from Lagos lumps

40. do Biscuits do

19th

Dr. G. Watt

India Museum, Calcutta

Annual Report of the Economic and Art-  
 section of the Indian Museum for the year  
 1896-97.

57.

20th

G. Nicholson Esq. Kew

View of Lord Bute's House 1767 and part of Kew  
 Garden.

58.

Apr 11

Mr. Morris

These rubbers were rec'd from 6/7  
Messrs. Lewis & Kent,  
Messrs. Piggott & Co.  
Messrs. ...

1. Samples of the following rubbers:

1. Matto Grosso
2. Rio de Janeiro
3. Molleudo, Rio de Janeiro Estates Rubber no kept
4. New Guinea
5. Ecuador
6. New Guinea Samarai & Bastard
7. Matto Grosso Maracá
8. Londa
9. Mangabeira Serapi
10. Mombassa
11. Columbian *Simulbambalum* Not kept
12. West India Serapi
13. Fair to Port Penang *Ficus elastica* Not kept.
14. West India Sheet
15. Fair Penang *Ficus elastica* not kept
16. Mozambique Ball
17. Mozambique Sausage Skins
18. Congo Not kept
19. Java Common
20. Assam
21. Rangoon } *Ficus elastica* = 1.1
22. " } Prime } kept
23. Borneo
24. " Common 1.1
25. Emerald Serapi
26. Nyassaland
27. Pontianac, Gutta.

April 23rd

1898

G. J. Moberley Esq<sup>re</sup>

Bellari, Carlton Road, Sidcup

The Vedda bags made from the inner bark of *Antiaris toxicaria*. Used by Veddalis of Ceylon for carrying about roots and other foods.

60.

23rd

J. C. Willis Esq<sup>re</sup> M.A.

Director, Dept of Royal Bot. gardens, Ceylon

Sliced Canavie (*Rumex hymenosepalus*) prepared by Mr. Rock from plants grown at Hakgala

61.

26th

The Rhea Fibre Treatment Co<sup>o</sup> L<sup>d</sup>

Recadilly Mansions

17 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.

A series of samples of Rhea canes, ribbons, and fabrics made from Rhea fibre

62.

26th

Mr. P. Chapman

Waverley Cigar Stores

10 London Road, Kingston-on-Thames

Pillow made of the wood of *Casuarina* sp.  
Yiji Das.

63.

28th

Dr. G. Watt

Indian Museum, 1 Sudder Street

Calcutta

Specimens of *Pleurotis cretaceus*, Massee sp. nov.

It comes from Peshawar where it is known as "Dhingri". It is said to be sold by the shopkeepers much broken. The average rate at which it is sold is about Rs. 2.8.0 a ser. Before cooking it, it is soaked in fresh water for about 8 hours.

64.

April

1898

28th

Dr. G. Watt contd

it then swells and becomes pulpy. It is said to be eaten with great relish and sent as a rarity in presents to friends all over India (10339 reg. no.).

64

28th

Sir G. King.

Wushapp made of Bamboo. From Likkim  
sent to Pitt Rivers house 21.1.1901

65

28th

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>r</sup>

Trinidad

Roots of *Chiococca racemosa*

66

30th

G. A. Paul Esq<sup>r</sup>

Fibre from *Bromelia sylvestris*, Vera Cruz.

67

30th

C. F. Newcombe Esq<sup>r</sup>

Cp Miss Lockwood, 24 Woodville Road.

Kaling

Totem Pole from Lucien Charlotte Islands. Victoria B.C.

"It formed the front and only entrance to the house of Mrs Thomas Moody. It is made of Cedar (*Thuja gigantea*) and is about 20 years old. Its position with regard to the frame of the house is shown in photo N<sup>o</sup> 1 (See 40/898) Between the eaves of the totem projected the end of the ridge pole which rested on the top of the totem helping to keep it in place. The pole was furthermore set about 4 ft in the ground but had very slight support from the building. It represents the crest of the late owners family an eagle over another animal species unknown."

68

Thanks also sent to  
The Hon. James Baker  
Provincial Secretary

referred  
to the  
British  
Museum,  
Feb. 1902.

78  
April 30th

1898  
J. H. Ward Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Trinidad

Cell from Seeds of *Omphalea megacarpa*  
(Fruit of *Moriconia* sp.)  
" *Sapotacea*

May 3rd

J. A. Paul Esq<sup>re</sup> per Herb. Kew  
Rio Manco Estate Co.  
Vera Cruz, Mexico

Fruit of *Lechea* (*ubernaemontana* sp.)

6th

Sir G. Birdwood K.C., J.C., L.L.D.  
India Office

Walking stick made of an Apple branch with head carved in representation of the 'Tree of Life' after the model of the great 'Tree of Life' sculptured in full relief among the Buddhist remains as Besnie Vesa-Nagata between the Riss and Betwa rivers on the high road from Bhilsa (Janchi) to Gwalior. The seven apples represent the 7 planets and its 12 leaves the 12 signs of the Zodiac and there is the serpent of death at the root of the 'Tree of Life'. This stick was carved to the order of Sir G. Birdwood.

7th

S. A. Marshall Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Skelwith Fold, Ambleside  
Specimens of *Polypterus betulinus*

7th

Messrs J. Rotherham & Co  
81-91 Shoreditch, E.C.  
Sample of canoas for which there was a small



May

Hyps

7th

Miss<sup>rs</sup> J. Rotherham W. Cont<sup>a</sup>

demand last year for use in the making of ladies' bonnets &amp; hats.

73.

May 12th

F. A. Paul Esq<sup>re</sup>

Gunsarden, Helensburgh, N.B.

Fibre from *Bromelia sylvestris* (see also 67.1898)

74.

12th

C. Rawson Esq<sup>re</sup>

Melbourne Place, Bradford

Sample of Artificial Indigo.

75.

12th

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup>

Trinidad

Fruits of *Sloanea Purdiei* (sent to name)

76.

13th

Kew Herb.

Seeds of *Lickxia Wignani*, Koorb. n. sp.

Celebes Ids, Coll. S. B. Kooders.

77.

16th

C. Rawson Esq<sup>re</sup>

Melbourne Place, Bradford

Samples of cloth and yarns dyed with artificial Indigo

78.

17th

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup> (Pto Kew)Fruits of *Amomum Melegueta* ("always bright yellow")

79.

23rd

Miss Bell

30 Brompton Crescent, S.W.

Pair of straw shoes from the Black Forest (probably Rye straw)

80.

May

1898.

24th

W. R. Carter Esq<sup>re</sup>\* unnamed referred  
to Mr. Carter at his  
request - 18. 11. 98 J.H.H.

81.

H. M. Consulate, Foochow

25 specimens of Foochow woods see list.

and 11 samples Burro used for tea chests  
placed in the Hsion Pine Case for determination

25th

The Head Master (Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Warren & Co.) 82.

Eton College

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup>

82A

Trinidad

Seeds of *Omphalea triandra*!June 6th (By purchase) Mess<sup>rs</sup> Dalton & Young  
Mincing Lane

84

Chillies, Zanzibar, Sierra Leone, Japan.

Capsicums, Japan, Natal, Madras.

7th

Mr. J. H. Mahon, Scientific Dep<sup>t</sup>

85.

Zomba, B. C. Africa

Rubber from *Landolphia florib.* from the West-  
Coast of Lake Nyasa. The plant is in abundance  
throughout the W. Nyasa District.Valued by Mess<sup>rs</sup> Decht Lewis & Kahn at 3/- to 3/1 per lb.  
(sent for Report)

7th

J. M. Clounie Esq<sup>re</sup>

86.

Scientific Dep<sup>t</sup>, Zomba, B. C. AfricaFruits of "Kacheri" (*Phytolacca abyssinica*)freely eaten by the natives, Upper Mudi, Blantyre  
(sent for name). These fruits appear to be rich in a sweet-oily  
substance when ripe & are produced in great abundance on a large tree.

7th

H. R. Kidley Esq<sup>re</sup>, Singapore

87.

Sursaparilla roots from the *Smilax* sent out  
by Kew some years ago. (sent for Report.)

June

13th

1898

W. Gollan Esq<sup>re</sup>

Superintendent Govt Bot. Gardens, M.P.  
Saharanpore

Pods of *Moringa concanensis*, two forms.

88.

13th

E. H. Man Esq<sup>re</sup>

Port Blair, Andaman I<sup>st</sup>

1. \* *Ar-étanga* (da) Ornamental waistbelt worn, on occasion by either sex, South Andaman
2. \* *ta-chônga* (da) Garters worn (on occasion as ornaments) by men and youths, South Andaman
3. \* *id-gūd-chônga* (da) arm-lets worn (on occasion) by young men as ornaments. South Andaman
4. \* *togo-chônga* (da) bracelets worn (on occasion) by men and youths as ornaments. South Andaman
5. \* *iji-gônga* (da) Ornamental headgear worn (on occasion) by either sex, S. Andaman

\* Withdrawn 19.8.01

89.

mus. Feb. 1961

13th

London Drug Market

"Persian Gum Arabic" (*Prunus* sp.) Bagdad

90

16th

\* The Marchese Hanbury

La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy

Oil of Cade from *Juniperus Oxycedrus*

(\* correct title Il Commendatore V. Hanbury & Co.)

91

20th

A. H. Whyte Esq<sup>re</sup>

38 Upper Bedford Place, Russell Square W.C.

Three pieces of woods unnamed from British Central Africa

92

May

1898.

24th

W. A. Carter Esq<sup>re</sup>\* In name it referred  
to Mr. Carter at his  
request - 18. 11. 98 J.H.H.

81.

St. M. Consulate, Foochow

25 specimens of Foochow woods see list.

and 16 samples of woods used for tea chests  
placed in the Hoon Pine case for determination

25th

The Board Master (Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Ware Esq.)  
Eton College

82.

Birch rod.

28th

Sir J. D. Hooker

83.

Portrait of Sir James Hector

unc 6th

(By purchase) Mess<sup>rs</sup> Dalton & Young  
Mincing Lane

84

Chillies, Zanzibar, Sierra Leone, Japan.  
Capsicums, Japan, Natal, Madras.

7th

Mr. J. H. Mahon, Scientific Dept.  
Zomba, B. C. Africa

85.

Rubber from Landolphia fl. from the West-  
Coast of Lake Nyasa. The plant is in abundance  
throughout the W. Nyasa District.Valued by Mess<sup>rs</sup> Decht-Lewis & Kahn at 3/- to 3/1 per lb.  
(sent for Report)

7th

J. M. Clounie Esq<sup>re</sup>

86.

Scientific Dept. Zomba, B. C. Africa

Fruits of "Kacheri" (Phytolacca abyssinica)  
freely eaten by the natives, Upper Mudi, Blantyre  
(sent for name). These fruits appear to be rich in a sweet oily  
substance when ripe & are produced in great abundance on a large tree.

7th

St. R. Kidley Esq<sup>re</sup>, Singapore

87.

Sursaparilla roots from the Smilax sent out  
by Kew some years ago. (sent for Report.)

June

13th

1898

W. Gollan Esq<sup>re</sup>

Superintendent, Govt Bot. Gardens, M.P.

Saharanpore

Pods of *Moringa concanensis*, two forms.

13th

L. H. M. Esq<sup>re</sup>

88.

89

ornaments, by men and youths, South Andaman

3. \* id-gūd-chōnga (da) arm-lets worn (on occasion)  
by young men as ornaments. South Andaman

4. \* togo-chōnga (da) bracelets worn (on occasion)  
by men and youths as ornaments. South Andaman

5. \* iji-gōnga (da) ornamental head-gear  
worn (on occasion) by either sex, S. Andaman

Withdrawn 19.8.01

13th

London Drug Market

"Persian Gum Arabic" (*Burnus* sp.) Bagdad

90

11th

\* The Marchese Hanbury

La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy

Oil of Cade from *Juniperus Oxycedrus*

(\* correct title: Il Commendatore V. Hanbury & Co.)

91

20th

A. B. Whyte Esq<sup>re</sup>

38 Upper Bedford Place, Russell Square W.C.

Three pieces of woods unnamed from British  
Central Africa

92



July

7th.

1878

Mr. W. E. Broadway

Curator, Botanic Garden, Grenada

Resin of *Lacryodes theandra* from the Annandale Mts.

97.

8th

Foreign Office

Shoe made of Para rubber and copy of report  
on the Trade of Para <sup>to 1877</sup> by Mr. Consul <sup>of B.</sup> Churchill  
(Letter of thanks to the Rt Hon the Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs)

98.

9th

J. H. Hurt Esq.

Trinidad

Brooms made of Bamboo stem *Bambusa arundinacea*Small sample of rubber from *Hevea confusa* <sup>Amel.</sup>  
Three samples of rubber from *H. brasiliensis* labelled 6360, 6359, one sample being of the same

99.

9th

India Office

Flowers of *Gossypium herbaceum* L. form *G. obtusifolium*  
Rxt. Punjab (10318)

100.

2. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Madras (10280)

3. Morehella esculenta Saharanpur (10183)

4. Seeds of *Vitex trifolia* Cent. Provinces (9434)

5. do do Madras (9435) not kept

6. Seeds of *Phaseolus lunatus* Bengal & Calcutta (10268)7. Tubers. *Hemlingia vestita*, Assam, (10193)8. Seeds. *Cyanotis axillaris*, Bombay (10335)9. *Physcia speciosa*, Bombay (9358) var. N° 4.10. P. *leucomela*, do. (9358) " N° 1.11. Seeds of *Indigofera glandulosa* (10337) Bombay12. " *I. cordifolia*, Bombay (10338)13. " *I. lineifolia*, do. (10336)14. *Parmelia* <sup>Kamtschadalis</sup> sp. Cent. Provinces (5646) Distributed 3.8.7815. P. *Kallichiana* Bombay (9358) var. N° 3.16. *Parmelia* <sup>Kamtschadalis</sup> Betur (5652)Identified  
in Herb.  
as *V. gigantea*

June

27th

1898.

J. S. Gamble Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Director, Imperial Forest School  
Dehra Dun

93.

Twenty seven specimens of wood (see List)  
Seeds of *Beaumontia grandiflora*  
Fruits. *Actinostichia Baucari*  
" *Embelia robusta*  
" *Cinnamomum cecidodaphne*

July 1st.

J. W. Warburton Esq<sup>re</sup>  
H. B. Macdonald Consul-General  
San Francisco

London Address  
13 Grosvenor Place  
S. Kensington

94

Samples of plain and figured Redwood  
(*Sequoia sempervirens*) Rec<sup>d</sup> per Mr. Piggott  
Auctioneer, Richmond

Oct

H. E. Sir G. J. M. O'Brien  
Govt. House, Suva, Fiji

95.

Samples of Rubber of.

A. *Subernamontana Thurstoni* Horne, Hard +  
more like gutta than rubber, The tree is called  
"Kau Drega" or "Talotala".

B. *Carruthersia scandens*, Brittle + resinoid  
before reported upon as cleanly prepared  
but absolutely without value having no  
elasticity whatever. "Wa Yoca" (Fiji).

C. *Alstonia plumosa*, Labillardiere elasticity  
and resinoid. "Bulo"

" 7th

H. R. H. the Prince of Wales  
Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S. W.

Act<sup>d</sup> by Director

96.

Abnormal melon grown at Sandringham.



July

7th

1898

M<sup>r</sup> W. E. Broadway

Curator, Botanic Garden, Grenada

Resin of *Dacryodes hecandra* from the Ammandale Mts

97.

8th

Foreign Office

Shoe made of Para rubber and copy of report  
on the Trade of Para <sup>for 1897</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Consul <sup>of Para</sup> Churchill  
(Letter of thanks to the R<sup>t</sup> Hon the Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs)

98.

9th

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Trinidad

99.

2. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Madras (10280)
3. Morehella esculenta Saharunpur (10183)
4. Seeds of *Vitex trifolia* Cent. Provinces (9434)
5. do do Madras (9435)
6. Seeds of *Phaseolus lunatus* Bengal & Calcutta (10268)
7. Tubers. *Hemingia vestita*, Assam, (10193)
8. Seeds. *Cyanotis axillaris*, Bombay (10335)
9. *Physcia speciosa*, Bombay (9358) var. N<sup>o</sup> 4.
10. P. *leucomela*, do. (9358) " no. 1

Identified  
in Herb.  
as *V. trifolia*

11. *Wallichiana* Bombay (9358) var. N<sup>o</sup> 3.
16. *Parmelia kamtschadalis* Betar (5652)

July

1898

7th Dr. A. Benty (for Herb. Kew) 101.

Fruit and leaves of *Xanthoxylum dissitum*, (Bemal.)  
Mentze 6000 ft. Yunnan 11437.

2. Box of Entada Yunnan 11,156.

11th C. Kirby Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> (for Lib. Kew) 102.

July 13th.

Mess<sup>rs</sup> J. Shakerley & Co.

Bewington Bush Lannery, Liverpool

Roots of *Casalpinia brevifolia* used for  
tanning (sent for name) "Algarobilla" 102 A

12th Dr. G. Watt (for Herb. Kew) 103.

Wood of *Tectis scandens*? "The bark and outer  
wood of this plant are dried and cut into slabs  
and are sold for fermenting alcoholic beverages"

13th J. H. Hart Esq<sup>r</sup> (for Herb. Kew) 104.  
Trinidad

Root of *Mucuna* sp. *Leucaena* ~~sp.~~

14th Mess<sup>rs</sup> Siemens Bros. & Co. Ltd., Woolwich 105.

Telegraph Works, Woolwich

1) 12 specimens of raw Gutta Percha representing  
different brands in the market viz. 1 Pahang.

2) 2 Bulongau red, 3 Banger red, 4 Bagan Soondie.

5. Kotaringin Soondie, 6. Terapong Soondie, 7. Bulongau

white, 8. Mixed white, 9. Banger white, 10. Sarawak  
mixed, 11. Pahang, reboiled, 12. Banca, reboiled

2. Box containing 4 specimens of cable representing  
the Deep Sea, Intermediate and Shore end  
types of the Commercial Cable Co's 3rd Atlantic

July

14th

1898

Continued

105

Cable

3. Photograph of Guttapercha tree in Botanic gardens  
Singapore
4. View of Palaquium plantation in Tjikeumeh near  
Buitenzorg, Java
5. View showing extraction of Guttapercha from the trunk  
in Sumatra
6. Print showing objects moulded in Guttapercha by  
the natives
7. Print showing foreign bodies found in raw  
Guttapercha
8. View of Balut tree being tapped by natives
9. do. collecting latex after tapping
10. 2 samples of raw Guttapercha (Pahang & Serapiang)

" 15th

Mr E Merz

✓

106.

Larmstadt

- 1 Mescal Buttons (*Anhalonium Lewinii*)
- 2 & 3. Samples of Abirin & Ricin

" 15th

Mr<sup>rs</sup> Curtis

107

Lipna fruits (*Trumfetta rhomboidea*) Bombay  
Plant for name

" 18th

Messrs Heaton Squire &amp; Francis

✓

108.

38 Southwark Street, London S.E.

Persian Opium in sticks

Cocoa Butter

July

1898

9th

Dr. A. Henry (per Herb. Kew)

101.

Fruit and leaves of *Xanthoxylum dissitum*, (Bemal.)

Montze 6000 ft. Yunnan 11437.

2. Rod of Entada

Yunnan 11,156.

11th

C. Kirby Williams Esq<sup>re</sup> (per Lib. Kew)

102.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Accra

1. Dekoro seeds (*Landolphia* sp.)

2. Inkotomba. (do.)

3. Male *Tantum*. (*Holarhena*)4. Female d. (*Kickxia africana*) not kept

12th

Dr. G. Watt (per Herb. Kew)

103.

Wood of *Tectis scandens*? The bark and outer wood of this plant are dried and cut into slabs and are sold for fermenting alcoholic beverages.

13th

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup> / (per Herb. Kew)

104

Trinidad

Rod of *Mucuna* sp. *Scorpaen*

14th

Messrs Siemens Bros. &amp; Co. Ltd., Woolwich

105

Telegraph Works, Woolwich

1. 12 specimens of raw Gutta Percha representing different brands in the market viz. 1 Pahang.

2. 2 Bulongau red, 3 Banjar red, 4 Bagan Soondie.

5. Kotaringin Soondie, 6. Serapong Soondie, 7. Bulongau

white, 8. Mixed white, 9. Banjar white, 10. Sarawak

mixed, 11. Pahang, reboiled, 12. Banca, reboiled

2. Box containing 4 specimens of cable representing the Deep Sea, Intermediate and Shore end types of the Commercial Cable Co's 3rd Atlantic

July

1898

14th

Continued

105

Culite

3. Photograph of *Gutta Percha* tree in Botanic gardens  
Singapore4. View of Palaquium plantation in Tjikeumeh near  
Buitenzorg, Java

8. View of Balat tree being tapped by natives

9. do. collecting latex after tapping

10. 2 samples of raw *Gutta Percha* (Pahang & Serapiang)

" 15th.

Mr E Merck

✓

106.

Larmstadt

1 Mescal Buttons (*Anhalonium Lewinii*)

2 + 3. Samples of Abrin + Ricin

" 15th

Mr<sup>C.H.</sup> Curtis

107

Lipna fruits (*Trumfetta rhomboidea*) Bombay  
Sent for name

" 18th

Messrs Heaton Squire &amp; Francis

✓

108.

38 Southwark Street, London S.E

Persian Opium in sticks.

Cocoa Butter.

July

1898

19th

Al Commendatore J. Hamburg JLS  
La Mortola.

109

Portion of trunk of *Juniperus Ceycedrus*

---

19th

Sir H. H. Johnston, K. C. B.  
H. B. M. Consul General, Tunis

110.

Earthenware strainer used in the preparation  
of Kous Kous sent to British Museum 21.12.1900.

---

20th

J. Rush Esq<sup>r</sup>

111

The Anglo Ceylon General Estates Co<sup>rs</sup>  
Mauritius

Roots and seeds of the Bois Mascate (*Muscuna  
pruriens*) used as a fodder plant in  
Reunion.

---

20th

Herb. Kew

112.

Fruiting branch of *Pterospermum*  
Kee River, Yunnan, Coll Dr. Henty (No. 11354)

---

22nd

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Trinidad

113.

Roots of *Chiococca racemosa*  
Balata from *Mimusops globosa* / sent for report

---

23rd

J. C. Willis Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Director, Royal Botanic Gardens  
Peradeniya, Ceylon

114.

1. Aerial roots of *Sonneratia acida*
  2. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata*
-

July 23rd	1898 Dr. Voigt Hamburg	115.
	1. Anthers of <i>Mesua ferrea</i> , Ceylon	
	2. " " <i>M. salicina</i> , "	
	3. Leaves of " used to adulterate Senna	
28th	Dr. Col. D. Campbell per Herb. Kew Ardaraig, Argyle	116.
	Male cones of <i>Araucaria imbricata</i>	
29th	Dr. Treub Director, Botanic Gardens, Buitenzorg. A collection of fruits, woods &c. see list 1	117.
August 5th	J. H. Hart Esq. Trinidad	118.
	Sample of rubber from <i>Castilleja elastica</i> prepared at the Bot. Dept. Trinidad	
5th	Col. Des Bares 33 Wynnstay Gardens Kensington	119.
	Three Double Cocoanuts ( <i>Podicea sechellarum</i> ) Seychelles. ordinary forms partially scraped & painted not kept. M.E.	
10th	Mr. J. H. Holland Curator, Botanic Garden Old Calabar	120.
	1. & 2. Fruits of <i>Myrsine arbutus</i>	
	3 & 4. <i>Coranthus leptolobus</i> on Liberian Coffee	
	5. Fruits of Eben tree ( <i>Pachylobus edulis</i> )	
	6. " <i>Paullinia pinnata</i> (not kept)	

August 10th.

1895

Mr. J. H. Hill and cont.

120.

7. Fruits of *Trichilia pruriens*, Juss.  
8. do do. (not-Kept)  
9. Fruits of *Momordica Charantia* (not-Kept)  
10. Fruit of *Theobroma Cacao* (do)  
11. Fruits of *Coffea* sp. (not-Kept)  
(sent for name)

10th.

Dr. D. Morris

121.

Print of a tree of *Castilleja elastica*, B. Honduras  
copied from a photograph in the Museum of  
the Royal Gardens.

10th

E. Suter Esq<sup>re</sup> Ph.D.

122.

Coorla, near Bombay

Fibre prepared from Bombay Aloe / Agave  
(*Triparia*) by Mr. Suter's Machine "which turns out  
easily 30,000 leaves per day" (sent for Report)

12th.

Herb. Kew (Coll. J. Bent.)

123.

Fruits

Myrrh

Dragons Blood

*Hydnora* sp.

(From S. Arabia & Socotra)

13th

Dr. Treub

124

Director, Botanic Gardens, Buitenzorg

1. Getah Dadoen

2. Koelan (*Dichopais gutta*)

3. Dammer Kloekoe (*Shorea fuscifera*)

4. Mentas



August  
19th

Dr. Hent

Director, Bot. Gards. Buitenzorg

1. "Noocimes" or knife used for pruning pepper trees.  
2. Mandji or basket in which stalked fruits of Pepper that may have fallen to the ground, are collected.  
3. Balem seeds (Dichopsis sp.) not kept.  
4. Seeds of Soentei and fat obtained from same East-Sumatra.

125.

from Sambo

22nd

C. Curtis Esq.

Asst. Superintendent

Gardens & Forest Dept. Penang

1. Gutta Rambong (Ficus elastica) Burma (not kept)  
2. Gutta Suci (Willughbeia sp.) 2 samples, no locality  
3. " Rambong (F. elastica) Sumatra  
4 } do do ( " ) no locality  
5 }  
6. Gutta Yakhun merah (D. gutta) do  
7. " Yakhun ( " ) Sumatra  
8. Rubber of Hevea brasiliensis prepared from a tree cultivated in the Botanic Garden, Penang

126

22nd

Hort. Kew

1. Stem of Martinezia caryotaefolia, N. Grenada  
2. " Acanthorrhiza

127

25th

Mr. Bates

of The British Consulate, Vera Cruz

- Fruits of Castilleja elastica \* seeds of Souv. Yapon  
" " Melia Azedarach \* " " Papaw  
" " Canna indica \* Seed. Red Yapon  
\* Not kept, sent to Pitt.

128

September  
1st

1898

Messrs Vilmorin-Andrieux & Co  
4 Quai de la Mégisserie  
Paris

129

A collection of cereals in the ear showing  
results of hybridization

1st

Herb. Acro

130

Fruits of Shee Brazil, Dr. A. Gazon  
(not kept)

1st

W. Salinger & Co  
c/o Messrs & Co, Canton

131

The following specimens of China grass

- ✓ 1. Chinese Workman's Coat
- ✓ 2. Piece of white grass cloth, sold in length 33 in x 20 yds \$16 1/2 piece
- ✓ 3. " " " " \$24 "
- ✓ 4. " unbleached " \$16 "
- ✓ 5. Bobbin of unbleached fibre - it is not obtainable  
in the white or bleached state as the pieces  
of grass cloth are bleached after they are  
woven. (Forwarded to her at the request of F. A. Bourne Esq)  
✓ Sent by Mr Bourne for Mrs Dyer and handed to her Sep. 13/98. 9/22

1st

Messrs Dalton & Young  
Mincing Lane

132

Sample of Gutta Percha from Manila  
recently offered for sale. (about 5 years old)

2nd

Mr. J. J. J.  
Botanic Station, Dominica

133

China grass fibre / Boehmeria nivea from plants  
of 40 days growth cultivated at the Botanic  
Station

September  
2nd

1898

A Copenhagen Esq<sup>re</sup>  
cf Messrs Salmon & Gluckstein L<sup>td</sup>  
34 Whitechapel Road, E.

Wood of Australian Needle Bush (*Hakea leucoptera*)  
and Tobacco pipe made from same.

134

6th

Ernest A. Griffiths Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Acting Consul

H. B. M's Consulate, Yainan

Fruits of "Lungan" or "Lung-ngan" (*Nephelium  
Longana*) and a sample of fruit pulp prepared  
for making a refreshing drink or febrifuge.

135.

13th

M<sup>r</sup> H. Milten  
Lagos

1. Fibre from *Arena lobata* said by M<sup>r</sup>. Milten  
to be the "Kolobola"

2. Bowstring Hemp (*Sansevieria guineensis*) <sup>not</sup> kept

3. Rubber from *Kickxia africana* (not kept)

136.

13th

Messrs Shaw & Co

C. 18 Exchange, Liverpool

Lucapira beans (*Pterodon pubescens*)  
(sent for name)

137.

13th

Dr Morris

Walking sticks of Supple Jack (*Paullinia* sp.) <sup>damaged</sup>

Satin wood (*Garthoxylum*) with Carib basket-work

& Lene Roel (*Cneorum pederaleum*) Canary  
Is

138.

September

1898

13th

St. M. Office of Works

per E. G. Rivers Esq<sup>re</sup>

Plan on Vellum of New Gardens belonging  
to Her Majesty by E. & G. R. Driver 1846

138 A.

17th

George Cus Esq<sup>re</sup> J.P.

Twenty-five old prints of Kew selected from  
an album.

139.

19th

Mr. E. J. F. Campbell

Botanic Station, Belize, B. Honduras

Fruits of Monkey Apple (*Morinda* n. *platyphus*)

" Baboon Cap (*Hirtella dodecandra*)

140.

16th

W. Y. J. Dyer Esq<sup>re</sup>

Photograph by Vernon Heath of the Queens  
Cottage, Kew and a copy of a print of the  
Cottage published in "Garden & Forest"

141.

17th

By purchase Dr. Clement

Harwood, N. Finchley <sup>now of Clydy House</sup> Carshalton, Surrey

Collection of spears, clubs, boomerangs &c. together  
with seeds and fruits used and eaten by the  
aborigines in N.W. Australia  
21.12.1960

142

19th

Charles Tooty Esq<sup>re</sup>

The Portland Hotel, London W.

Sample of Cape Bush Tea (*Cyclopia subternata* Vog.)

143.

21st

W. J. J. Dyer Esq<sup>re</sup>

Two curious earthenware pipes from Kohat, Coll.  
Dr. Clitchison.

144.

September  
23<sup>rd</sup>

1898

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Scott & Co.  
5 Whittington Avenue, Leadenhall Street  
London. E.C.

145.

Cass of Coffee from - Porcher Esq<sup>re</sup> Linsum  
Coffee Estate addressed to Dr Morris  
sent to Director for private use 2/3/99 MRZ

" 27<sup>th</sup>

Dr Treub

146.

Director, Botanic Garden, Buitenzorg  
Specimens of Benzoin (Styrax Benzoin) from  
Palembang, Lebong Linggi, d'Hiran et Bangocasin  
and of Moesi Thir (Residence of Palembang).

" 27<sup>th</sup>

The Secretary

147.

Rhea Fibre Treatment Co<sup>o</sup> Ltd

17 Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.

A series of specimens illustrating the uses  
of Rhea fibre

October 3<sup>rd</sup>

Mr J. D. Hooker G.C.S.D.

148

The Camp, Sunningdale  
Elevation and plans of the Botanical Institute,  
University of Minnesota.

" 4<sup>th</sup>

J. H. Davies Esq<sup>re</sup>

149

2 Baulbec Road

Highbury Grove, N.

1. American Whitewood (Liriodendron tulipifera)
2. Wood of Satin Walnut

" 7<sup>th</sup>

W. F. Meves Esq<sup>re</sup>

150

Yannachie, Falmouth

Sheet (Chudder) of Cotton from the Naga

October

1898

7th W. F. Meres Esq<sup>re</sup> cont<sup>d</sup> 150.  
Hills of Cachar in the Surma Valley District.  
This is a native dress dyed with Indigo.

7th (By purchase) Mr. Edward Webb 151.  
15 Ventiman Road, London, S.W.  
Portrait of Sir W. Hooker engraved by Walker  
£1.1.0.  
Portrait of Sir J. D. Hooker by Maguire 7/-

12th Dr. Treub 152.  
Director, Botanic Garden, Buitenzorg  
1. Getah hitam tumbaga. (Ficus sp.) Sumatra  
2. Getah gitan (Willughbeia formosa?) do  
3. Getah Soentai (Dichopsis) do.

13th J. H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup> ✓ 153.  
Trinidad  
1. Coagulated latex of Tabernaemontana crassa -  
white, brittle and non elastic  
2. Rubber from Ficus Vogelii (not kept)  
Prepared from plants grown in the Bot. Gard. Trinidad

13th J. V. Sigvald Muller ✓ 154.  
Guayaquil, Ecuador  
1. seeds of Cacao Machala, Theobroma Cacao  
2. " Cacao blanco, Machala T. bicolor?

13th India Office ✓ 155.  
Specimens of Coise fruits &c. (see List)  
rec<sup>d</sup> from L. Watt, India Museum, Calcutta  
ms. 21. 12. 1898

October

21st

1898

Herb. Kew

156.

Drupes of Pandanus British New Guinea  
Coll. A. Giulianetti 1897. Comm. Sir W. Macgregor.  
Fruits of *Hevea brasiliensis*, Muell. Arg. 5359. Coll. J.H. Hart.  
" *H. Confusa*, Hemsl. 5358. do.

25th

J. W. Van Eeden Esq<sup>re</sup>

157.

Kolonial Museum, Haarlem

\*Five Views of the Kolonial Museum and a  
series of plates of Economic Plants of the  
Dutch East Indies.

(\* Distributed to Science & Art Museum, Dublin, July 1901, Serial 1)

27th

D. Greshoff

158.

Asst. Director, Kolonial Museum, Haarlem

Bark of *Ficus Cinchona* exported from Padang,  
Amsterdam Market-1898. Identified as *Samadera*  
*indica* sent for name

28th

M<sup>r</sup>. L. Gentil

159

Equatorville, Congo

Tubers of 'Pomme de Terre Sauvage' (? *Coleus*  
*tuberosus*)

November

1st

C. H. Walker Esq<sup>re</sup>

160.

C/o J. Pratt Esq<sup>re</sup> 76 Pitt Street, Sydney

Sample of concrete juice of *Euphorbia*? from  
British New Guinea. [Mess<sup>rs</sup>. Walker Bros.

General Merchants, Samarai, Brit. New Guinea  
(sent for report)

1st

E. M. Holmes Esq<sup>re</sup>

161

Fruiting spikes of *Origanum*  
Bechuana Land

November

1898

2nd

Colonial Office

Bark of "Yallin Baro" (*Crychrophloeum guineense*  
used as an ordeal in the Gambia)

162.

2nd

R. Holtz Esq<sup>r</sup>

Port Darwin, Botanic Gardens

Seeds of *Strychnos lucida* (for report)

163

2nd

Messrs Paul Walser & Co

Wohlen, Switzerland

samples of plants of 'Chon Chon'

164

3rd

Dr M. Greshoff

Colonial Museum, Haarlem

Sample of starch from *Trichosanthes tuberosa*, Suracao

165

3rd

By purchase Messrs Dulau & Co

Collectio Cerealis Varietates cereali in Suecia  
maturescentes continens, Jacob Eriksson

166

Messrs Jenkin & Phillips

21 Mincing Lane E.C.

Lower portion of plants of *Anthericum*

167.

(sent for name)

9th.

Mr. Johnson

Botanic Station Aburi

Section of stem of *Eleis guineensis* surrounded  
by a Fig *Ficus pilosa* (name supplied by Mr Johnson  
12.7.06)

Fibre of *Sterculia* sp.

168.



November

1898

10th

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Trinidad

169

Two photographs of fruits of *Theobroma cacao*  
and *T. pentagona*

" 10th

By purchase. Mr. E. Weber  
15 Tentiman Road, Vauxhall

170.

Portrait of Jacob Theodote Tabernamontana

" 12th

W. Kirkby Esq<sup>re</sup> J.L.S.

171.

114 Ducie Avenue, Oxford Road, Manchester  
Sample of large Sweet Capsicums.

" 14th

Dr Watt

172.

Reporter on Economic Products to the Gov<sup>t</sup> of India  
Portion of trunk of *Kokra* (*Aporosa Roxburghii*)  
Sylhet, Assam (Reg. No 10608).

" 18th

Paul Walser Esq<sup>re</sup>

173.

Wohlen, Switzerland

China grass plait or Ramie undyed, hard finish  
Plait from China grass or Ramie, soft finish,  
gummed & steamed.

" 25th

Messrs Michelin & Co

174.

Clermont-Ferrand

Gutta like substance from the Laos States  
(sent for name) ? near *Dichopsis obovata*

November  
28th

1898

Dr. Treut, Java

175

The following products from the Dutch East Indies:-

1. Block of carved Dammar
2. Models of fruits and miniature trees made of the pith of *Leavola Koenigii*, Tahl. The foliage is formed of feathers, Amboina
3. Benzoin, Palembang
4. Fruits & seeds of *Canarium Mehenbethene*
5. Sugar from *Atenza saccharifera* removed from collection sent to B. K. 28.11.98
6. Bamboo knife used in the collection of Palm sugar sent to B. K. 28.11.98
7. seeds of *Tengkawang pinang* (*Shorea martiniana*) Borneo
8. " " *toengkoel* (*S. stenoptera*) "
9. " " *madjan* (*S. aptera*) "
10. " " *terindah* (*S. borneensis*) "
11. " " *goentjang tajar* (*Shorea gysbertiana*, var. *scabra*) Borneo

28th.

Foreign Office  
Comul Sidney J. A. Churchill  
Palermo

Thanks to the  
Hon. Sec. of State  
J. G.

176

1. Ventilated Sumach
  2. Unventilated do.
  3. Sumac seed
  4. Leaves of "Lentisco" (*Pistacia Lentiscus*)
  5. " " *Bruca* (*Yamanis gallica*)
- } Adulterants of  
Sumach.

December 3rd.

C. Drownfield Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Dashwood House 73 + 74  
9 New Broad Street E.C.

177

Two samples of fibre prepared by the "Eke" machine from Khea stems grown in the Royal Gardens, Kew. (not kept)

December  
8th.

1898

Mr. J. Jones

Curator, Botanic Station, Dominica

Fruits of *Bursera gummifera*? the Lowland Gommier  
Gum obtained from the large Gommier tree of the  
forest used for making flambeaux. This tree is the  
Gommier Rouge of Ramage mentioned in the New  
Bulletin Sept. 1898 p. 239. - *Dacryodes hexandra*

✓ 178

8th.

A white Esq<sup>re</sup> Mr. J. L. S.

Kikuyu, British East Africa

Small sample of Juniper wood from Kikuyu,  
(*Juniperus procera*, Hochst.)

✓ 179

8th.

Messrs E. Wolff & Son

55 Great Queen Street, London W.C.

Two pieces of Redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens*)  
occasionally used in the manufacture of lead  
pencils

180.

9th

Fibre Received from Director as local form  
Bermuda & sent for Report to (not kept)  
Messrs. J. de L. & Co.

181.

12th

C. Ford Esq<sup>re</sup>

Hong Kong

Fruits and seeds of *Coarctata* (*Echinocarpus*) *Hongkongensis*, Hance

✓ 182.

17th

Mr. C. S. Crosby, per Herb. Kew

Vavau, Tonga Islands

Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum* XXI.D. 203

Drupe of *Pandanus odoratissimus* XXVI.Q. 260

Fruit of *Sponcea nymphaeifolia* XV. C.

183.

December

1898

17th

Mr. C. S. Crosby contd

Fruits of *Sporaea Turpethum* XV. F. 129  
Fruit of *S. grandiflora* XV. A. 124  
Fruits of *Jatropha Curcas* XVII. P. 159

183.

21st

Capt. W. Pearce

H. M. Asst. Deputy Commr. & Vice Consul

The Residency, Zomba, Brit. Cent. Africa

Cigars and Cheroots

Cotton from bushes 8 months old

Tobacco leaves

Two samples of Tea reported upon by Messrs Wilson Smithett & Co. under date 22.12.98. 41 Mincing Lane as follows: - No. 1 better leaf & not quite so mixed as No. 2. would be worth 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  or 5d. per lb. in bond, No. 2 is an unassorted tea rather rough in leaf worth about 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  or 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  per lb. They appear to have been dried rather than withered.

The above specimens were grown in the Shiraz Ids at Mlangi.  
(sent for Report)

184.

22nd

Messrs Knowles & Foster

48 Moorgate Street, London E.C.

Cecil or bibil bark (*Acacia bibil*) Argentine  
(sent for name)

185.

28th

Mr. A. Linney

Head Gardener, Govt. House garden, Falkland

Photograph of a Tussock Island (*Poa flabellata* Hook. in the Falklands.

186.

January  
3<sup>rd</sup>

1899

G. Marshall Woodrow Esq<sup>re</sup>  
College of Science, Poona

Head Hemp from plants grown in the Botanic  
Garden of the College, Poona. (Prepared by a simple  
machine made by Mr. C. L. ...)

Good bright, well cleaned, value £28  
per cord. Report by J. L. & Christie  
3/1/99.

1.

9th

H. A. Ridley Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Singapore

2.

Two photographs of a sago plantation at Pulau,  
Kukub off W. coast of Johore :- These photos.  
Show (1) the plantation and trees felled and  
partly cut up and a coolie rolling a section  
of the stem to the factory (N<sup>o</sup> 128). (2) Man  
rolling up the section, men in the shed rubbing it  
down with the instrument I sent you. Bark as cut  
off in piles and lying loose about the ground.  
To the left coolie pouring water into the  
washing vat arranged on sticks over the  
stream - A washing tub in which the sago  
is allowed to settle, being re-washed, and by  
the shed a quantity of white sago laid out  
to dry. (Pars. taken from Mr. Ridley's letter accompanying photos.)

Photograph of Mathias Ramie Estate in  
Singapore showing growth of plants.

11th

Mr. H. J. Burgess  
Herbaceous Dept. R. G. Kew

3

Rough and finished walking sticks made of the  
stems of the Cotton Thistle (*Oxypordon Acanthium*)  
grown in the Royal Gardens, Kew.

January  
11th

1899

Herb. Kew.

4.

1. Dried specimen of *Gossypium Stocksii*, Masters  
Kurrachee, Coll. Y. Cooke.
2. Fruit of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Yunnan  
Coll. A. Henry (distributed)
3. Dried specimen of *Lilium megalianum*, Max. from  
Chekiang, China native name "Bai" also fruits  
formed into beads for rosaries. Coll. H. J. Hickin

27th

Messrs G. B. Walker & Son

5.

227 & 229 Derby Road, Bootle, Liverpool  
Wood of African Oak or Teak (*Oldfieldia africana*)  
from the *Tour d'Afrique*, Nelson's Flagship. Said to be in  
large pieces in various parts of the ship's main  
structure and to be "English Chestnut" (Sent for name)

February 1st.

J. V. Sigvald Muller Esq<sup>re</sup>

6.

Fruits of *Pastate* or *Cacao blanco* (*Theobroma bicolor*)  
Ecuador. (Seeds sent to Pitts) Distributed.

2nd.

C. Curtis Esq<sup>re</sup>

7.

Asst. Supt. of Forests, Bot. gardens, Penang  
Two samples of Para rubber, one coagulated  
with Alum, the other without. Both samples  
were dried by fire.

Bag of bark shavings of the Para rubber tree  
(Sent for Report)

9th

Mons. A. Godefroy Lebeuf (Per Herb. Kew.)

8.

4 Impasse Girardon, Paris  
Seeds of *Manihot Glaziovii*, Mexico

February

13th

1899

Prof. P. Mac Owan, F.L.S.  
Dept. of Agriculture, Cape Town  
Resin of *Latocaulon Butmanni*, Namaqualand

9.

13th

Dr. J. Johnson  
Science & Art Museum, Dublin

10

A collection of Corallines:-

1. *Lithothamnium Lenormandi*
2. L. *laevigatum*, Go Island, off Donegal
3. L. *laevigatum* + L. *Lenormandi* E. W. Coast of Ireland
4. "Coral Sand" (*Lithothamnium coralloides* (mainly)  
Bantry Bay, dredged, 2 fathoms.
5. *Lithothamnium fasciculatum*, Harv.
6. do. do. Roundstone
7. *Corallina officinalis*, forma, Norway
8. *Lithothamnium dimorphum*, Fosl. Norway
9. L. *agariciforme*, Roundstone Bay, Ireland
- 10-12 Perforating Algae, Clontarf
- 13-14 do. Kiltonan
- 15 do. on Shells, Co. Clare

14th

J. H. Burkell Esq<sup>r</sup>

10 A

Incrusted Patellas / *Lithothamnium incrustans*)  
Silly Islands.

17th

Stout. Kew

11.

Two sections of *Populus*  
Trunk of *Canthorrhoea Yatei*

18th

Messrs Henry Devitt & Co

12.

Dunster House, Mincing Lane E.C.  
Sample of "Borneo Cutch"

4 February  
18th

1899

Herb. Kew

Male blossoms of Sataranga, Sita, Florida  
Solomon Ids. Coll. R. B. Comins.

13.

23rd

The Laboratory

W. Cobden Samuel Esq<sup>r</sup>

Custom House

14

"Sample of so-called tea said to come from Colombo.  
There is no trace of Theine in it", (sent for name)

March 4th

Messrs Henry Howell & Co

180 Old Street, City Road E.C.

"Congo" Walking sticks (*Castanea sativa*)  
rough and finished, grown in the district of  
Carlstadt, near Croatia.

15.

4th

Mr. Cameron

(per Herb. Kew)

British Central Africa

*Helicobasidium* Mompa, Tomaka, Mulberry Root-  
disease of Japan.

16.

7th

By purchase  
£7.4.0

J. W. Christian Esq<sup>r</sup>

34 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.

17

1. Samoan Wooden fan cut out solidly of "Milo" or  
Rosewood (*Thespesia populnea*) <sup>not *Thespesia* Perhaps a sp of *Eugenia* Put in case at end of genus.</sup>
2. Samoan "Diva-Comb" worn by dancers in their back  
hair, elaborately carved in Mangrove wood  
<sup>Not mangrove. The same wood as No 1 *Eugenia*?</sup>
3. Two carved figures, back to back from the Island  
of Tatuata (I. Christina) in S. Marquesas, "Mio"  
(*Thespesia populnea*).
4. Carved bowl of "Mio" (*Thespesia populnea*)  
from Tatuata, S. Marquesas.



March

1899.

7th.

By purchase, J. W. Christian Esq<sup>re</sup> cont<sup>d</sup>

17.

5. Two Caroline Island kilts or leaf girdles of coconut leaves split from the Island of Bonape

6. Two banana fibre "Yol" or girdles from Strongy (Kusaie) in East Carolines

7. Woman's wrap of Hibiscus bast (20) Strongy Id<sup>a</sup>

8. Two Tahitian hats, <sup>one</sup> of Pina | Tacca pinnatifida and the other of Sugar Cane "Y" <sup>broken. despatched 16.11.99.</sup>

9. One Marquesan Pistle - phallic design from Island of Huahuna N. Marquesas

9th.

India Office (S<sup>r</sup> Watt) ✓

18.

A Collection of tanning barks to (See List)

[Ack<sup>d</sup> to The Reporter on Economic Products to the Gov<sup>t</sup> of India, 1 Sadler Street, Calcutta].

11th.

The President & Council of the Linnean Society ✓  
of London

19.

✓

Bronze Cast of the original Model of Sir J. S. Hooker G.C.S.I., C.B., P.-P.R.S. Executed by W. Frank Bowcher to record the completion of the "Flora of British India" and of 60 years service to science

16th

J. A. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup> ✓

20.

Trinidad

Sample of Rubber apparently from *Hevea* sp.  
Taken from an importation from Venezuela  
which reached Trinidad in a small boat

March 16th

1899

Hort. Kew

21.

Stems of *Rhododendron ponticum*In bad condition. Destroyed 2-7-26. H.D.

16th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Van Overzee & Co  
Rotterdam

22.

A collection of samples of Gum Copal from Jan.  
Moluccas

Nos 1-4. Samples of Soft gummi

" 5-12. " " hard do.

and one sample in the natural state

The soft gummi is collected by means of cuttings in the trees and the hard stuff by digging under the trees, by preference old dead trees, as this sort is found in the roots and gets hard under the ground. The original colour is light yellow brown and the older it gets the darker the colour. The native name of Gummi Copal is "Damar radjah" and consists of two sorts "Damar poetch" (soft gummi) and "Damar merah" (hard gummi). These samples were received as the produce of a "Kanari" tree probably *Canarium bengalense*. This is apparently incorrect as the Damar tree of Batjan is described in "The Malay Archipelago" Wallace Vol. II. p. 60 as being a species of *Dammara*.

" 17th

E. A. Floyer Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Cairo

23.

Pods of *Prosopis juliflora*

" 20th

G. M. Woodrow Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Poona

24.

Fibre from *Sarsoeiera zeylanica* (sent for report)

March

21st

1899  
Dr. E. R. Squibb

Brooklyn, N. York

An Ephemeris of Materia Medica, Pharmacy,  
Therapeutics and Collateral Information N<sup>o</sup>. 2 Vol. V.  
1899.

25

" 24th

H. C. Hill Esq<sup>re</sup>

Director of the Imperial Forest School  
Dehra Dun

26.

1. Jogan wood, the wood or root of *Rhus longifolia* in the form in which it is cut for storing by the natives of the Jaunsar Hills who cut it into chips in the winter and use it for lighting their houses and for torches in travelling.
- 2-3. Two baskets made of Ringal (*Arundinaria spathiflora*) and a shrab believed on the people's statements to be *Runus Paddum* used universally in the Jaunsar Hills for carrying all sorts of produce.
4. Specimens of Pata rubber grown in the Forest Dept<sup>l</sup> Plantations at Mergui, Yemaaserim, Burma & collected in Bamboo tubes.
5. Bundle of Fungi sent to Herbarium.

" 29th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Haddon Squire & Francis

38 Southwark Street, London S.E.

A pound block of best refined Crown Aloes from Uganda. This sample formed part of the first consignment of Aloes from Uganda and realized £5.2.6 per cwt.

27.

March  
29th

1899  
Dr. Treub

Buitenzorg, Java

A collection of hats and boxes from Ternate  
inlaid with orchid leaves.

28.

" 30th

Dr. J. Johnson  
Science & Art Museum

Kildare Street, Dublin

Rope made of shavings of the wood of Scotch  
Fir (*Pinus sylvestris*) from the roof of a thatched  
barn at Kilcummin, Belmont, King's Co. (Mar. is Gen.  
Edmund L'Estrange). The rope was used for tying the  
rafters together and the barn is said not to  
have been stripped for 70 years.

29.

" 30th

Herb. Kew

Coffee leaves attacked by "~~Mancha de hierro~~"  
(*Stilbum flavidum*, Cooke). Costa Rica

30.

" 30th

The Editor

"The Chemist & Druggist

Plant of *Elephantorrhiza* sp. The root is much  
used by the natives of Natal in dysentery, both for  
man & beast.

31.

April 5th

Y. Turner Esq. Y. R. Hist. Soc.

Photographic View of the Kew Herbarium.

32.

" 10th

Dr. C. F. Newcombe

105 Niagara Street, Victoria, B.C.

1. An Indian Blanket or robe (Kotsick of Robert  
Brown) made of inner fibres of Yellow Cedar

33.

April 10th

1899

Dr. C. F. Newcombe cont.

33

- Thuja excelsa* according to the natives = *Pinus monticola* of Brown. Trimmed with Mink fur, Clayoquot, West-Coast of Vancouver Id. 1898.
2. Rain Cloak made of inner layers of bark of *Thuja gigantea*, Nootka, West-Coast of Vancouver Id. 1898.
  3. Basket-work, unfinished to show method of manufacture, Gold Harbour (Kaisan) West-Coast of Queen Charlotte Id. 1898.
- The West-Coast Indians state that they never use the bark of *Pinus monticola* in the manufacture of clothing.

" 10th

Herb. R. Type specimens - transferred

34.

Cones and leaves of *Pandanus Cominsii*, Siota, Solomon Ids Rev. R. B. Comins 1898.  
(Siota, Florida Id., Solomon group). Most of the native mats are made from the leaves of this *Pandanus*.

" 12th

London Drug Market-

34A

1. Sample of Gum Accroides (*Canthorrhoea* sp)
2. " Bahia Specacuarha" (*Psychotria* near *P. emetica*) (Sample of this also obtained in Market May 12, 1904)
3. Fibre of "Curua" Brazil (H. Devitt 46° Dmster House)

" 14th

J. St. Hart- Esq<sup>re</sup>Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens  
Trinidad

35.

Four-Parted Cocoa-nut.

April

1899

18th

Mr. P. Chapman

36.

10 London Road, Kingston-on-Thames

Samples of Brazilian Cigarettes with Maize Wrappers  
Specimens of Real Dutch Clay Pipes.

" 18th

Mr. J. H. Holland

37.

61 Gloucester Road, Kew

Three photographic views in Botanic Garden,  
Old Calabar.

" 18th

Herb. Kew

38.

Seeds of *Omphalea megacarpa*, Hemsl.

(Hook. Ic. Pl. T. 2537) Trinidad, Mr. J. H. Hart 1899.

" 19th

Mr. J. H. Holland

39.

Curator, Botanic Garden, Old Calabar

Armadillo made of the fibre of *Honckenia ficifolia*

Arrowroot prepared in Old Calabar, with rain water.

24th

Herb. Kew

40.

Coll. Mr. Edward Whymper)

St. Martin's House Ludgate Hill

1390 A. Black and red seeds used for necklaces, *Gomosa*  
(*coccinea*) not kept.1390 B. Plain red seeds used for necklaces *Gomosa* sp.  
not kept.1631 Mora wood (*Dimorphandra* sp. very near  
(*D. Mora*) not kept.1631 A. *Cedro bolotado* (*Cedrela* sp.) not kept.1631 E. Palo de Cruz. This name is applied to *Brownea*  
*grandiceps* but there is no sample of the wood  
in the Museum to compare it with.Cedar wood from Tante and from the neighbourhood  
of Luito (*Cedrela* sp.) not kept.

April

1899

24th Herb. Kew Cont'd

40

Lisin wood Oniferae, not kept.

1657 B. Coffee from Guayaquil, not kept.

Ivory nuts seeds of *Phytelphas macrocarpa*, Guayaquil  
not kept.Wood from Napo country called "Pijucaspi" used  
in Ecuador for inlaying guitars (bright red colour)

Put at end of Leguminosae.

Cochineal in cake form from Guana, province of  
Chimborazo, Ecuador N° 1388.Pactchi amarillo wood much used for windows,  
doors &c. not kept.

Lata hocom a neighbourhood of Quito N° 1631 B.

Pactchi negro, " " N° 1631 C. not kept.

24th By purchase Mr. J. H. Holland

41

Curator, Botanic Garden, Old Calabar

1. Sun screen made with the split petioles of the  
Bamboo palm bound together with fibre from the  
leaves of the same palm. Made by prisoners in  
Old Calabar.2. Fly whisk made of the midribs of the leaflets  
of the Oil Palm, Ikpa, Cross River.3. Fish Trap made with Tie Tie (*Calamus* sp.)  
Aegema, Old Calabar.4. Basket made of grass bound together with  
African Bass, Old Calabar. *Paspalum*? put in case 875. Mat made of leaves of *Pandanus* sp. The leaves  
after the spines are removed are dried in the sun  
for about a week & then split into the desired  
width. Ikpa, Cross River6. Mat made with stems of *Alpinia* sp.? Ikpa.

April

1899

24th

By purchase 2/- Lady Threlton. Dyer  
Walking stick probably of Maple found which  
a Honeysuckle had entwined itself.

42

25th

Mr J. H. Mahon Rth Ken  
Zomba

43

Seeds of *Piptadenia* sp. nov.

29th

The Secretary of the Admiralty

Whitehall London (Sir John Macgregor)

44

Series of specimens of Lagos Timbers showing results  
of tests made at Chatham Dockyard.  
List placed with the specimens in Black Cases Top Storehouse

May 3rd

Mr W. Daydon

Curator, Botanic Station, Sierra Leone

45

7 Vines in the Botanic Garden.

3rd

G. S. Jenman Esq<sup>r</sup> per Herb. Ken  
Govt. Botanist, Georgetown

46

Seeds of *Hevea pauciflora*, Muell. Arg. Potaro  
River, British Guiana

4th

E. M. Holmes Esq<sup>r</sup>

Fruits of Myrrh, Aden

47

5th

Messrs Schimmel &amp; Co

Leipzig

48

Section of trunk and sample of oil of West-Indian  
Sandal wood (*Amris balsamifera*)



May

1899

9th

Alex. Miller Brother & Co.

220 St. Vincent Street Glasgow

Seeds of *Omphalocarpum* sp. from Benin  
(sent for name.)

49.

5th

Herb. Kew

Fruits of *Sagrus amicarum*, H. Wendl. Luzon, Coll. A. Lohr

50.

11th

Herb. Kew

Cones of *Abies amabilis*, *A. nobilis*, *A. grandis*,  
*A. subalpina* and *Pinus monticola*. Illustrating  
the "Flora of the Cascade Mountains, Washington"  
Coll. O. S. Allen.

51.

11th

Col. Sir H. Collett K.C.B.

21 Stanley Gardens

London S.W.

Portions of plant of *Posidonia Caulinii*  
and balls formed of the debris collected  
at Ajaccio, Corsica.

52.

15th

M<sup>r</sup> W. Haydon

Curator, Botanic Station, Sierra Leone

Cordage made of Raffia in a green state used  
as fishing lines (*Raphia vinifera*)

Raffia from *R. vinifera* purchased in Sierra Leone

53.

15th

M<sup>r</sup> Johnson

Botanic Station, Aburi

Sample of fibre prepared from *Hibiscus*  
*lunariifolius*,

54.

May  
25th  
May 29th

1899

C. S. Paterson, Esq<sup>re</sup>

Prof. Dr. L. Lewin

Hindenburgstrasse, Berlin, NW.

Bark of Mokotan, Mukutan, or Bl. Mukutan

*Albizgia anthelmintica*? Kilimanjaro

Sent for name. Proved at Herb. to be *Acacia*  
near *A. lacta*

55

55A

Strainer made of the midribs of the pinnae  
of *Raphia vinifera*.

Cap made of Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*

30th

Herb. Kew

Wood of Stormriver Cypress (*Callitris* sp.)  
from near Stormriver between Knysna and  
Stamansdorp. Coll. D. G. Hutchins

57.

31st

The Curator per Pitt. Kew.

Botanic Garden, Old Calabar

Tubers of *Gloriosa virescens*.

(Mr. J. H. McNeill)

58

June 9th

M<sup>rs</sup> Minton

The Oaks, Harrow

By purchase £17.10.0  
17.10.0

59.

Models of the following:-

Group of roses, Bunch of Hops

Flower of *Magnolia grandiflora*.

Group of Hazel, Cob, & Gilbert Nuts also branch of Apples  
Plums & Peaches

15th

Herb. Kew

(Coll. Buchanan)

60.

Fruits of *Hibiscus* sp.

" *Oncoba Kirkii*

" *Khaya senegalensis* (not kept)

June  
15th.1899.  
Dr. F. W. van Eeden  
Director, Koloniaal Museum  
Havarem

4 Photographic Views in the Koloniaal Museum

61

23rd

Dr. John H. Winter  
28 Montpelier Road, Brighton  
Specimen of *Cladonia setipora*.

62.

23rd

Messrs H. Devitt & Co  
Dunster House, Mincing Lane  
Bark of *Beilschmiedia obtusifolia*  
(sent for name)

63.

July 1st.

Foreign Office  
Consul General Wagstaff, Rio  
Leaves and partially prepared fibres of *Agave*  
sent as *A. americana* but said by Mr  
Baker to be *A. rigida* var. *sisalana*

64

5th

Herb. Kew  
Fruits of *Schrebera Buchanani*, Baker  
Zomba, Nyasaland 3,500 ft. Coll. J. Mahon

65

5th

Mr W. H. Johnson  
Curator, Botanic Station, Gold Coast  
Seeds of *Croton Tiglium* grown at Aburi (placed  
by fruit sample 3 & 52 J.M.H.)

66.

17th

E. H. Man Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Port Blair, Andaman Islands  
Waist-belts and necklaces ornamented with the epidermis of a  
*Dendrobium* as worn by men & women of the Ongé group of Tribes  
Little Andaman Islands. (Necklace withdrawn 19.8.07)

67

May

25th

1899

G. S. Paterson Esq<sup>re</sup>

The Club

Weston-super-Mare

Sample of Jytce Tea ~~(Tea in Case Hand)~~  
*Albizia amara*

55

30th

Mr W. H. Johnson

Curator, Botanic Station, Aburi

Seven views in the Botanic Station, Aburi

Strainer made of the midribs of the pinnae  
of *Raphia vinifera*.

Cap made of Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*

56

30th

Herb. Kew

Wood of Stormriver Cypress (*Callitris* sp.)  
from near Stormriver between Knysna and  
Stamansdorp. Coll. D. E. Hutchins

57

31st

The Curator per Pitts. Kew.

Botanic Garden, Old Calabar

Tubers of *Gloriosa virescens*.

(Mr. J. H. Holland)

58

June 9th

M<sup>rs</sup> Mintorn

The Oaks, Harrow

By purchase £17.10.0  
17.10.0

59

Models of the following:-

Group of roses, Bunch of Hops

Flower of *Magnolia grandiflora*.

Group of Hazel, Cob, & Gilbert nuts also branch of apples  
Plums & Peaches

15th

Herb. Kew

(Coll. Buchanan)

60

Fruits of *Hibiscus* sp.

" *Oncoba Kirkii*

" *Khaya senegalensis* (not kept)

June  
15th.

1899.  
Dr. F. W. van Eeden  
Nederlandsch Koloniaal Museum

61

Specimen of *vacuum* ...

23rd

Messrs H. Devitt & Co  
Dunster House, Mincing Lane  
Bark of *Beilochmedia obtusifolia*  
(sent for name)

63

July 1st.

Foreign Office  
Consul General Wagstaff, Rio  
Leaves and partially prepared fibres of *Agave*  
sent as *A. americana* but said by Mr  
Baker to be *A. rigida* var. *sisalana*

64

5th

Herb. Kew  
Fruits of *Schrebera Buchanani*, Baker  
Zomba, Nyasaland 3,500 ft. Coll. J. Mahon

65

5th

Mr. W. H. Johnson  
Curator, Botanic Station, Gold Coast  
Seeds of *Croton Tiglium* grown at Aburi (replaced  
by fresh sample 3-4-02 J.M.H.)

66

17th

E. H. Man Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Port Blair, Andaman Islands  
Wrist-belts and necklaces ornamented with the epidermis of a  
*Dendrobium* as worn by men & women of the Ongé group of Tribes  
Little Andaman Islands. (Necklace with dragon 19.8.07)

67

116

July 15th.

1899

J. Thorp Becker Esq<sup>re</sup>

Cashwood House 73 & 74

9 New Broad Street, E.C.

Rhea fibre prepared by the 'like' process from stems grown at New

68.

20th.

Dr. E. R. Squibb

Brooklyn New York

An Ephemeris of Materia Medica, Pharmacy Therapeutics & Collateral Information No. 3 Vol. V.

69.

20th

G. M. Woodrow Esq<sup>re</sup>

Poona

Fibre from *Agave vivipara*

" *Agave tigris* var *Sisalana*

" *Surcraea gigantea*

Prepared from plants grown at Poona

70

20th

Mr. H. E. Brown

By purchase New

Gum from *Opuntia*, Cape

Necklace made of seeds of *Erythrina* sp.

Coll. Mr. Cooper.

71.

22nd

New Herb.

Fruit of *Baillonella D'jave*, Perrie, Gabon, Dr. Perrie

Fruit " *Lavigeria salutaris*, Perrie <sup>after *Caribaea*</sup> "

Fruit " *Poga oleosa*, Perrie, ~~Cochinchina~~ <sup>Gabon</sup>, " Rhizophoraceae

Wood " *Gribroma Klaineanum*, Gabon, "

Fruit " *Strephonema Klainiana*, Perrie, " " Lythraceae

Seed " *Mammea Eblora*, Perrie, " "

Fruit " *Panda oleosa*, Perrie <sup>Celastrineae</sup> " and *J. Ford*

Portion of fruit of *Landolphia Klainii*

72.A

July 22nd	Herb. Kew cont. Fruit of <i>Eriobroma Klaineum</i> , Pierre, Gabon, D. Pierre " " <i>Allanblackia limicola</i> Oliver " "	72 A
July 27th	Prof. Mac Bwan govt Botanist, Cape Colony Wood of Terblanz or Terblantz ( <i>Gaurua</i> <i>saligna</i> , Haro. ) <i>Knyma</i> .	72 B
	<hr/> L. H. Hart Esq <sup>re</sup> Sample of Para Rubber prepared by Hydro process.	72
2nd	<hr/> Herr. Wilhelm Berndt Ackd by Director Hainewalde Materials made of the fibres of Manila hemp and sisal for sieve-making	74
3rd	<hr/> Reginald Bulford Esq <sup>re</sup> Ackd J. M. H. India Office	75
August 8th	Leaves of Tree tea ( <i>Albizia amara</i> )	75 A
10th	<hr/> J. C. Willis Esq <sup>re</sup> M.A., F.L.S. Director, Royal Botanic Gardens Ceylon Coconut shells used in the collection of Rubber from <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> in Ceylon.	76
15th	<hr/> R. H. Lyne Esq <sup>re</sup> ✓ Director of Agriculture Zanzibar Two Views illustrating the Clove Industry	77

1167  
July 15th

1899  
J. Thorp Becker Esq.  
Cashwood House 73 & 74

68.

20th

J. M. Woodrow Esq.  
Poona

70

Fibre from *Agave vivipara*  
" " *Agave tigrada* var *sisalana*  
" " *Surcraea gigantea*  
Prepared from plants grown at Poona

Necklace made of seeds of *Brythuna* sp.  
Coll. M<sup>r</sup> Coop. &

22nd

New Herb.

72.A

Fruit of *Baillonella D'Jave*, Perrie, Gabon, Dr. Perrie  
Fruit " *Ladigiera salutaris*, Perrie <sup>after Perrie</sup> " "  
Fruit " *Poga oleosa*, Perrie, ~~Cochinchina~~ Gabon, " Rhizophora  
Wood " *Griboma Klaineana*, Gabon, "  
Fruit " *Stephonema Klaineana*, Perrie, " " Lythranis  
Seed " *Mammea ebbro*, Perrie, " "  
Fruit " *Panda oleosa*, Perrie <sup>Celastrineae</sup> "  
Portion of fruit of *Landolphia Kldinii* <sup>and of order</sup>



July 22nd Herb. Kew cont.  
 Fruit of *Eriobroma Klaineum*, Perre, Gabon, Dr. Perre 72A  
 " " *Allanblackia floribunda*, Oliver " "  
 " " *Quassia (bayerdycei) gabunensis*, Perre,  
 Gabon, Dr. Perre.  
 " " *Mannia africana*, Hk. f. Gabon, Dr. Perre  
 " " *Pentadesma leptoneura*, Perre, Gabon. "  
 Wood " *Guraxanthus Klainii*, Perre, Gabon. *Melaleuca* after *E. Klainii*

9th 2nd London Drug Market  
 Fine sample of Chillies from Mysaland  
 valued at from 30/- to 40/- per cwt.  
 Messrs Lewis & Paul.

2nd Sterr. Wilhelm Berndt Ackd. by Director  
Hainewalde  
 Materials made of the fibres of Manila  
 hemp and sisal for sieve-making

3rd Reginald Bulford Esq. Ackd. J. M. S.  
16 Bath Road, Bedford Park, W.  
 Fibre from the Moco Moco, *Caladium arborescens*  
 Demerara River

10th J. C. Willis Esq. M.A., F.L.S.  
Director, Royal Botanic Gardens  
Ceylon  
 Cocoa nut shells used in the collection of  
 Rubber from *Hevea brasiliensis* in Ceylon.

15th R. A. Lyne Esq. ✓  
Director of Agriculture Zanzibar  
 Two Views illustrating the Clove Industry

August  
17th.

1899  
Dr. J. H. Rose

Guadalajara, Mexico

(per U. S. National Museum, Washington)

1. Fibre from Tequila Maguey
  2. Bottle of Mescal Spirit (Tequila)
- Living plant of the Mescal accompanied these specimens.
- Agave  
Rigida Mill<sup>9</sup>

78.

22nd

H. S. Ker-Eddie Esq<sup>re</sup>

Deputy Conservator of Forests, Rangoon

The following specimens of *Willughbeia edulis*, Burm.  
vern. (Burm.) "Talaing-no"

1. Bottle of fruit
2. " " flowers } in fluid
3. " " seeds } not kept.
4. Sample of coagulated milk
5. Dried leaves of the plant. Retained at Herbarium  
(Forwarded at the request of the Inspector General of Forests.)

79.

23rd

India Office

Two boxes of fibres, seeds &c. (See List-)

Lack<sup>d</sup> to the Reporter on Economic Products to the  
Govt of India, 1, Tudor Street, Calcutta.

80.

September  
1st.

H. H. Ridley Esq<sup>re</sup>

Singapore

Large stems of *Antaria spiralis*  
Fruit of *Willughbeia flavescens*  
Fruit of *Pandanus Houlletiana*  
Fibre of *Musa violascens*, Selangor  
Sample of very sticky rubber from *Tabernaemontana*  
& leaves of same from A. Guinea, might be employed  
for birdlime. Determined in Herb. *Cerbera Odollam* Gaertn.  
Aug. 1902

81

September  
1st.

1899

Pils, Kew (Dyppis)

Fruit of Mpapungu Palm, Zanzibar, Coll J J Last-

82

" 2nd

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Alfred Walford & Son  
Mellor's Buildings

83.

30 Exchange Street East, Liverpool

'Guajo nuts' seeds, apparently of *Myristica*  
*Surinamensis* Brazil (Sent for name)

" 2nd

Mrs Ford

84.

Pencarrow, Washaway, Cornwall

Monocious branch of *Araucaria imbricata*  
grown at Pencarrow.

" 8th

Prof. P. Mac Owan for Herb. Kew  
Capetown

85.

Fruit of *Pachira*  
said to be wild

"From Natal,

" 9th

Richard B. Prosser Esq<sup>r</sup>  
75 Dartmouth Park Road  
Highgate

86.

Sheet of cloth made of the inner bark of  
the Baobab (*Adansonia digitata*). Distributed

" 12th

Dr Freshoff

87.

Colonial Museum, Haarlem

Berries of Wild Coffee of the Congo  
(*Coffea canephora*, Pierre) and Caffeine  
from the same.

September  
15th

1899

Messrs Bourne Bros & Co. Ltd

Pickford Rubber Mills  
Starpenden, Sterts

Sample of rubber from *Hevea brasiliensis*,  
part of a small consignment from Ceylon.  
It is ranked with Matto Grosso (Virgin Para)  
and it is curious both for the style of  
gathering and its clean and dry state, washed  
and dried, it will only lose 9 to 10%. We gave  
3/9 per lb. at Public Auction but present value  
in bulk is 4/- or over."

88.

" 20th

J. C. Willis Esq<sup>r</sup> M.A., F.L.S.  
Ceylon

A series of specimens of Podostemaceae

89.

" 27th

Dr Greshoff

Colonial Museum, Haarlem

Seeds of *Myristica fijas*, Warburg.  
The biggest in the world. "It contains fat oil  
but has no fragrance".

90.

" 27th

J. C. Willis Esq<sup>r</sup> M.A., F.L.S.

Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon

Series of samples of Rubber from *Hevea brasiliensis*  
grown in the Botanic Garden, Henaragoda,  
Ceylon, also samples treated by Mr Parkins  
method of coagulation.

Sample of Castilloa rubber prepared by  
Mr Parkins creaming method

Sample of concrete milk from the Jack tree  
*Artocarpus integrifolia*

91.

September

1899

J. B. Willis Esq<sup>re</sup> cont<sup>d</sup>

Three photographs of Rubber trees and one of  
\**Bauhinia anguinosa* in the Royal Botanic Garden  
Peradeniya. \* Not Rept.

91

October

4th

By purchase 11.0

Lady Threlton - Eyer

Candle stool used by lace-makers, Northamptonshire

92

" 4th

J. C. Willis Esq<sup>re</sup> per Herb. Kew.  
- Ceylon

93

Plant of *Andropogon Nardus*, L. cultivated variety  
known in Ceylon as "Lana Batu". Cultivated  
near Galle, Ceylon.

Plant of *A. Nardus*, L. cultivated variety  
known in Ceylon as the "Old" or "Winter's"  
*Citronella Grass*.

" 4th

Mr. R. B. Hough

Lowville, New York

American woods Part VIII \$5.00.

94

" 11th

H. A. Ridley Esq<sup>re</sup>

Director, Gardens & Forest Dept.  
Singapore

95

15 photographs illustrating the cultivation &  
preparation of Tapioca, Rattans, Arabian  
& Liberian Coffee, Pepper, & Pine Apples

" 17th

Dr. R. Braichwaite per Herb. Kew

96

Specimen of *Hypnum Hochstetteri*, Schimper, from  
near St. Clair Loch, Barra, S. Hebrides.

October

1899

20th

Dr. Hans Schinz

Director, Botanic Garden, Zurich

Two cones of *Pinus Lembra* var. *chlorocarpa*  
from the Engadine, Switzerland.

97

20th

Royal College of Science, London

Galls and resin of the Mountain Gommier  
(*Dacryodes hexandra*) also two copies of a  
Report on the "Chemical examination of  
the Oleo-resin of *Dacryodes hexandra* by  
Andrew More, A.R.C.S."

20th

J. M. Hodgson Esq<sup>r</sup> C.M.G.

Govt. House, Accra

Fruits and seeds of Cocoon (*Theobroma cacao*)

99

23rd

C. Ford Esq<sup>r</sup> per Herb. Kew

Hong Kong

Acorns of *Quercus laevis* (H.K.) n. sp.

" 2. *Blakei* (H.K.) n. sp.

Fruits of *Sloanea hongkongensis* H. & A.

100

23rd

M. A. Godfrey Lebeuf

4 Impasse Girardon

Paris Montmartre

Bark of *Cinnamomum Cassia*, Laos States

101

26th

Edward Lovett Esq<sup>r</sup>

41 Outram Road, Geydon

Wooden hand mangle from a Moorland farm  
house, Yorkshire.

102

October

1899

26th

London Drug Market

103

Seeds of *Strychnos nuxvomica* Cochin  
Messrs. Dutton & Young 29 Mincing Lane E.C.

---

" 26th

J. J. Taplin Esq<sup>r</sup>

104.

Messrs. Lewis & Bell 6 Mincing Lane E.C.

Samples of Biroco rubber, Negro head, and  
Fine.

---

" 30th

G. I. Jenman Esq<sup>r</sup>

105.

Demerara

Leaves and flowers of *Sapium aucuparium*, Jacq.

---

" 31st

M. G. Ranchon

106.

Ecole Supérieure de Pharmacie de Paris

39 specimens of drugs (see List)

---

J. B. Dawodu Esq<sup>r</sup> (Per Herb. Kew.)

107

The following plants collected in the island and town  
of Lagos.

1. *Portulaca quadrifida*, used medicinally (42)
  2. "Ehin olobe" (*Phyllanthus pentandrus*, Schult.) do. (36)
  3. "Emile" (*Euphorbia prostrata*, Ait.) do. (12)
  4. Abere Oko (*Bidens pilosa*, L.) used medicinally for children and  
as a vegetable (11)
  5. "Emile" (*Euphorbia pilulifera*, L.) used medicinally (22)
  6. "Orungo" (*Krassia cinerea*, Less.) do. (25)
  7. Igbele Odan (*Aldelandia Heynei*, Olo.) used medicinally  
for children (33)
  8. Turari (*Killinga erecta*, Schum.) grass a foot or two high  
with sweet scented rhizomes which are made into Turari  
& much used medicinally.
-

November  
3rd

1899  
Henry Brown Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Mlanji

per Herb Kew 108.

Rubber from *Landolphia* sp.  
" *Ficus* (*Kroostigma*)

*Ficus Neriandra* var.  
named in report  
16 VII. 1913  
J.H.H.

3rd

M. A. Godefroy Lebeuf  
Impasse Girardon  
Paris - Montmartre

109.

Leaves of *Hernandia sonora* L.  
employed as a depilatory.

3rd

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Trinidad

110.

Fibre from *Wissadula rostrata*  
(sent for Report.)

9th

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Trinidad

111

Sample of Rubber from *Kickxia*  
from trees planted in 1878 St. Clair Experimental  
Station, Trinidad.

10th

Leopold de Rothschild Esq<sup>re</sup>  
per G. E. Busch Esq<sup>re</sup>  
43 Threadneedle Street - Lb.

112

Transverse sections of the following woods  
from the Gold Coast

- |           |                            |        |    |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|----|
| 1. Yankum | Meliaceae                  | Marked | A. |
| 2. Emil   | undetermined               |        | B. |
| 3. Kusaba | <i>Chlorophora excelsa</i> |        | C. |
| 4. Baco   | Sapotaceae                 |        | D. |
| 5. Edum   | undetermined               |        | E. |



November

1847

10th

Leopold de Rothschild cont<sup>d</sup>

112

- |               |                    |          |    |
|---------------|--------------------|----------|----|
| 6. Kaurin     | Mitragyna africana | ? Marked | F. |
| 7. Minaw      | Maba sp.           |          | G. |
| 8. Káko       | Lophura alata      |          | H. |
| 9. Dubini     | Khaya senegalensis |          | J. |
| 10. Gyampagya | Carapa guianensis  |          | K  |

13th

M. A. Godefroy Lebeuf  
H Impasse Girardon  
Paris Montmartre

113

Suberous root of Smilax Cunao used for  
tanning.

15th

Rev<sup>d</sup> D. Sanderson

114

55 Onslow Road, Richmond

Photograph of a grafted Mango tree in fruit.  
Printed from a negative taken 40 years  
since in Bangalore.

18th

- Kew Hort.

115

Fruit with dried flowers attached of Cereus  
triangularis

25th

Herb. Kew

116

- |            |                      |          |                  |
|------------|----------------------|----------|------------------|
| Spirits of | Stecora brasiliensis | Trinidad | J. H. Hart-      |
| "          | St. pauciflora       | do.      | do.              |
| "          | Musa sp.             | Azores   | Messrs Barrabons |

25th

Dr Plowright  
King's Lynn

117

Lock dyed with Wood

November  
25th

1849

J. H. Hart Esq.

Trinidad

Two leaves of Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*) from  
a young tree in the district of Siparia

118

December 5th

Herb. Kew

Fruits of *Pickera africana*, & *P. elastica*  
Kamerun. Victoria, Coll. Preuss

119

12th

Miss Emmet, 239 Ladbrooke Grove Nottingham, W.

120

Models of *Oncidium varicosum* R. & G.  
*Coryanthes macrantha* & pseudo bulb and  
leaves of *Catasetum macrocarpum*

12th

Dr. Greshoff

ack?

121

Colonial Museum, Haarlem

Gondang-wax from *Ficus subracemosa*, Java

15th

Miss Bell

122

30 Egerton Crescent, S. W.

Rad made of Maize husks used by peasants,  
Pau, S. of France when carrying buckets or water  
pots on the head.

15th

Herb. Kew

123

Stems, leaves & pods of *Derris uliginosa*, Benth.  
employed as a fish poison, Fiji I. & C.  
Sir W. Buller, F.R.S.

18th

Sir W. J. T. Dyer

124

Basket of *Arundo Donax*, for packing flowers  
Ventimiglia, Italy

December  
1899

1899

Il Commendatore G. Hanbury, F.R.S.

La Mortola Ventimiglia, Italy

Fruit of *Pyrus cathayensis*, Hemsl. [*Cydonia pirenensis*, Thunb.]

" 20th

Sir W. J. J. Dyer

Coloured. View in Botanic Garden, Capetown

126

" 27th

(By purchase) Messrs Gunn & Stuart-  
Richmond

Photograph of a fruiting spike of *Musa Ensete*  
from the Azores sent to Kew by J. B. Thomas  
Covent Garden, December 1899.

127

Specimen labelled:-

*Omphalea diandra* L.

Trinidad.

1899.

J. H. Hart

Transferred to the Herbarium, July, 1954.

January

29th

1900

Dr J. R. Allinson

1.

January

20th

J. R. Watson Esq<sup>re</sup> / per 1 is New  
Llanos de Jocotepec, Vera Cruz  
Fruits of *Theobroma bicolor*

1A

February 1st

Dr Boerube

2.

38 Banbury Road, Oxford

Sample of ancient paper from Khotan Eastern  
Turkestan. (sent for name) Manufactured from a grass  
*Stipa splendens*

19th

P. Gennadius Esq<sup>re</sup>

3.

Director, Agricultural Dept

Nicosia, Cyprus

Photograph of an Orange twig bearing 17 fruits.  
From a tree growing at Lepka, a country town  
having the most extensive and productive Citrus  
groves in the island.

19th

C. Curtis Esq<sup>re</sup>

4.

Botanic Garden, Penang

Gutta Percha (*Dichopsis gutta*) Sent for Report -

Messrs Decht-Lewis & Kahn, Mining Lane Report as follows:-  
"Quality very fine, would be easily saleable at 5/6 per lb."

March 2nd

Leopold de Rothschild Esq<sup>re</sup> / per Mr Hudson

5.

Gunnery House, Acton

Fruit of Papaw (*Carica Papaya*) grown at  
Gunnery House.

March

3rd

1870-0

Mr W. H. Johnson

Curator, Botanic Station, Gold Coast

Sample of Coca leaves (Sent for report)

6

7th

Kenneth J. Cameron Esq<sup>r</sup>

Namasi, Gomba, B. C. Africa

Two samples of Coffee beans attacked by insect.  
Coagulated milk of *Cynalobium undulatum*

7

7th

Messrs S. Hodgkinson, Prestons & King

11 Bishopsgate Street Without, E.C.

Two samples of Taborandi (no locality given)

1. *Pilocarpus microphyllus* Stapf. (not kept)

2. Leguminosae

(Sent for name)

8

22nd

Sir H. H. Johnston

Uganda

Samples of rope made from the fibre of  
*Sansevieria* probably *S. guineensis*. These ropes  
are used exclusively for dhows both Government  
and private (Sent for report)

9

22nd

Lady Threlton. Dyer

By purchase

10.

Old English Nutmeg grater 2/-

Rushlight Lantern 5/-

Both purchased at Colchester

April

2nd

Dr Schlich C. J. E.

Coopers Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey

Three strawberry funnels made of the wood  
of Silver Fir (*Abies pectinata*) Tavistock

11.

8 January  
29th

1900  
Dr F. R. Allinson

4 Spanish Place  
Manchester Square, W.

Immature fruits of *Hibiscus esculentus* bought  
in Tripoli.

(4 February 1901)

Dr Noerube

38 Banbury Road, Oxford

Sample of ancient paper from Khotan Eastern  
Turkestan. (sent for name) Manufactured from a grass  
*Stipa splendens*

19th

P. Gennadius Esq<sup>r</sup>

Director, Agricultural Dept

Nicosia, Cyprus

Photograph of an Orange twig bearing 17 fruits.  
From a tree growing at Lepka, a country town  
having the most extensive and productive Citrus  
groves in the island.

19th

C. Curtis Esq<sup>r</sup>

Botanic Garden, Penang

Gutta Bercha (*Dichopsis gutta*) Sent for Report -

Messrs Decht-Lewis & Kahn, Mining Lane report as follows:-  
'quality very fine, would be easily saleable at 5/6 per lb.'

March 2nd

Leopold de Rothschild Esq<sup>r</sup> (per Mr Hudson)

Gunnersbury House, Acton

Fruit of Papaw (*Carica Papaya*) grown at  
Gunnersbury House.

March  
3rd

1900  
Nov 15 201 1 0

... 1900m, 10 C. Ufua

Two samples of Coffee beans attacked by insect.  
Coagulated milk of *Cynalobium undulatum*

7th

Messrs J. Hodgkinson, Prestons & King  
11 Bishopsgate Street Without E.C.

Two samples of Taborandi / no locality given!

1. *Pilocarpus microphyllus* Stapf. / not kept)

2. Leguminosae

/ Sent for name)

22nd

Sir H. H. Johnston  
Uganda

Samples of rope made from the fibre of  
*Sansevieria* probably *S. guineensis*. These ropes  
are used exclusively for dhows both government  
and private / Sent for report)

22nd

Lady Threlton. Dyer By purchase

Old English Nutmeg grater 2/-

Rushlight Lantern 5/-

Both purchased at Colchester

April  
2nd

Dr. Schlich C. J. E.

Coopers Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey

Three strawberry funnels made of the wood  
of Silver Fir (*Abies pectinata*) Tavistock

April

1900

6th

C. Rawson Esq<sup>re</sup>

✓

12

2 Melbourne Place, Bradford

Nine plates illustrating the growth &amp; manufacture of Indigo

" 7th

R. H. Lyne Esq<sup>re</sup> per Pitt, Kew

13.

Zanzibar

Fruits and milk from *Sabernæmontana* very probably *S. usambarensis*, K. Sch.

" 14th

C. Rawson Esq<sup>re</sup>

✓

14.

2 Melbourne Place, Bradford

Series of photographs illustrating the Indigo Industry in India.

" 14th

W. H. Johnson Esq<sup>re</sup>

15.

Curator, Botanic Station, Aburi

Rubber from *Ficus* sp. very near *F. Vogelii*, Miq. N<sup>o</sup> 523" " *Landolphia owarimensis*, Beauv. " 524

" " do. do. " 525

Gum from *Anogeissus leiocarpus*, full. & Perr. " 521Wax " *Ficus* sp. very probably *F. platyphylla*, Dec. " 522Rubber from *Ficus Vogelii*.

(Sent for report)

" 14th

New Herb.

16.

*Pleurotus pulmonarius*, Fries Tientsin, (R. W. Carles*Pleurotus sapinus*, Peshawar N<sup>o</sup> 11081" " " N<sup>o</sup> 13746" *Cretaceus*, Saharunpur N<sup>o</sup> 10339Fruits of *Stelechocarpus Burahol* H. & J. var. *longiflorus*, Scheff.

Bot. Gard. Buitenzorg

Fruit (in fragments) of *Hydnocarpus alpina*, Wight. var. *macrocarpa*.

Boord.

Returned to Herb.  
20.9.1900 J.M.H.



April

1900

14th. Kew Herb. Cold

Bot. Gard. Buitenzorg N<sup>o</sup> 309.Fruit of *Gymnartocarpus venenosus* Boerl. do. do. N<sup>o</sup> 481.Fruits of *Cyathocalyx sumatranus* Scheff. do. do. N<sup>o</sup> 92.  
Relinquished to J. H. Burck

17th

South American Missionary Society ✓

1. Clifford's Inn, Fleet-Street E.C.

for R. M. Middleton Esq<sup>r</sup>Basket made of the culms of *Hostkoria grandiflora*  
by the Yaghans Hoste Island, Tierra del Fuego  
mus. 21. 12. 1960

17.

26th

Mr. E. St. Jenkins

Hampton Hill

Portion of a lateral limb of *Garrya elliptica* representing  
30 years growth as a bush plant in a wayside garden  
at Hampton Hill. During the period named no frost  
has ever harmed this fine winter shrub.

18.

26th

Herb. Kew

Flowers of *Dillenia speciosa* Yunnan, Coll. A. HenryAcorns of *Quercus Rex* Hemsl.

\* Transferred to Herb. 20. 7. 04 J.H.M.

19.

27th

J. St. Hart Esq<sup>r</sup>

Trinidad

Pod. of Yam bean (*Pachyrhizus tuberosus*)  
Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad

20.

May 5th

Dr. St. Schinz

Zurich

Fruits of *Uropa netans*, var. *muzzanensis*, Jäggi  
Lake Muzzano, near Luzano, Switzerland.

21.

May

4th.

1900

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup> (per Herb. Kew)

22.

Trinidad

Fruits of *Lucuma multiflora* A. D. C." " *L. Hartii* Hemsl." " *Laurinea* (N<sup>o</sup> 6786)

4th.

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Brunner & Mond

23

Specimen of coarse paper from the Chuck  
*(Pueraria thunbergiana)*. The bark is used for  
 making sandals.

Stems and leaves of the "Chuck"  
 " " of the Mor-si (*Boehmeria*<sup>2</sup><sub>1</sub>  
*nivea*, var. *tenacissima*)  
 All from Kotea - sent for name.

7th.

The Secretary (per R. M. Middleton Esq<sup>r</sup>)  
 South American Missionary Society  
 1 Cliffords Inn, Fleet Street E.C.

24.

1. Rope, model of dredger, and portion of bucket  
 made of the culms of *Rostkovia grandiflora*
2. Spear for catching crabs and implement for  
 detaching limpets &c. Made of the wood of  
*Berberis ilicifolia*
3. Dipper for baling water from canoes. Made  
 of the bark of *Fagus* sp.

9th.

The Hon. Charles Ellis, F. L. S.

25

Photographs of *Taxodium distichum* growing at  
 Oaxaca, Mexico, circumference 3 ft. from ground  
 143 ft. Estimated height not more than 100 ft.  
 Native name "Sabino" See London's Mag. Nat. Hist. Vol. IV (1831)

- May 1900
- 9th The Hon. C. Ellis cont<sup>d</sup> 25.  
p. 30 or Humboldt's Views of Nature p. 27+ (Gard. Chron. Nov. 26th 1892 fig. 100)
- 
- 14th Mr S. Dawodu / per Herb. N. 26.  
Lagos  
Bark of *Excoecagium guineense* employed as a fish poison
- 
- 14th London Drug Market 27.  
Samples of 'Chillies' & 'Capsicums' said to have been grown in Egypt.
- 
- 14th J. H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup> 27A.  
Trinidad  
Stems of *Arundo saccharoides*, Gr. The plant is known as white Rosseau in Trinidad & largely used there as also in Central America as a lashing for plastering, grows in large quantities and could be obtained at cheap rates (sent for Report)
- 
- 14th Messrs Major & Field 27B.  
Near Lion & Three Cranes Wharf  
Upper Thames Street, London E.C.  
Rhizomes of *Renoualmia*. imported as green ginger from New York (sent for name)
- 
- 15th Easton Gibb Esq<sup>re</sup> 27C.  
Contractors' Office, New Bridge  
Sections of Old Oak and Memel Piles drawn from the river at New Bridge. They belonged to the old wooden bridge

1900

M<sup>r</sup> W. Haydon (per Colonial Office)

Curator, Botanic Station, Sierra Leone

Rubber obtained from two trees of *Manihot glaziovii* age 4½ years, height 25 ft., Circum. about 18 inches / Sent for Report + Valued by Messrs. Hecht Lewis + Kahn at from 2/9 to 3/- per lb.)

18th

Stephen Darby Esq<sup>r</sup>

Cookham Dean, Berks

Plant of Lucerne. The Lucerne was sown in 1892 & dug up in May 1900. The sandy surface soil was 6 or 7 inches deep, then 7 ft. of gravel when the chalk was reached. The longer portions of the root were broken off at the surface of the chalk, which they had penetrated.

19th

171

J. Mahon (per Kew Herb.)

Fruits of *Calitris* (Widdringtonia) Rhodesia

22nd

Dr. J. Lowe, F.L.S.

Oatlands Wood, Weybridge

Specimen of reticulated bark of Yew (*Taxus baccata*)

22nd

H. E. Sir W. Mc Gregor

Governor of Lagos

<sup>4 seeds</sup>  
Fruits of *Yuntumia elastica*

June 7th.

Kew Hort.

Fruits of *Actinorhysis Calapparia*

" *Attalea macrocarpa* Hort.

" *Orania regalis* Bl.

" *Eugissonia triste* Griff

<sup>4 seeds</sup>  
From Bot. Gards.  
Buitenzorg  
Java

June

Sh

1900

Sir W. Martin Conway

The Rex House, Dornton Street, W.

Mollendo rubber from the Mapiri forest on the Eastern Slope of the Cordilleras

33

26th

Mr W. H. Johnson

Curator, Botanic Station, Aburi

Roots of *Pycnocoma macrophylla*. These roots are ground into a powder and used by the natives medicinally as a purgative.

Copal from two distinct trees probably *Copaifera* spp.  
Fibre from *Entada scandens*.

Cotton Yarn Spindle

Cola Nut (*Cola acuminata* var.) Not kept. No. 640 is  
Krepi Cloth made of Egyptian Cotton.

34

30th

Dr. C. F. Newcombe

105 Niagara Street, Victoria, B.C.

35

1. Gambling sticks of *Pyrus pinnularis*

2. Adze handle

3. Mat-makers needle of wood of *Spiraea discolor*, var. *ariaefolia*4. Mat-makers implement for smoothing creases. Made of wood of *Acer macrophyllum*5. Fibre and Net (for Olachan) *Urtica Lyallii*6. Vessel of Birch bark (*Betula papyrifera*)7. Cedar bark dyed with *Alnus rubra*8. Canoe bales & dish made of the wood of *Alnus rubra*9. Bread made of cambium layers of *Touga mertensiana*

10. Tongs employed in drying fish &amp;c. Made of

June

1960

Both

D.C. 4. Newcombe cont'd

(Those marked thus \* sent to University Museum Oxford)

35.

11. Hat & basket made of the roots of young trees of *Picea sitchensis*12. Articles made of *Thuja gigantea* - Baler of outer bark, Cordage of inner bark, Hat, Basket, Mats of young twigs, Carrying Basket & Fish Trap, both secured with Spruce root, Box of the work.13. Articles of *Thuja occidentalis* - Mask, Paddle, Bow also fibre prepared by chopping with Yew Chopper & beaten by bone implement ready to make into a cloak14. Paddle, Bow, Root Digger, Fish Club, Wedge & Bark Chopper of *Taxus brevifolia* transferred to the British Museum.15. Mat of *Juncus latifolia*16. " " *Scirpus lacustris*17. Basket of *Phyllospadix scouleri* mixed with bark of *Thuja gigantea*18. Bit Bag and Fishing line of *Hexocystis Lütkeana* (38 specimens in all)Indian names of above

		Language
Crab apple	Isik-wh-mis	Kwakwaka'wakw
" Gambling Sticks	Lé-bain	"
<i>Spiraea discolor</i> , var.	Squimatsin	Songish (Victoria)
<i>Acer macrophyllum</i>	Sesultin	"
<i>Artica Lyallii</i>	Gungunatlem	Kwakwaka'wakw (Kumtāspi)
" " fibre	Gurun	"
Raw fibre newly stripped, <i>Rivichia</i>		"
Colachan net	Takatl	"
<i>Alnus rubra</i>	Il'ā komis	"
" " Baler	La lgyélis	"
" Small Dish	Tsepātsé	"
" Red dyed Cedar bark	Il'ā -kot	"

June

1900

30th

D<sup>r</sup> C. F. Newcombe cont<sup>d</sup>

35-

<u>Indian Names of above</u>		<u>Language</u>
<i>Yucca mertensiana</i> , Kwakwaka		Kwakwaka / (Kumtapi)
Bread of Cambium, Lau-kh		" ( " )
<i>Pseudotsuga Douglasii</i> { Shwamis }		" (Fort-Rupert)
Tong of — { Kwamis }		"
Kulaio		" ( " )
<i>Picea sitchensis</i> , Alliwaa		" ( " )
Mat of	Helemtl	" ( " )
Basket of		Haida (Q.C.I.)
<i>Thuja gigantea</i> { Willq }		
	{ Tenasimis }	Kwakwaka
Inner bark	Tenas	"
"	Mat of Tins-um	"
"	Basket of Le qä	"
Mat of	Flé wé	"
Fish basket,	Lälagam or Klukküm	"
Box	Ok walä'tee	
<i>Typha latifolia</i>	Tsälkin	Salish (Victoria)
<i>Scirpus lacustris</i>	Sqüllin	" (Songish)
<i>Hostera marina</i>		
<i>Nereocystis Lütkeana</i> , Sär-a-pall		Kwakwaka / (Fort-Rupert)
Fish line of same		
Oil bottle of	Wä-wä-dé	

July 7th.

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Trinidad

36.

Birds nest composed almost entirely of the seeds of *\*Catopsis nutans*, L'Her. (Bromeliaceae). Sent as affording information on the subject of seed distribution. The name of the bird is not known & the bird has not been seen. The nest was attached



\* Since determined by Mr Hemslay to be *Tillandsia* sp. & not *Catopsis*. MZ



July

1900

36.

7th

J. H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup> cont'd  
to the branch of a large tree.

37.

7th.

C. Curtis Esq<sup>re</sup> F.L.S.

Botanic Garden, Penang

Rubbers and Guttas as follows:-

Getah Grees Bantan (a) *Urceola elastica*, Ayer  
Panas, Malacca (not kept) Very small sample

Getah Grees Bantan (b) *Urceola* ?? *U. brachysepalum*  
Ayer Panas

Getah Grees betina, material insufficient but  
very neat *Willughbeia firma*, Ayer Panas.

Getah Grees Putih, probably *Chilocarpus costatus*  
Ayer Panas

Kiato Bunga. (*Dichopsis obovata*, C.B. Clarke) Malacca

Kiato Balam (*Dichopsis*) probably only a form of  
*D. obovata*, Malacca

Samples  
very small  
not kept

Daban Bercha (*Pycna Mangayi*) Labelled bird-lime.  
Ejol (*Willughbeia coriacea*) } too small to report upon  
Getah Rambong (*Ficus elastica*) } from a tree 4  
years old. Malacca

The substance known as Gutta Grees is mostly,  
if not always, composed of the juice of three or  
four plants, indeed the juices are seldom kept  
separate.

July 14th.

Dr. D. Morris

38.

Stem, leaf and seedling palms of the  
Cocomaque Monkey Palm from Leternie,  
Hayti (*Geonoma* ?)  
Stem and leaf numbered 1.  
Seedlings " 3.



July  
23rd

1900  
Kew Herb.

39

Seven samples of seeds of *Hevea*

23rd

Miss Taylor Esq

40

7 Tithebarn Street, Liverpool

Husked grain of *Pennisetum typhoides* from the  
West Coast of Africa (sent for name)

August  
3rd

U. E. Esq (per P. Kew)

41

Conservator of Forests, Bengal

Fruits of *Melocanna bambusoides*, Chittagong

4th

H. E. The Governor - for Mr. McGregor  
Lagos

42

Section of stem of the Silk Cotton Tree (*Eriodendron  
anfractuosum*) sent as a paper material for report.

9th

Ernest W. Hursthouse Esq Ackd by Director  
Claremont, Western Australia

43

Three mounts of flowers preserved by a "special  
process" by the donor. The flowers are *Caladenia  
discolor*, *C. longicauda*, *Unigonzanthes Manglesii*,  
*A. bicolor*, *Macropidia fumosa* & *Strophia  
tripartita*.

16th

H. E. The Governor - for Mr. McGregor  
Lagos

44

Two bottles of Shea Butter (*Butyrospermum Parkii*)  
Sent for report. Valued by Messrs J. Knight & Sons  
Silverdown Soap Works & Oil Mills at £24 per ton 22.8.00 Jan

August  
27th

1900  
M<sup>r</sup>. Émile Laurent  
Institut Agricole de l'Etat à Gembloux  
Belgium

45

Sample of Wild Coffee (*Coffea Laurentii* De Wild.)  
from the Congo

August 31st

M<sup>r</sup>. Ptain

46

Roy. Botanic Garden, Sibpur, near Calcutta  
Fruits of *Sindora Wallichii*, Bth. [*Sindora siamensis*]

Sept

J. H. Hart-Exq<sup>re</sup>  
Trinidad

47

Gum resin or gamboge from *Trimia cayennensis*  
& *ferruginea*  
Fruit of *Sindora* ... not kept

September

Herb. Kew

48

Herb. Fruit of *Rithecoctenium muricatum*, Costa Rica  
" " *hexagonum*, D. Mexico, Coll. G. C. King  
" " *Jacaranda filicifolia*, D. Don. Costa Rica  
" " *Theobroma simarum* do.

Sept

Mess<sup>rs</sup>. Jenkin & Philips  
14 Mincing Lane E.C.

49

Sample of bark received in London Market as Cinchona  
bark from Bogota. It contains 0.5 per cent of Alkaloid.  
Sent for name apparently white bark of Mutis (*Cascarilla*  
*macrocarpa*)

13th

Herb. Kew

50

Acorns of *Quercus* aff. *L. Mainyayi*, Borneo, Dr. G. Harland  
Wood of *Gnetum scandens* Rob. Cent-Luzon, Coll. A. Lohr  
Herb. Philippines

September

1900  
The Illustrated

51

Sep 28.

Messrs James Veitch & Sons  
Pitcher of Nepenthes dielsiana  
x N. mixta var vir W. J. Thickett, Dyer  
Kohls near 1 3/4 pints.

Evelyn H. Ellis Jamaica

0

13th

D. E. Headley Esq  
7 St. Michael Street  
British Guiana

53.

Conami leaves / Clibadium surinamense L. (C. asperum <sup>26.</sup>)  
used to poison fish

20th

M. L. Gentil  
ex Prof. E. Laurent  
Institut Agricole de l'Etat, Gembloux  
Rubber from Landolphia sp.  
Sample of Nope Tobacco  
Hat made of the cuticle of Raphia sp.

54

23rd

Dr. P. van Romburgh (Ack. by Director)  
Buitenzorg, Java  
India Rubber from Willughbeia sp. prepared  
mechanically in Singapore

55.

25th

Messrs J. Paddy & Co  
9 Mining Lane Lb.  
Sample of Gaboon Rassava  
Akassa do. & Moss of Ceiba sp., Brazil  
Cape Palmas do. ...

56

August  
27th.

1900  
Prof. <sup>Emile</sup> Laurent

✓ 46

August

fruits of *Sindora Wallichii*, Beh. <sup>near Calcutta</sup> [*Sindora Nannensis*]

3/26

I St. Hart-Expt  
Trinidad

47.

Gum resin or gamboge from *Viñmia cayennensis*  
& *ferruginea*

September

Herb. Kew

48.

Herb. Fruit of *Pithecoctenium muricatum*, Costa Rica  
" " *P. hexagonum*, St. Mexico, Coll. G. C. Hingle  
" " *Jacaranda filicifolia*, D. Don. Costa Rica  
" " *Theobroma simarum* do.

" 5th

Messrs. Jenkin & Philips

49.

14 Mincing Lane E.C.

Sample of bark received in London Market as Cinchona bark from Bogota. It contains 0.5 per cent of Alkaloid. Sent for name apparently white bark of Mutis (*Cascarilla macrocarpa*)

" 13th

Herb. Kew

50.

Acorns of *Succraus* aff. *S. Mainyayi*, Borneo, Dr. G. Harland  
Wood of *Gnetum scandens* Roxb. Cent. Luzon, Coll. A. Lohr  
Herb. Philippines

September  
19th

1900  
The Superintendent-

Agric. Hort. Society of Madras

Mat made of Khus Khus roots, (*Andropogon squarrosus*)  
(hot-ki-)

51.

October 9th

Sir W. J. Threlton Dyer

Box in which preserved Bananas are sold for  
dessert use. Prepared on the estate of the Hon.  
Ericlyn H. Ellis, Jamaica.

52.

13th

D. G. Headley Esq.

9 Abchurch Lane  
British Guiana

Conami leaves (*Cleistanthus surinamensis* L. (*C. asperum*)  
used to poison fish

53.

20th

M. L. Gentil

sp. Prof. G. Laurent

Institut Agricole de l'Etat, Gembloux

Rubber from *Landolphia* sp.

Sample of Nope Tobacco

Mat made of the cuticle of *Raphia* sp.

54

23rd

Dr. P. van Romburgh

(Ack. by Director)

Butenzorg, Java

India Rubber from *Willughbeia* sp. prepared  
mechanically in Singapore

55.

25th

Messrs J. Paddy & Co

9 Mining Lane S.B.

Sample of Gaboon Rainwater

" Akassa do. & Moss of *Ciba* sp. Brazil

" Cape Palmas do. Moss - *Simarouba*,

56

October

25th

1900

Mr J. St. Holland  
Old Calabar

Mexican Cigars made in Holland

57

25th

Mr H. H. Andrews By purchase £1.1.0  
Reading

58.

Model of Metford's lemon modelled from a fruit-  
gown in the Temperate House, Kew.

26th

Mr W. St. Johnson  
Aburi

59.

Leeds of *Telfairia occidentalis* also fruit.Bulbs of *Gladiolus* used as a remedy for snake bitesFruits of Native Pepper (*Piper guineense*?)Canes of *Calamus decuratus* } Reported upon by Messrs. Small & Co.  
" *Calamus* sp. } as of the same

Specimens of Gold Coast Timbers (see list)

27th

Mr J. W. Douglas (Acting Forest-Officer)  
Taiping, Perak

60.

The following specimens of *Palagium setak*

a. Section of trunk

b. Small twig with leaves (sent to Herb.)

c. Piece of *Setak* boiled by a Malay & mixed with bark  
and dirt.d. Piece of the same *Setak* cleansed of the larger  
impuritiese. Piece of unboiled *Setak* taken from the treeHerb. identification: Leaves similar to those of *Palagium oblongifolium*  
Burm. but no reliable determination is possible from leaves only.  
(Sent for report)

November  
1st-

1900

New Hort

61

Plant of *Echinocactus polycephalus*, Southern  
United States.

7th

Rev Canon Ellacombe

Bitton Vicarage, Bath

62

Fruit of *Cydonia cathayensis* (withdrawn Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> 1903)

9th

Edward Whittall Esq<sup>re</sup>

63

Smyrna

Two "bona fide" Mandrake roots grown in the form  
of human figures

17th

Rev J. E. Kelsall

64

Milton Rectory, Lymington, Hants

Cluster of Chestnut-fruits (*Castanea sativa*) from the  
New Forest.

22nd

Mr J. H. Holland

65

Photo of a Banana field at Las Palmas

22nd

Mr W. Warburton Esq<sup>re</sup> (from Pts, New)

66

of E. Defilippi 2 Drury Lane House, W.C.

Samples of Madagascar woods, samples of Raffia

&c. - (~~which~~) dyed (or rather coloured) with indigo, Mango & other  
named plants. These appear to have been dipped in a weak solution of the plant  
and are of no value as dyed. One sample only kept, dye plant unknown  
also. Death of Tree Fern.

30th

C. J. Stevens Esq<sup>re</sup>

67

11 Campden Hill Road

Warrington

Photograph of a picture by Zoffany of the three  
sons of John Haverfield Sen<sup>r</sup> John, Thomas, & the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> William Haverfield. John Haverfield Sen<sup>r</sup> was

1846  
November

1900

30th C. Y. Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> cont<sup>d</sup>

67.

appointed to the Superintendence of the Royal Gardens in 1760 together with his son John who succeeded him in that capacity. Extract from M<sup>r</sup> Papendick's book M<sup>r</sup> Haverfield the King's gardener. His eldest son John assisted him in the Richmond garden his second son Thomas in the Kew garden. These gentlemen ultimately succeeded to these appointments. John Jun<sup>r</sup> died 1820 Aged 79 and was till a few years before his death. As the senior Haverfield gave up a good appointment to go to Kew and as the King could not promise them a retiring pension the appointment was given to him and for his son to succeed him as an equivalent to a pension

December

5th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Evans sons & Co

56 Hanover Street, Liverpool

Sample of real *Parcia brava* (*Chondrodendron tomentosum*) sent for name

68.

" 10th

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Smith & Sons

1 Catherine Street, Sturbridge Hill & Co

Sample of Cinquantina Maize.

69.

" 14th

H. H. Ridley Esq<sup>r</sup>

Director, Gardens & Forest Dept<sup>t</sup> Singapore

24 samples of wood as follows:-

1. *Artocarpus gomezianus*

6. *Garcinia Mangostana*

2. *Ranchophyllum obscurum*

7. *Aglais odorata*

3. *Adenia rubescens*

8. *Donanthes icosandra*

4. *Beckia frutescens*

9. *Quercus encleimacarpa*

5. *Eugenia*

10. Christmas Is<sup>ld</sup> Teak (not kept)

70



December

1900

14th

24 N. Kienley Esq<sup>r</sup> Don't

11 Gomphidia sumatrana

12 Cordia Ironwood

13\* Gynotroches axillaris

14\* Artocarpus polyphema

15\* Elaeocarpus stipularis

16. Quercus lucida ? <sup>millinow</sup> ~~millinow~~

17. <sup>apparently not a Quercus</sup> ~~millinow~~ <sup>not kept</sup>

Fruits of Melodorum latifolium

\* not kept

18. Cordia glabra

19\* Podocarpus cupressina

20. Artocarpus kunzei <sup>with dragon</sup> ~~with dragon~~ <sup>8/9/01</sup> ~~8/9/01~~ <sup>not kept</sup>

21. Stereospermum hypostictum

22. Eichopsis ovata

23\* Pithcolobium microcarpum

24 Casuarina equisetifolia

" 14th.

Sir J. D. Hooker, G. C. S. I., F.R.S. &c.

The Camp, Sunningdale

Microscope which belonged to the late Rev. J. S. Henslow  
Prof. of Botany, University of Cambridge

" 14th

H. J. Wakelam Esq<sup>r</sup>

Engineer Surveyor, Middle County Council

Quilnhall, Westminster, S.W.

Portion of a round paving block of California Red Gum  
wood (Liquidambar styraciflua) sent for name

" 17th

J. Ferguson Esq<sup>r</sup>

Editor Ceylon Observer, Colombo

Copies of "The Coffee Planter's Manual" and "All  
About Rubber"

" 17th

G. C. Denton

Lagos

Sample of Piassaba prepared from the trunk, the  
sheathing leaf bases and the upper side of the mid ribs  
of one tree of Raphia farinifera. (Sent for Report)  
Then cleaned weighed exactly 1 lb.

December  
24th

1900  
Kenneth J. Cameron Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Kamasi B C Africa

Sample of Empty Berry Coffee.

74.

24th

Board of Agriculture

Seeds of Dolichos Lablab sent as Phaseolus Caracalla  
from Cyprus for report as to use as a cattle food

75.

24th

Kew Hort

(Rt 1)

Seeds of Phaseolus Caracalla rec<sup>d</sup> from Messrs  
Vilmorin Andrieux 46<sup>e</sup> Paris.

76

December

Indian Section

- Paris Exhibition 1900

A large collection of forest products including  
gums, resins, fibres, barks, timbers &c. also forestry  
implements &c. (Indian Idol to Horniman Museum, Feb 1901)

Two carved show cases, one of Blackwood  
& the other of Deodar (See list -)

from seeds of Sesamum  
- destroyed by pests, deposited

77.

Cuban Court

Paris Exhibition 1900

Sample of Cuba bast

Thanks sent to Mr. R. Diaz-Albertini, Washington D.C.

78

Canada Commission

Paris Exhibition, 1900

Samples of Maple Sugar

79

Ceylon Court

Paris Exhibition 1900

Samples of Tea, Vanilla, Cardamoms, Cacao

80.

December

1900

80

Ceylon Cont'd

Sample of rubber (*Marlothia glaziovii*)

Tool by Implements (Not kept)

Fans of Palmyra leaf (not kept)

Bag for feeding horses. Made of Coconut Corrugated

Samples of Coffee, Nutmegs, Mace

Coconut Milk, (Not kept)

"

Russian Forestry Section

Paris Exhibition

Thanks to Minister of Agric. & Domains St. Petersburg 15.1.01

81

Series of specimens of wood of *Populus tremula*

Prepared for the manufacture of Matches and Match boxes

Series of specimens illustrating the manufacture of spoons from wood of *Betula alba* also photograph showing peasants at work upon same.

Two beer tankards of wood of Spruce

Basin of wood of *Betula alba* prepared for lacquering also a lacquered box.

"

Hungarian Forestry Section

Paris Exhibition

Thanks to Minister of Agriculture Budapest-15.1.01.

82

Pail of woods of *Salix europaea* & *Picea excelsa* (Removed 28.1.01 K.H.)

Wagon wheel of wood of *Quercus pedunculata*

Felloe

Felloe

*Alnus incana*

Wheel Spoke

Kneading trough of wood of *Acer campestre*

Wheel Spoke of Ash *Fraxinus excelsior*

Saplings of *Castanea sativa* fashed during growth to form walking sticks (not kept)

2 Bowls of wood of *Alnus campestre* (one distributed)

Churn of wood of *Salix europaea* transferred to Hungarian Museum, 1900.

December

1900

Hungarian Forestry Section, Paris Exhibition cont.

Mult. shovels of Beech *Fagus sylvatica*

Rough & finished staves of Larch *Larix laricina* for  
pail making.

Board of *Picea excelsa* upon which cloth is rolled

Chase box of wood of *Picea excelsa*

Baker's shovel . do do.

Sieve frame " do do.

Frame work " " used by bee-keepers

Sabot of willow wood

Wood of *Picea excelsa* prepared for making

---

Austrian Forestry Section Thanks to Minister  
Paris Exhibition of Agriculture  
Vienna 15-1-01

83

Veneers of *Picea excelsa* (not kept)

Wood of do do. prepared for making Venetian blinds

" " " " Match Making  
" " " " blinds (2m)

Sieve frame of " not kept

Board of " upon which cloth is rolled

Shavings used for packing material - from wood of *Picea excelsa* + *Abies pectinata*

Wood of *Picea excelsa* used for pianoforte making

---

Canadian Forestry Section  
Paris Exhibition

84

Collection of specimens illustrating the application  
of Canadian timbers / see list F

---

Mexican Section  
Paris Exhibition

85

Collection of miscellaneous specimens (see list-?)

---

January  
3rd.

1901

St. R. Ridley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Director, Gardens & Forest Dept.  
Straits Settlements

Two photographs illustrating Indigo culture in Singapore

11th.

A. Rendaros Vivian Esq<sup>r</sup> C.B.  
Bosahan, Cornwall

Fruits of *Holboellia* (*Stauntonia*) *latifolia*

11th.

Dr. C. F. Newcombe

105 Niagara Street, Victoria, B.C.

Net and rope of fibre of *Apocynum cannabinum*  
2 Samples of prepared inner bark of *Thuja gigantea*

15th.

C. J. Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup>

11 Camden Hill Road, Kensington, W.

Photograph of a portrait of John Haverfield sent  
from a painting by Goffany also one of John  
Haverfield sent from a crayon.

15th.

Mr. G. D. Zoogman (? name)

Secretary General Finance Dept., State of the Congo

Portions of stems of *Candolphia* spp. as follows:—

"Malefe"

"Masindja"

"Evombi"

"Mondomgo"

"Bongon"

good Caoutchouc of the Congo  
bad. " "

January

18th

1907

Mr. Alex. Morrison (Herb. Kew)

6.

Govt. Botanist - Perth, W. Australia

Wood bark and fruits of *Eucalyptus torquata*

Coll. E. Lidgley near Coolgardie Nov. 1900

Fruits of *Eucalyptus* sp.

22nd

Mr. E. J. F. Campbell

7.

Curator Botanic Station, Belize, B. Honduras

Sample of pure rubber from *Castilloa elastica*

grown on Mulinda Estate. Prepared by the Manager

of the Estate by a special process of his own without the use of any foreign substance whatever. Reported upon by Messrs. Decht. Lewis & Kahn as very good. Values at 2/6 to 3/- per lb.

25th

Herb. Kew (By purchase)

8.

55 samples of woods of African plants purchased

from Gily, Berlin. The following kept others returned to Herb. Kew.

1. *Grewia coriacea*, 2. *Strombosia africana*, 3. *Dictyonetia arborescens*, 4. *Cordia odorata*,  
5. *Sterculia lateritia*, 6. *Plagiostyles Klainii*, 7. *Lavalleopsis densivenia*, 8. *Swartzia Barteni*,  
9. *Dioscorea benthiana*

February 5th.

M. A. Godefroy Lebeuf (Herb. Kew)

9.

4 Impasse Girardon, Paris - Montmartre

Seeds of *Manihot* sp. eaten by the Mexican people.

6th

J. H. C. Clouin Esq.

10.

The Scientific Dept. Zomba, B.C.A.

Fruits of *Capsicum baccatum*, grown in the Botanic Garden, Zomba.

6th.

Dr. Gustav Niederlein

11.

A collection of Mexican products (see list)

February  
14th

1907

W. A. Powell Esq<sup>r</sup> ✓

11A

La Tréa Puerto Orotava Tenerife

Section of wood of *Pinus canariensis* per Mus de  
Wlaski New garden Road New taken from the beam of a  
wine press at Garachin, Tenerife built more than 2 centuries since & had stood out  
in the open during the whole of this time.

14th

M<sup>r</sup> W. St. Johnson

12

Aburi, Gold Coast

1. Fruits of *Calamus* sp.

2. Edible tubers

from Winterland Herb. sp. 794

3. Wood of Ole (Muzanga) *Muzanga* *Picussii*

4. " " Okawa

Herb. N<sup>o</sup> 813

5. " " *Borassus flabellifer*

6. Seeds. *Croton Tiglium*

7. " *Cinnamomum africana*

Herb. N<sup>o</sup> 699

8. Basket made of young leaves of *Borassus flabellifer*

9. Fruits of *Citrus decumana*

10. Two samples of Rubber

11. Cotton grown at Aburi

16th

Dr. A. L. Britton ✓

13.

Director in Chief, New York Botanic Garden  
New York City

Series of articles turned in the wood of Canoe  
Birch (*Betula papyrifera*)

16th

Rev<sup>d</sup> Leonard Henslow ✓

14

Heals Rectory, Bath

Scissor shaped instrument of Beechwood? Mere, Wiltshire

16th

Dr. D. Morris C. M. G. ✓

15.

Imperial Agricultural Dept, Barbados

Model of a Negro hut of Bamboo representing very closely the  
usual kind of structure constructed of Bamboo

Removed from collection 2012 G.S. 1004

February

1901

15th Dr. S. Morris cont'd

Commonly met with in the West Indies

15.

19th

Sir H. H. Johnston

Uganda

Specimens of latex rubber  
Sent for Report.

16.

20th

M<sup>r</sup> J. Sage

Sample of Boer Tobacco

17.

20th

U. S. A. Agricultural Section

Paris Exhibition 1900

Samples of Tea, Hops, Asparagus, Blue Oil,  
Figure made of the Sheath of Indian Corn  
Tobacco pipes of Corn Cobs  
Butter Mould

Samples of Matting, twine etc. of Slough Grass

Photographs Olive, Sugar, Peach, Cotton field.

Thanks sent to Comm<sup>r</sup> Genl for U.S.A. Paris Exhibition also to Mr. W. Wilson  
Director of the Philadelphia Commission

18.

March 2nd

Hort. New

Bark of *Abies lasiocarpa* Hook. var. *arizonica*  
(*A. arizonica*, Merriam) from Mr. Henkel Darmstadt.

19.

4 7th

The Hon. Charles Ellis, F.L.S. Ack<sup>d</sup> by Director

4 Photographs of Castagna di Cento Cavalli on Mt. Etna  
Photograph of The Wonderboom (*Ficus cordata*) Paton

20

4 7th

Hort. New / Temperate House

Stem of *Acacia Hindii*

21



March

11th

1901

Mr W. Sangwin

Ipelienick, Itaro

Wood of *Embothrium coccineum* - "the tree died on its legs - it was over 20 ft. high and flowered profusely every year. The *Embothrium* seems to be a very short lived tree, seldom ever living more than from 20. to 25 years. I know of three large trees as big as mine that have died during the past year - I am immensely sorry to lose it - for I consider it to be one of the most gorgeous shrubs in the 'Veg. Kingdom' (W. Sangwin)

22

" 15th

Herb. New

Fruits of *Xiostena Kingiana* Becc. Singapore, Coll. Ridley

24

" 14th

Sir H. H. Johnston - K.C.B.

Special Commr Consul General

Uganda Protectorate

Collection of small sections of wood from Unyoro Uganda Protectorate. Coll. Mr G. W. Wilson, Masindi) as follows:— Unyoro

1. Muhimbi

2. Munyama

3. Mubumbu

4. Majwa

5. Mususa

6. Mukungu

7. Muyati

8. Musambya

9. Fruits of *Lobelia*

10. Seeds & Scales of cone of *Encephalartos Aldebrandtii*?

11. Two male Cycad cones

12. Cone of *Pandanus*

of decomposition

13. Fruit & leaves of *Strophanthus* (Sent to Herb. & identified by Dr. Stapf as *Tabernaemontana*)

Kuwenzori

not kept  
Hist.  
19.11.03

(one kept)

in advanced state

23

157  
March  
19th.

1901  
Mr. R. A. Smith  
British Museum

Herb. Kew 25

Sample of Charred grain found on a prehistoric  
site, Leatherhead, Surrey.

2nd.

The Hon. Archer Turnour ✓

26

Haslemere Lodge, Cumberland Road, New  
Walking stick of stem of *Fuchsia Riccartoni*  
grown at Shillingee Park, Petworth, Sussex.  
The plant was about 15 or 20 ft. high and was blown  
down in the great snow storm of 1875 or 1876 - the  
root forms the handle.

2nd

Messrs Vilmorin-Andrieux & Co. ✓

27.

4 Quai de la Mégisserie, Paris  
Series of Hybrid wheats

April 10th.

Dr. E. H. Squibb ✓

28.

Brooklyn, New York  
Copy of No. 3 Vol. VII. of *An Ephemeris of Materia  
Medica, Pharmacy, Therapeutics &c.*

13th.

Mr. J. Mahon

29.

Specimens of Nyasaland Coffee Bug / *Antestus  
variegata* collected in Zomba by Mr. Mahon  
in August 1899.

2nd-

Foreign Office

30

Vice Consul King, Carrizal Bajo, Chile  
Pods of *Caesalpinia brevifolia*

- April  
26th. 1901  
Herb. Kew 31.  
Fibre from *Triumfetta rhomboides*, Jacq.  
Coll. R. H. Lyne Agri Dept. Zanzibar
- 
- 27th. Dr. Atkinson ✓ 32.  
Hurstleigh, Broomfield Road, New  
Section of wood from the tree at the foot of  
which Livingstone was buried at Chitambo,  
British Central Africa brought over by Philip H.  
Selby, Fort Jameson, N.E. Rhodesia 1900.
- 
- May 1st. Messrs Hale & Son ✓ 33.  
10 Fenchurch Avenue E.C.  
Pods of *Strophanthus* from Chinde  
(Included in Drug Auction 25.4.01)
- 
- 3rd. G. S. Jenman Esq<sup>re</sup> (per Curator) ✓ 34.  
British Guiana  
Fruits of *Macarobium acaciifolium*
- 
- 6th. Prof. Laurent ✓ 35.  
Gembloux, Belgium  
Plate of a Liberian coffee tree in fruit, Congo
- 
- 7th. R. Lyttelton Gell Esq<sup>re</sup> ✓ 36.  
Langley Lodge, near Oxford  
Samples of Rubbers from the heart of N. Western Rhodesia far up  
the Upper Zambesi.  
Coll. Major Colin Harding  
3 samples from *Landolphia florida* Nos 1. 2. 3)  
2 " " *Carpodinus lanceolatus* ( " 4 + 6 )  
1 " " *Kickxia elastica*

May

3th

1901

J. S. Keltie Esq<sup>r</sup>

Royal Geographical Society

1 Savile Row, Burlington Gardens, W.

Two prints of the "Mpundu" tree  
under which Livingstone's heart was buried.

37.

9th

M. Bisson

Fragrant resin from *Daniellia thurifera* collected  
by the donor in Dahomey.

37A

12th

Dr. A. Henry

503 High Road, Gunnersbury

1. "Ch'a kao" - Tea extract prepared by repeated decoctions from tea produced in Chinese Shan States. It is only prepared in the office of the Prefect of Szemao who sends it as tribute to the Palace at Peking.
2. Ku-erh Tea, 1st. quality. Young leaf buds, sundried. It is tea of precisely this quality that is sent as tribute to the palace at Peking by the Prefect of Szemao. The tree is grown in the Chinese Shan States.
3. Inner bark of *Pterospermum* sp. used for making cordage, Szemao, Yunnan Province

38.

15th

J. H. Maiden Esq<sup>r</sup>

Director, Botanic Gardens Sydney

Fruits of Myrtaceae, Proteaceae + Coniferae (see list) = *Archontophoenix cunninghamiana*

39.

May  
(15th)

1901

Mess<sup>rs</sup> James Veitch & Sons, Ltd.

544 Kings Road, Chelsea

A collection of woods (see list)

40.

15th

J. E. Hulme Esq<sup>re</sup> F. L. S.

41

16 Kensington Gardens Road, New  
Cocoa (Theobroma-Cacao) prepared by  
natives in Cuba.

28th

Foreign Office

42

Pods of *Casalpinia brevifolia* from Valparaiso  
similar to the sample received 21.4.01 (N<sup>o</sup> 30).  
Not kept. (Thanks to Under Sec. of State, F. O.)

June 18th

Drott. New

43

Portion of timber of Yellow deal (*Pinus sylvestris*)  
from a glass house in the Royal Gardens, New. The  
specimens shows persistence of branch traces  
Portion of a wall-plate of Yellow deal (*P. sylvestris*)  
from House N<sup>o</sup> 18 R. G. N. Erected before 1830. taken  
out in 1899.

1st

E. M. Holmes Esq<sup>re</sup>

44

Pharmaceutical Society

1. Poke root (*Phytolacca decandra*)
2. Gale Sena (*Cassia montana*)
3. Rechumbo root
4. Seeds of *Gynocardia odorata*
5. 6. Roots of *Althaea officinalis*
7. Ka-lah-met-wood (*Cordia fragrantissima*) Burma



1816

1901

D. P. Johnson cont<sup>d</sup>

The following Tobaccos manufactured by Mess<sup>rs</sup> Allon,  
Nottingham

1. Cigars - All Irish Tobacco
2. " - Irish Tobacco bunch, Darvel Bay Borneo wrapper, & Havana seed fillers mixed
3. " - Irish Tobacco covers, blend of our own fillers & Havana seed bunch
4. " - Irish Tobacco bunch & cover, & Havana seed filler

The following manufactured by Messrs Goodbody  
Bros. Dublin:

1. Plug
2. Cut-Cavendish

" 194h

10. Morton Middleton Esq<sup>re</sup>

- " " Hapin' or "Fire Stick Tree"

Photographed by Rev. E. P. Cackemille at Winkohatingmang-yalwa, Paraguayan Chaco.

" 19th

Board of Customs

Sample of Currants imported from Smyrna which had been charged by the Customs at the rate of Raisin duty. (Ent for Name).

" 22nd

P. Hitchhens  $624 \frac{40}{11}$

Camp, Ofusu River, Benin City

Wood of *Khaya senegalensis* also fruits of same,  
(latter sent to Pil. <sup>U. Exim. Herb.</sup> from 70 miles N.W. of Bannu City

\* Distributed Jan 24.

49

50

51.

52

June 22nd

1901

Sir H. H. Johnston K.C.B.

Special Commissioner &amp; Consul General

Uganda Protectorate

Branches, immature fruits & wood of  
*Acokanthera Schimperi*

53.

25th

Sir G. C. Denton K.C.M.G.

Government House, Gambia

Bases of two plants of *Raphia Vinifera* & sample  
of *Pinassa* prepared from same.

53A.

25th

M. J. Vilbouchevitch

10 Rue Delambre, Paris, (XIV. Arrt.)

Sample of linal fibre (*Agave rigida* var. *Sisalana*).  
Imported into Russia and used as a bath sponge  
under the name of "Kokosovnaia Motchalka"  
(sent for name)

54

28th

Herb. Kew

Coll. C. E. Muriel

55

- |   |         |                 |
|---|---------|-----------------|
| 1. Sample of Rubber cut in unnamed case                         | for ... |                 |
| 2. Bark with gum of <i>Pterocarpus lucens</i>                   | "       | $\frac{L}{89}$  |
| 3. Gum of <i>Acacia Vereh</i>                                   | "       | $\frac{L}{169}$ |
| 4. " " <i>Sejal</i> ( <i>Acacia Sejal</i> ?)                    | "       |                 |
| 5. Hashab Wady Gum ( <i>A. Senegal</i> ?)                       | "       | E               |
| 6. Buds of <i>Acacia albida</i>                                 | "       | $\frac{L}{159}$ |
| 7. Talha Gum ( <i>Acacia</i> sp.)                               | "       |                 |
| 8. Fibre from <i>Leptadenia Spartium</i>                        | "       | $\frac{L}{125}$ |
| 9. Portion of stem of <i>Herminiera Claphrocydon</i>            | "       | $\frac{L}{94}$  |
| 10. Gum of <i>Acacia verugera</i>                               | "       | $\frac{L}{96}$  |
| 11. Fruit " <i>Adansonia digitata</i>                           | "       |                 |
| 12. " " <i>Calotropis procera</i>                               | "       | $\frac{S}{27}$  |
| 13. " " species of <i>Kadab</i> ( <i>Dichrostachys nutans</i> ) | "       | $\frac{L}{53}$  |



June

1/51

28th Herb. Kew cont.

53-

14. Pods of *Sesbania tetraptera* Sudan

C.

15. Fruits of Jar Jar *Sterculia cinerea* "

$\frac{L}{20}$

16. Portions of fruits of *Symida rhopalosolia* "

$\frac{L}{104}$

17. Spring branch of *Acanthoscyphus* var *distalis*

A.

July 3rd

I. H. Hart Esq<sup>re</sup>

56.

Trinidad

Sample of rubber in detail to be

no information to this date / Sample thrown away

4th

Herb. Kew

57

Two stems of *Rosa gigantea* from the Succulent House.

10th

Dr. Günther, F. R. S.

✓

58

2 Lichfield Road

Kew Gardens

Culms of *Rostkoria grandiflora*, Hook. f. from Terra del Fuogo.

10th

A. R. Ridley Esq<sup>re</sup>

✓

59

Singapore

1. Portion of stem of Getah Taban (*Dichopis gutta*)

2. Wood " *Bauhinia ferruginea*

3. " " *Sarcoccephalus Junghuhnii*

4. " " *Myristica laurina*

5. " " *Lindera malaccensis* I see p. 12

6. " " *Pygeum polystachyum*

7. " " *Sterculia jacksoniana*

8. " " *Elaeocarpus stipularis* Not kept.

9. " " *Wormia pulchella*

July

1901

1011 H. A. Ridley <sup>type</sup> cont'd

59

10. Wood of *Quercus lucida*
11. " " *Garcinia nigrolineata*
12. " " *Lindera Malaccensis* 2 Spec. No 5.
13. " " *Eucalyptus resinifera* not kept.
14. " " *Simonius Rumphii* not kept.
15. " " *Ellipanthus Griffithii*
16. " " *Malas*
17. " " *Alstonia angustifolia* 2 pieces!
18. " " *Flacourtia Rakam*
19. " " *Peltophorum ferrugineum*
20. " " *Ilex cymosa*
21. " " *Meliosma Ridleyi*
22. " " *Ranchohyllum ellipticum*
23. " " *Elaeocarpus petiolatus* not kept.
24. " " *Phoebe multiflora*
25. " " *Macaranga populifolia*
26. " " *Tarrietia simplicifolia*
27. " " *Shorea leprosula*
28. " " *Bignonia unguis-Cati*
29. " " *Lagerstromia Hos-Reginae* not kept
30. " " *Canarium secundum*
31. " " *Campnosperma Wallichii*
32. " " *Artocarpus Kunzleri*
33. " " *A. Lakoocha* not kept
34. " " *Pellacalyx axillaris*
35. " " *Aporosa ficifolia* not kept
36. " " *Kumut*
37. " " *Kurrimia paniculata* (2 pieces)
38. " " *Gynotroches axillaris*
39. " " *Vernonia arborea*
40. " " *Eugenia caryophyllata*

July 1901  
 10th. 4. H. Ridley Esq<sup>r</sup> Cont<sup>d</sup> 59  
 41. Woods of Pantalanat  
 42. " " *Garcinia Forsterii*

July 17th Sir G. C. Denton 60A  
 Gambia  
 Pods of *Dichrostachys* near *D. nana*, sent  
 for report.

24th 6. H. Man Esq<sup>r</sup> C. I. E. ✓ 61  
 2 Palace Road  
 Kingston, Surrey  
 Specimens of Andamanese personal ornaments  
 consisting of waist belt, parters, armlets, bracelets  
 and head-dress in which the bark of *Dendrobium*  
 has been used for ornamentation.  
 Basket made of split Rattan  
 sent to British Museum 21.12.1960

25th Herb. Kew 62  
 Trunk of *Macrogamia Moorei*, F. von Muell.  
 Presented to the Gardens by Sir F. von Mueller in  
 1881).  
 Trunk of *Macrogamia spiralis*

29th Herb. Kew 63  
 Pods of *Archidendron solomonensis*, Skmsl. Solomon  
 Is., *Archidendron Comins*.

30th Prof. P. Mac Gowan Ack<sup>d</sup> by Director 64  
 Dept. of Agriculture, Cape Town  
 Photographic view of the country about Douglas  
 district (retained by Director).

July 1901  
 10th H. A. Ridley Esq. cont.  
 10. Wood of *Quercus lucida*  
 11. " " *Garcinia nigrolineata*  
 12. " " "

59

17. " " *Alstonia angustifolia* 2 pieces
18. " " *Flacourtia rukam*
19. " " *Peltophorum ferrugineum*
20. " " *Alex cymosa*
21. " " *Meliodesma Ridleyi*
22. " " *Ranthophyllum ellipticum*
23. " " *Elaeocarpus petiolatus* Not kept
24. " " *Phoebe multiflora*
25. " " *Macaranga populifolia*
26. " " *Tarrietia simplicifolia*
27. " " *Shorea leprosula*
28. " " *Bignonia unguis-Cati*
29. " " *Lagerstromia Hos-Reginia* Not kept
30. " " *Canarium secundum*
31. " " *Campnosperma Wallichii*
32. " " *Artocarpus Kunzleri*
33. " " *A. Lakoocha* Not kept
34. " " *Pellacalyx axillaris*
35. " " *Aporosa ficifolia* Not kept
36. " " *Kumut*
37. " " *Kurrimia paniculata* (2 pieces)
38. " " *Gynotroches axillaris*
39. " " *Vernonia arborea*
40. " " *Eugenia caryophyllata*

July 1901  
 10th. H. A. Ridley Esq<sup>r</sup> Contd 59  
 41. Woods of Pantul ulat  
 42. " " *Garcinia Forbesii*

17th London Drug Market- 60.  
 Sample of Buchu Leaves / *Barosma crenulata*  
 South Africa

24th E. H. Maw Esq<sup>r</sup> C. I. E. ✓ 61  
 2 Palace Road  
 Kingston, Surrey  
 Specimens of Andamanese personal ornaments  
 consisting of waist belt, parters, armlets, bracelets To be deposited in Mus. 21.12.1960  
 and head-dress in which the bark of *Dendrobium*  
 has been used for ornamentation.  
 Basket made of split Rattan

25th Herb. Kew 62.  
 Trunk of *Macrozamia Moorei*, F. von Muell.  
 Presented to the Gardens by Sir F. von Mueller in  
 1881).  
 Trunk of *Macrozamia spiralis*

29th Herb. Kew 63.  
 Bolls of *Archidendron solomonensis*, Skmsl. Solomon  
 Is., *Archideacon Comins*.

30th Prof. P. Mac Gowan Ack<sup>d</sup> by Director 64.  
 Dept. of Agriculture, Cape Town  
 Photographic view of the country about Douglas  
 district (retained by Director).

112  
August  
1st

1901

Dr. G. Niederlein

Two pamphlets on the Pan American Exhibition  
Buffalo.

65.

3rd

Mons. J. Bisson

Museum d'Histoire Naturelles, Paris

Cone of *Encephalartos Barteri*, Found at 500  
Kilometres environs de la cote au Dahomey.

65A.

3rd

A. Whyte Esq. M.A., F.L.S.

Botanic Garden, Kew, See H. St. Johnstone

66.

Shut to  
Sched. 100  
+ Kahn + 200  
2000  
{ Two boxes containing Rubber in small balls virtually  
of the same quality as that of the small sample  
recd. Feb. 19th. 1901 & reported upon by Messrs Hecht-  
Lewis & Kahn. This rubber is composed of the juices  
of:— (a) "Species of *Strophanthus* growing abundantly  
in the garden & neighbouring forest" yielding rubber  
latex in large quantities (This is described by  
Dr. Stapf as a species of *Alafia* none of  
which are known to yield rubber).

(b.) "We have also two species of *Landolphia*"  
(*L. floricola* according to Stapf) This is nearly  
always mixed with other rubber.

(c.) Another *Apocynae* with an apple like fruit  
(*Tabernaemontana* sp. according to Stapf) This  
milk is most likely mixed with the others  
in forming the balls.

7th.

Dr. M. D. Masters

Three photographs of the Herbarium & Museum  
in the Botanic Garden, Sydney & two views in the  
Botanic Garden, Brisbane.

67.

August

7th

1901

R. H. Lyne Esq

Lunga, Zanzibar

5. Five photographs of Cocoa nut palm, Areca palm, Durian Tree &c. (Not kept).

68.

16th

Hert. Kew

1. Fruits of *Quercus Lycoperdon*, Skan, Yunnan, Coll. A. Henry K<sup>o</sup> 9069

2. Bds of *Mucuna Incubus*, Dunn. W<sup>o</sup> 11702.

69.

17th

By purchase £2.10.0

Cedar Chest purchased for the Museum by S. Pomsonby Fane, Brympton, Yeovil

70.

8th

Sir Harry Johnston K.C.B.

Uganda Protectorate

1. (Fruit seeds & rubber of *Jantamia latifolia* Steff.

2-6. Small samples of rubber all in a soft sticky condition

7. Ball of concrete juice apparently *Tabernaemontana*

8. Small balls of concrete juice of a similar nature to W<sup>o</sup> 7.

10. Fragrant-gum resin (*Burseraceae*?)

One sample of soft-sticky rubber without number

One sample of an offensive brown pasty matter without number. (W<sup>o</sup> 2-10 thrown away Feb. 19.11.01)

71.

15th

Sir Charles Eliot, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Mombasa

Rubber from the New Rubber Vine discovered at Kilimanjaro (sent for Report) - Summary

72.

August-

22nd.

1901

Messrs Hugh Low &amp; Co. (per. Herb. Kew)

Bush Hill Park Nursery

Bark of Coco de Mono (*Chytroma rosea*, Miers.)

73.

22nd

Mr. J. Hazel

Abnormal fruit of Tomato

74.

September 11th.

Messrs Larpent &amp; Co.

Porto Amelia Pemba Bay  
via Zanzibar

75.

"Leaves of a fibre producing plant - which is very common on this coast - It is used by the natives to make fishing lines & ropes which possess great strength and durability, but - I cannot find that it is exported although it appears to be valuable"

Sept. 30th.

Prof. A. H. Mutch., F.R.S.  
Shelsley.

Ennordale Rd. Kew.

Two samples of seeds of Phaseolus  
calcaratus.

76

Oct 1st

Foreign Office (per. Herb. Kew)

Rubber of Handolfia Kilimandjarica Steff.  
= Clitandra Kilimandjarica.  
from H. M. Commissioners, for East Africa

77

Oct. 6th

R. M. Middleton Esq., F.L.S.

1. Figured section of wood of Liriodendron tulipifera

Sensu

\* 2 Portion of fruit of Asterospermum acerifolium  
\* not kept. Pringle.

78



1901

Oct. 16.

M<sup>r</sup>. A. Waten (P. Pils New.)

79

Knap Hill; Woking

Cones of *Pinus ~~hordensis~~ (P. venetiana)*

grown in the Knap Hill Nursery

*Lambertiana*

Oct. 16.

Messrs J. Christy & Co. (per Herb. New.)

80

4. 10. 8/2 Old Swan Lane

Upper Thames Street. S.E.

Seeds of *Zuebrachia Colorado*

*Zuebrachia Lorentzii*.

*Zuebrachia Blanco = Aspidosperma Zuebrach-Blanco*

Oct. 19

G. H. Man Esq., C.I.E.

81

2 Palace Road

Kingston-on-Thames

A Collection of Miscellaneous Objects from  
the Andaman & Nicobar Islands (see list)

Oct 22

W. Flouwright

82

King's Lynn, Norfolk.

A series of 154 specimens of woollen yarns  
dyed with Native British Plants

*Not kept - forwarded to Yorkshire College Leeds See Distributed Book*

Oct. 24

C. Curtis Esq. J.L.S.

83

Asst. Superintendent

Gardens & Forest Dep., Penang.

Rubber from *Hevea brasiliensis*

Gutta " *Oryza Costulata*.

Nov 6

J. Gilbert Esq.

84

Staghurst, White Hill

Berkhamstead

Sample of Tobacco from Paraguay

Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>

1901

M<sup>r</sup>. Vice Consul Carmichael (Mr. Office 85  
Leghorn Director)

A Collection of Samples (8) illustrating  
the various applications to which Otis  
Root is put. (ack. sent to Mr. Vice Consul Carmichael)  
Nov. 23rd

Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>

Frank Spooner Esq.

Organizing Secretary

Bedfordshire County Council  
Shire Hall. Bedford

Specimens of materials used in the  
manufacture of Straw Hats (so called)

Straw: Chinese; 23 samples

" Japanese; 14 "

" English Wheat. 6 samples

Sennet (Midrib of Coco. de - Mer palm)

East Indian; largely grown in  
Mauritius & Seychelles. 2 samples.

Chips English workmanship, material of  
foreign origin. 5 samples.

Chip & Grass; English workmanship, material  
of foreign origin 2 sample

Chip Swiss; 10 samples

Chip & Cotton. Swiss; 4 samples.

Chip, Cotton & Grass Swiss 4 samples.

Bast (chiefly) Swiss 9 samples.

Bast ( ) English workmanship material  
of foreign origin; 5 samples

Grass Italian 2 samples

" (probably) Italian 2 samples

Cotton thread & oil Cloth, German, 1 sample

1901

Chip & Chenille : 1 sample  
 Silk Chenille English : 1 sample.  
 Cotton Chenille English 3 samples.  
 Cotton Hair ? 2 samples.

Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>

Dr. M. J. Masters M.R.S. (Per. Herb.) 87  
 Fruits of 2 varieties of *Trapa natans*  
*var. huzganensis*  
 & " *verbancensis*  
 Not Kept.

Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>

Mr. J. P. Quinton (Per. Col. Office) 88  
 Curator. S. Leone.  
 2. Samples of Coca leaves  
*Erythroxylon Coca.*  
 grown in Botanic Gard. S. Leone.  
 sent for report; 8 specimens Kept.

Nov. 18<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Ogilby, Gillanders & Co. 89  
 Sun Court  
 67 Cornhill London. E.C.  
 Sample of wood of "Mai Padu", Siam sent  
 for name. This was submitted to Mr. J. S.  
 Gamble, who suggested *Pterocarpus*  
*macrocarpus*.

Nov. 18<sup>th</sup>

J. S. Gamble Esq. ack. Thos. Dir. Off. 90  
 Highfield. East Hiss.  
 Hants  
 Wood of *Pterocarpus macrocarpus*.  
 from Upper Burma.

Nov. 18<sup>th</sup>

1901  
Mr. J. Mahon  
Botanic Gardens  
Entebbe.

91

Ball of best Uganda rubber  
Landolphia sp. sent for rep.  
at request of F. J. Jackson C.B. H.M.  
Acting Commissioner.  
Messrs. Bechtel & Kahn. report upon  
sample as follows:-

Badly cured, contains too much  
moisture, is wanting in elasticity &  
consequently it would meet with  
little favour on the English market.  
valued at from  $\frac{1}{2}$  to  $\frac{1}{4}$  per lb.

Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>

Edward Lovett Esq.  
41 Putnam Road, Croydon

92

Haggard Cutters Jolly, from Suffolk.  
made of Hazel; Corylus Avellana.

Nov. 20<sup>th</sup>

Director, Roy. Gard. Kew.  
Haustorium of Loranthus aphyllus, Hier.  
History unknown

93

Nov. 21<sup>st</sup>

Herbarium Kew  
Jooke flowers of Auona sp. near A.  
reticulata; from Cayo Dist. B. Honduras.  
Coll. Eng. Campbell.

94

Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>

1901

Messrs J. H. Rayner & Co.  
Liverpool

95

Seeds of "Cacahuananche" (*Picania arborea*)  
Mexico" " "Osaka" or "Osaka nuts" (*Seyphocepha-*  
*lium ochocoa*) Str. Africa.  
oil seeds sent for name.Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>

Hertb. Kew.

96

Arrow poison used by the Masia  
Kumasia Nandi & Andorobo.  
(*Acokanthera Schimperi*)  
sent by Mr Whyte at the request of  
Sir H. H. Johnston. Sup. sent to Sir J. H. R. Fraser  
University of Edinburgh, New MuseumNov. 28<sup>th</sup>

Mr E. Tidmarsh

97

Curator, Botanic Gardens  
GrahamstownSeeds of *Araucaria Bidwilli* in different  
stages of germination. (one seed retained for  
museum. the remainder sent Mr A. C. Seward J.R.S. 10.1.02)

30. Nov.

Lieut Governor (Major Gen. Abadie)  
Government House  
Jersey

98

Sample of Tobacco grown in Jersey

Sent for report. Reported upon by  
Messrs Grant Chambers & Co. Finchurch Street E.C. of no value, not kept30<sup>th</sup> Nov.

Messrs H. Derrett &amp; Co.; Winster House, Nuneham Lane

99

Sample of Songa Root

*Rhaphidophora vitiensis?*  
with an admixture of unknown bark

Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup>

1901

J. F. Inman Esq. per Herb. Kew  
 Kilkenny House  
 Sion Hill, Bath.

100

Specimen of Elm Wood, from Ancient  
 Monastery, Bath.

The City Architect, Major Davis, says "In  
 excavating, adjoining the buildings that formed  
 part of the Ancient Monastery, Bath, which  
 it is believed was commenced about 676  
 or possibly as late as 781, I found a tree,  
 placed to secure the foundation, of some-  
 what large size, <sup>which</sup> judging from its bark  
 & other peculiarities I believe was Elm."

Exhibit

Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup>. John Gossweiles  
 Louanda

101

Sample of Gum of the "Casoneira"  
*Euphorbia Tirucalli* Linn.  
 for report.

Dec. 12<sup>th</sup>

J. H. Hart Esq. F.L.S.

102

Bot. Dept. Trinidad  
 Seeds & Bark of *Canella alba*  
 sent for name.

Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>

R. W. Jones Esq.

103

Manager: African Oil Mills Co. Ltd.  
 5 Castle St. Liverpool

Seeds of *Oreodoxa oleacea*; St Domingo  
 sent for name.



Dec. 16<sup>th</sup>

1901

M<sup>r</sup>. J. Mahon.

Acting Curator, Botanic Garden  
Entebbe Uganda

Cloth prepared from the bark of a species  
of *Tricus*, also fruits of the plant.

2 Wood of *Herminiera claphrocydon*

3 Seeds of Wild Nulmeg *Eyenanthus*  
*Schweinfurthii*

4 Fruit of *Randolphia* sp.

✓ 104

Dec. 16<sup>th</sup>

Hort. Kew

Stogral of *Pinus Laricio* var. *tennifolia*  
growing on lawn near Water Lily house  
named *horreum* of H. Masters 1871

105

Dec. 18<sup>th</sup>

Hort. Kew

Plant of *Hydnophytum formicarium*  
Malaya

106

Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>

Messrs C. & E. Morton

107-109 Leadenhall St. London  
from Trinidad

1. Seeds of Mongrail or Black Cummin  
*Nigella Sativa*

2 Janghi Hurra: immature fruits of  
*Terminalia Chebula*

sent for name; specimens not kept.

107

Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>

E. M. Holmes Esq.

Seeds of *Cryptocarya moschata*, Brazil

108

Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>

Director

1901

109

Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup>

Geo. Randall Esq.

Queensland Coast

Glasgow Exhibition

Photographs of

- 1 Gigantic Pine Enoggera Range
- 2 Sugar Cane Isis Scrub March 1894  
Walter S. Petronide
- 3 Allows Pine Apple Plantation  
Rugge near Brisbane
- 4 View in Brisbane Botanic Garden
- 5 Fieldings Farm, Laidley

110

Dec. 24<sup>th</sup>

H. J. Mahon

Botanic Garden, Entebbe

Uganda

A series of gum-resins from

Canarium stuhlmannii?

Gum from an unknown tree. Not kept

111

Dec. 30<sup>th</sup>

Major Percy Chapman

H. B. M. Consul-General

Florence

Pruning Knife as used by the Italians  
in the preparation of Orris Root.

112



Dec. 30<sup>th</sup>

1901

113

R. T. Roberts: New Gardens

By purchase 13-

4 Old Views of the Royal Gardens

1 View of New Bridge

1 Coloured Print - "The Triumph of Russia"

Jan 1<sup>st</sup>

1902

J. H. Maiden Esq. F.L.S. ✓

Botanic Gardens, Sydney  
 Sample of Gum-resin of Araucaria Rulei  
 from New Caledonia

Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Hon H. W. Kenn ✓

President, Nat Aust. Comm.

Glasgow Exhibition

Samples of Whalebonite (Amphibolis sp.)  
 and brick made from same

Section &amp; Veneer of Jarrah Burr

Eucalyptus marginata

Railway Key &amp; Telegraph Arm of Karri

Eucalyptus diversicolor

Nave, Spoke, &amp; Felloe of Wheel, and

Double leg of Fork Gum Eucalyptusbocephala.Spoke of Moresell Eucalyptus macrocarpaJan. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Herb. Kew

Cotton Pods (Gossypium barbadense)  
 from the middle of Gezireh, between  
 the blue & white rills

Comm. W. W. A. Fitz-Gerald

Carrigera

New market on Kerguelan

Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Hon. Sir Spencer Benson-Baz. Lane ✓

Brympton, Dorset.

Section of an old lime tree

Silva cordata

Jan. 15<sup>th</sup>1902  
F. Vaux Esq.Officer in Charge of the Andaman  
Port Blair.

5

## A Collection of Andamanese Objects

Brought to Hong Kong by Mr. J. H. Robertson Esq. Feb. 1901

Pendant  
Calamagrostis  
Bells  
Needles, etc.  
Whisk  
1901Jan. 23<sup>rd</sup>

J. Mahon Esq.

Acting Curator, B.M. &amp; C.

Entebbe.

Sample of Native Cotton

6

Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>

The Right. Hon. the Earl of Ducie M.P.

Lortworth Court. Hatfield

Gloucestershire.

Specimen Cone with foliage of  
*Pinus Coulteri*

8

Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>

John Deatlie Esq.

Ennisecorthy, Co. Wexford  
Ireland.

thru. J. H. Robertson Esq. M.P.

The Cedars, St. Mark's  
London, N.E.

Specimens illustrating the manufacture  
of Clog soles from Alder Wood

Stage 1 as first prepared (freshly cut from tree)

2 as it leaves Ireland for Glasgow or  
Lancashire

3 Clog-block larger sample

4 Clog-sole 5 the completed article

1902

Jan. 27. <sup>th</sup>	✓ Basket work made from the Green leaves of <i>Hyphaene benguelensis</i> ; Loanda Mr. J. Gossweiler 2 Zichborne St Edgeware Rd. W. <small>Sent to British Museum. 21.1.1903</small>	9
Feb. 3 <sup>rd</sup>	W. Fox Esq. Act. Director Botanic Gardens Singapore "Gutta Rambong": Rubber from <i>Ficus</i> <u>elastica</u> sent for report.	10
Feb. 11 <sup>th</sup>	✓ Stephen Meller Esq. Fruit of <i>Azeca</i> but <u><i>Azeca</i></u> <u><i>Catechu</i></u>	11
Feb. 17 <sup>th</sup>	J. S. Gamble Esq. C./E., etc. ✓ East Hies. Hunts. A Collection of Indian Timbers See list.	12
Feb. 13 <sup>th</sup>	✓ J. S. Gamble Esq. Ball formed of the Roots of <i>Cyperus</i> sp. etc. from the Coromandel Coast.	13
Feb. 13 <sup>th</sup>	✓ Sir J. D. Hooker. G.C.S.I. F.R.S. The Camp Sunningdale Sample of fibre of <i>Sansevieria</i> sp. <i>grandis</i> Hook. f. <small><i>Haemodorum</i> See note in Fibre Coll. from Bot. Mag. Feb. 1903 (Oct. 1877)</small>	14

1902

Hon. H. H. Venn

President. West. Aust. Comm.

Glasgow Exhibition

Log of Karri

Eucalyptus diversicolor

Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>

14a

Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>

P. Gennadius Esq

Director of Agriculture, Nicosia

Cyprus

Portion of a branch of a Male Carob Tree

Ceratonia siliqua, bearing hypertrophic flower buds

15

Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew

Pods of Millettia pachycarpa Bth.

Syemas, Yunnan

Coll. Dr. A. Henry

16

Feb 17<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup>. Ricardo, New Gardens

by purchase 3/6

Two old prints of Richmond Palace

17

Feb. 21<sup>st</sup>

Messrs Hudson & Co.

19 Beris Marks, St. Marys Ave

London. E. C.

Samples of Bleached Button lace to

replace sample received 31. 5. 83.

18

Feb.

Queensland Court

Glasgow Exhibition

Photos. of Gigantic Pine tree, Sugar cane

Pine-apple Plant etc.

18a

21<sup>st</sup> Feb.

1902  
The Director  
Cone of Cycas sp.  
Hattora, var. <sup>Moremore</sup> ~~Waduwado~~  
"Pott" Morembay. "Sir R. MacGregor"  
Cone of Cycas sp.  
Mr. Gleeson, New Guinea  
Sir R. MacGregor

19

Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

J. Percival Esq. M.A. etc.  
Mh. Eastern Agri. Coll.  
Wye, Kent  
By purchase £2. 2. 0  
Mounted series of European Cereals  
[Transferred to Herbarium with descriptive pamphlet  
Nov. 14, 1922]

20

Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

B. J. Rose Esq.  
India Office  
Whitehall, S.W.  
A collection of Indian Photographs  
from the Paris Exhibition 1900, etc.

21

Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

J. G. Macknight Esq.  
6 & 8 Lime St. Square E.C.  
Fibre & leaves of Sanseria cylindrica  
Pemba Bay; S.E. Africa  
Sent for name

22

Mar. 4<sup>th</sup>

Alex. Whyte Esq. M.A.  
Sample of Uganda Coffee  
sent for report.

23



21<sup>st</sup> Feb.

1902

The Director

Cone of Cycas sp.

Hatova, var. Moremore

"Port" Moresby. "Sir R. Mac Gregor"  
Waduwado

Cone of Cycas sp.

Mr. Gleeson, New Guinea  
" " " "

19

Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

Mounted

[Transferred to Herbarium with descrip-  
Nov. 1902]

Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

B. J. Rose Esq.

India Office

Whitehall, S.W.

A collection of Indian Photographs  
from the Paris Exhibition 1900, &c.

21

Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

J. F. Macknight Esq.

6 & 8 Lime St. Square E.C.

Fibre & leaves of Sanseria cylindrica

Pemba Bay; S.E. Africa

Sent for name

22

Mar. 4<sup>th</sup>

Alex. Whyte Esq. M.A.

Sample of Uganda Coffee  
sent for report.

23



Mar. 13.<sup>h</sup>

1902  
Curator, Botanic St.  
Grenada. B. W. I.

sample of Gum from  
*Dacryodes hexandra*.

24

Mar. 18.<sup>h</sup>

J. Muhon Esq  
Act. Curator  
Bot. Garden. Entebbe  
Uganda

25

Dried specimen

3 fibre of "Misambawe"

*Triumfetta tomentosa* <sup>macrophylla (renamed by Mr. Stapley Mar. 6. 06)</sup> Boje.

8 Potcapine snare made with same.

2. Seeds 3 Fibre of

*Raphia* sp.

Mar. 20<sup>h</sup>

Messrs Leele Son & Co  
African Chambers  
19 Old Hall St. Liverpool

26

Seeds of

1 *Entada scandens*

2 *Dioclea reflexa*

3 *Mucuna* sp. nr. *urens*

sent for name, not kept.

Mar.

J. Hambury Esq. F.R.S.  
La Mortola, Ventimiglia,  
Italy.

27

Fruits of *Citrus myrtifolia*.

Mar. 24

M<sup>r</sup> E. Armitage, Park Farm, Lypiatt, Stroud (Herb Kew)  
2 specimens of diseased larch.

27a

Mar. 25<sup>h</sup>

1902

28

H. B. Joogmann ✓

Secrétaire Général

Etat Independent du Congo

10 Rue Brederode, Bruxelles.

Sample of native Coffee from the basin  
of the Sankuru, Cleaned at the Manufacture  
of Kinshasa.

*Coffea Laurentii* (robusta)

Mar. 26<sup>h</sup>

A. Whyte Say. M.A.

Herbarium, Kew

1. Rubber from *Lagerflœmmtana* sp.

nr. *L. Holstii* K. Schum

or *L. Angolensis* Stapf.

2 " " *Alafia* sp. nr. *A. lucida* Stapf.

or *A. Stahlmanii* Stapf.

Entebbe B.C. Africa

Mar.

Office, Kew, Curator

Indigenous Coffee from the basin of the  
Sankuru sent by M. Gentil, decorticated  
on the spot by primitive means

\* *Coffea Laurentii* (robusta)

30

April 1<sup>h</sup>

Herb. Kew

*Geonoma lapa* Gr. & Wendl. Known in St. Lucia  
as "Goblet", supposed to be identical with "Coco  
Macaque" in Martinique.

It is used largely for walking sticks etc.  
sent to Kew by W. Morris, Sup. Agri. Dept. Barbados.

31

Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>

1902

J. H. Hart Esq. F. L. S.

Royal Botanic Garden

Trinidad.

56 lbs of "Bhabai" Grass

*Ischaemum angustifolium*

sent for report, not kept.

32

April 3<sup>rd</sup>

H. H. Johnson Esq. F. L. S.

Botanic Garden Aburi.

Rubber from *Funaria elastica*

Seeds of *Croton Tiglium*

sent for report.

33

April 8<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew.

Hybrid *stenophylla* Liberian

Coffee Cherries *Coffea liberica* B. C. *stenophylla* f.

from H. H. Baileys

Lowland Estate, Klang, Selangor

Straits Settlements

specimen in herbarium

34

April

Herb. Kew

*Melocanna bambusoides* Trin.

Comm. by Sir D. Brandis 1902

sent from the Chittagong Ghats

by A. E. Wild Esq. Conservator of Forests

Bengal, 1901.

35

Ap. 22<sup>nd</sup>

1902

J. J. Duthie Esq. F. L. S.

Director, Botanical Dept.

Saharunpur

India

Full grown specimens of

*Phoenix acaulis* 5*Phoenix humilis*

ack. thro Herb.

36

April 24<sup>th</sup>

J. S. Gamble Esq.

East Liss, Hants

Wood of *Albizia fastigiata*  
higher; sent by A Mallock Esq.

37

April 16<sup>th</sup>

J. J. Duthie Esq.

Director, Bot. Dept.

Saharunpur

N. India

Roots of *Aconitum chasmanthum* Steff.

Hazarat; collected by R. Monto.

ack thro Herb

38

April 24<sup>th</sup>

W. H. Johnson Esq. F. L. S.

Curator Bot. Gard. Aburi

Tobacco grown in the Colony

sent for report.

39

Ap. 18<sup>th</sup>

A. Shetham Esq.

14 Cescal Court A.

16 Brunswick St, Liverpool

Sample of *Smyrna Tares**Lathyrus sativus*

ack.

40

May 6 <sup>th</sup>	<p>1902</p> <p>Mr. E. Webber</p> <p>16. Pentimian Road</p> <p>London S.W.</p> <p>By purchase 2/-</p> <p>Portrait of Dr. John Hill Superintendent of Kew Gardens; folio size, engraved by Houstoun after Cole.</p>	41
May 10 <sup>th</sup>	<p>Dr. J. W. Duncan</p> <p>372, Lodge Road</p> <p>Hockley, Birmingham</p> <p>Seeds of Papaw</p> <p><i>Carica Papaya</i>.</p> <p>sent to Pitts.</p>	42
May 16 <sup>th</sup>	<p>Kew (Propagating Pitts)</p> <p>Mr. J. Gossweiler, Loanda.</p> <p>Stem of <i>Xanthorrhoea Preussii</i></p> <p>Fruits of <i>Hyphaene guineensis</i>.</p>	43
May 30 <sup>th</sup>	<p>E. B. Sweet Escott Esq. C. M. G.</p> <p>Govt. House, Seychelles.</p> <p>Photograph of ♂ &amp; ♀ Coco de Mer,</p> <p>Praslin</p> <p>ack. by Pitts.</p>	44
June 2 <sup>nd</sup>	<p>Francis Newton Esq.</p> <p>St Vincent. Cape Verde</p> <p>* 1. Gorse made with seeds of <i>Leucaena glauca</i> and <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>.</p> <p>* 2. Seeds of 'Uri <i>Caesalpinia Bonducella</i></p> <p>* 3. Seeds of 'Moringueiro' <i>Moringa pterygosperma</i></p> <p>* not kept</p>	45

June 6.

1902

46

James Talbot Tower Esq.  
Leopardstown Park  
Co. Dublin.

Enlarged Photograph of the Flagstaff (Douglas  
Fir, tree about 250 years old) 116 ft high,  
on Danish Rath, Baligant  
Co. Wexford.

Spa, from Vancouver  
B Columbia

Co. Wexford.

June 14.

J. no. Mahon Esq.  
Botanic Garden, Entebbe  
Uganda B & A

47

1. Coffee in Parchment 5 lbs, grown at Kampala  
not picked or selected. Plants raised  
from seeds sent from Zomba, B.C.A in  
1898

Value 50/- per lb

2. Cotton white. A mixture of S. U. States  
Indian Egyptian & other sorts.

" 4 3/4 parts of  
perfectly ginned

3. Cotton, Hankin.

No value

4. Fibres *Sansevieria guineensis*? broad  
leaved form, Ref. no. 1. (not kept)

20/- per lb

5. Fibre of *Sansevieria guineensis*, extremely  
narrow form towards *S. cylindrica*, Ref. no. 1

Value 20/- per lb

6. Fibre of *Sansevieria guineensis*, short  
rigid leaves. Ref. no. 2.

Value 20/- per lb

7. Fibres *Sansevieria Kirkii* (not common)  
Ref. no. 5.

Value 25/- per lb

8. Plantain fibre from Native Garden,  
Entebbe, Ref. no. 3.

No value

Not kept 9 Fibre of *Triumfetta* sp. Very abundant  
Ref. no. 4.

No value

sent for report. specimens of leaves sent, not kept.

June 18<sup>th</sup>

1902

H. R. Ridley, Esq. F.L.S.  
Botanic Gardens  
Singapore

48

1 Photograph of Para Rubber Grove.

No. 4. in letter to Dir.

Trees to the left planted in 1886 or 7  
those to the right in 1884.

2. Photographs View in the Botanic Gdns. jungle

Big tree in centre, Artocarpus rigida.

No. 2 in letter to Dir.

Palm at base Hydnophloeus singaporensis  
with Oncosperma horrida behind  
the big tree & Plectocomia Griffithii  
to the right.

June 20<sup>th</sup>

Mr. G. Gregory

535a Argyle St. Bath.

by purchase Thos. Herb. 107

View of Sion House & Surroundings.

49

June 25<sup>th</sup>

W. J. Bean Esq.

Royal Gardens, Kew

Kaffir Staff

from Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony

50

June 26<sup>th</sup>

Dr. M. Greshoff

Colonial Museum

Haarlem

Sulphur matches as used by the peasantry  
in Holland.

51

June 26<sup>th</sup>

1902

John M. Wyborn Esq. F.C.S.

London.

52

Kaffir remedy for Anthrax

Clusia heterophylla

Sent for name

June 26<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Clarke & Co

34 Lime St. London E.C.

53

Bark of Ticus sp., from which Rubber  
is said to be extracted, in Siam.

Sent for name.

July 1<sup>st</sup>

J Blacknell Esq

Imp. Institute, City Branch

49 Eastcheap E.C.

54

Samples of Cloves valued at 4½ to 5<sup>th</sup> per lb

Pepper (black) . . 5¼ to 5¾ . .

Copra . . £20 per ton

Vanilla nos 1 . . 20/- per lb.

" 2 . . 15/- per lb

Cocoa . . 60/- per cwt.

Coffee nos 1 Liberian 38/- to 40/- . .

" 2 Arabian 48/- to 50/- . .

Cocoa nut oil, fine white £35 to £37 per ton

from the Seychelles

July 1<sup>st</sup>

Colonial Office

55

3 samples of Rubber, collected from trees grown  
in the Botanical Gardens Suva, Fiji.

by M. D. Geoward Curator

no. 1 & 2 Hevea brasiliensis

no. 3 Manihot Glaziovii

Sent for report

No 1 Value about 2/-  
no 2 " " 2/7½  
no 3 " " 1/6



June 26<sup>th</sup>

1902

Colonial Office

56

sent by the Governor of the Gambia  
Specimens of Plants & Samples of Rubber from  
Wathurst, Gambia

Sample no 1 with branch & leaves (small leaved sp)  
& wood (portion of stem) of same.

Sample no 2 with branch & leaves (large leaved sp)  
& wood (portion of stem) of same.

The material sent was insufficient to <sup>admit of</sup> determination.  
sent for report. see copy of Dr. Stapfs memo. 4.6.02  
& Messrs H. H. Lewis & Kahn's report. July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1902.

Fr. Dactyloph. <sup>del.</sup>  
named by Dr. F. & Williams

July 8<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Alex. Miller Bros. & Co.

57

34, Beaufort St. Liverpool

Samples of dried & undried fruits  
of *Rourea (Byrsocarpus) venulosa* Hiern  
sent for name, not known to be of any economic value  
S. Nigeria

July 15<sup>th</sup>

Herb Kew

58

Fruits of *Actinidia chinensis* Lindl.  
Schang, China, Coll. Mr. S. H. Wilson  
rec. July 1902; The fruits make excellent  
jam.

July 16<sup>th</sup>

H. Hesketh Bell Esq.

59

Administrator

Dominica

Sample of cured Vanilla pods  
from Botanic Garden Dominica  
Mr J. Jones. Curator.

190

July 18<sup>th</sup>

1902

60

Geo. R. Shaw Esq.

Herbarium, Roy. Gard. Kew.

Cone of *Pinus Strobus*

E. Massachusetts, U. S. America.

July 18<sup>th</sup>

Anthony, Waterer Esq. ✓

Knap Hill Nursery,

Woking Surrey

61

Cones of *Pinus Coulteri*, *Pinus contorta* (withbawm) 2 Jan. 1903*Abies concolor**Abies concolor*, *Violacea*July 21<sup>st</sup>

Mr. Punch

Superintendent of Forests  
Rango.

62

1 Case containing dried leaves of

1 *Funtumia elastica* 5 parcels

2 Ibo Zabong 5 "

3 Ibo Gidi 5 "

sent for experiment in retraction of rubber

July 26<sup>th</sup>

Director

Photograph of Mons. Max Cornu

63

July 29<sup>th</sup>

Mr. Fraser Briscoe Esq.

Woodend, Lynton

excrescence or abnormal growth on

branch of *Acacia planifrons*

64

*Encaphalartos villosus* Lam., glaucous antherophylls  
Woodland 1177

Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup>

Seeds of a Sapotaceous Tree,  
a native of the Solomon Isles  
local name "ucopia"

1 pear shaped variety { *Lucuma* sp.  
2 apple shaped "

Dr. Morris C. M. G. Imp. Dep. for Agri.  
Barbadoes.

66

Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup>

Herb. Kew

Fruit of *Eugenia* (*Anamomis*) *esculenta* Berg.  
Trinidad J. W. Hart. Com.

The stone had been removed & sent separately to Kew, for cultivation.

67

Aug. 6.

H. Redwell Esq.

Acting Secretary  
Old Calabar

Sample of Cotton Pods, sent for investigation  
but on arrival were all more or less decayed.

Not kept

68

Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>

Foreign Office

sent by Mr. F. H. Leakey

Bishop's Tawton Vicarage  
Barnstaple

Sample of Coffee (*Coffea arabica*)

" " Gum

from Uganda, sent for report.

68a

Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>

Coffee kept kept. Small sample of gum kept for Museum, remainder sent to Messrs. J. & K. Phillips

E. T. Delamar Esq.

67. Stanley Road, Bootle.

Stem of Urundo Donax; used for making Stone  
Reeds in Scotch Bagpipes. sent for name

69

1902

Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>

John Durey Esq. A.M.I.C.E.

Glenrook, Tiroli Rd.

Crouch End. N

63 specimens of Brazilian Woods  
not kept.

70

Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>

H. H. H. Pearson Esq.

Royal Gardens, Kew

Potato illustrating the development of  
tubers.

71

Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>

Dr. E. Gilg

Königl. Bot. Museum.

Berlin

Purchased

1 Section of Redwood

*Pterocarpus Soyauzii* Taub. 15 marks

2 .. *Betsuma Zenkeri* Gertke 20 "

72

Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>

Director

Seeds of *Davidia involucreata*.

brought by Mr. Nicholson from  
Coombe Wood.

73

Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>

Mr. Laskins (per J. R. Jackson Esq.) ✓

Sowdon House

Hympton, S. Devon.

a fasciated form of *Plantago major*

74

Aug. 25

Mr. Hall

Reporter on Economic Products ✓

(from Director)

1 Sudder St. Calcutta

Report & Programme of Collections for the  
Ind. Mus. Calcutta, & Imp. Inst. London.

75

Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>

1902

A. P. Colterell

Rangoon, Burma

Carlton House, Kew Green

Two fruits of Mangosteen, preserved in refrigerator during voyage.

76

Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>

The Hon. Charles Ellis

Hrensham Hall

Shottersmill, Haslemere.

Photograph (large size) of The Sir Jos. Hooker Oak  
*Quercus lobata*.

Rancho Chico, California

Height 110 ft. Girth 29 ft. Largest branch 15 1/2 feet. Spread 150 ft.

77

Aug 28<sup>th</sup>

Dr. Morris C. M. G.

Barbados

Seeds of *Cocos Amara* Jacq.

(Rocean Palmiste) West Indies

78

Sept.

Hab. Kew

Specimens of Bamboo

from Ruwenzori. Scott Elliott

79

Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>

E. Brown Esq.

Seed lab.

Botanist in Charge

U. S. Dept. of Agri.

Washington D.C.

Hand bluegrass stripper

Knife used in cutting the seed on the  
horse stripper

Sample of fresh blue-grass seed

Photograph: harvesting blue-grass seed Illinois

80

1902

Sept 19<sup>th</sup>

Hort. Kew

Cone of *Pinus flexilis*

81

Sept 13<sup>th</sup>

(Il Commendatore) <sup>Sir</sup> I. Hanbury F.R.S.  
La Mortola, Vertimiglia  
Italy

Fruit of *Casimiroa edulis*  
from the Garden at La Mortola.

82

J. Harefield Esq.

Christ Church, Oxford

Specimens of Wood from Roman Ditch at  
Walton, near Carlisle, 1 each of Oak, Birch  
& Ash. sent for name, determined by Mr. Pearson.

83

G. J. R. Blackwell Esq.

Deputy Conservator of Forests  
Bhamo Division, Bhamo.

- 1 6 Cut stems of Bamboo (*Melocalamus*  
one with roots. *M. compactiflorus?*)
- 2 Branchlets with flowers, fruits in  
different stages
- 3 A pair of Sandals made with the Bamboo  
sent for name, determined in Herb.

84

Sept 20<sup>th</sup>

J. M. Clounie Esq.

Head of Scientific Dept.

Zomba. B.C.A.

bag of Coffee, grown in the Zomba experim-  
ental Gardens

85

Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>

1907

Messrs Lewis & Peat

6 Mining Lane

Sample of Nyasaland Coffee  
sold recently in London at 70/- per cwt.

86

Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>

Foreign Office

Raffia fibre from

Port Florence, Lake Victoria

Reported upon by Messrs Ide & Christie  
as Raffia of good quality, value £26 to £27  
per ton.

87

Sept. 30

Lady Threlton - Dyer

Coffee Mill from Lavenham  
Suffolk

88

Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>

Kew. Propagating Pits.

Seeds of *Sandrocramus strictus*  
seed from Dr. Prain, Calcutta

89

Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>

By purchase

10/6

C. Hagger

2 & 3 George Street  
Saffron Walden

Spinning wheel from

Saffron Walden

90

Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew

Portrait of Denis Dodart.

91

196

1902

Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>A. H. Brown Esq.  
Per Herb. Kew

92

1. Gutta from *Butyrospermum Parkii*
2. Rubber. *Randolphia owariensis*, var.
3. Gum from *Sterculia* sp. probably  
*S. tomentosa*,  
from Bah el Ghazal. Soudan.

Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>Hort Kew  
Branch of *Pseudolarix Kämpferi*

93

Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup>

J. H. Burkill Esq.

Reporter on Economic Products  
Indian Museum  
Calcutta

94

Fruits of the

Sweet & Sour varieties of *Bouea burmanica*  
from Rangoon. (obtained from the local  
market where they can be bought in large quantities in April)Oct. 29<sup>th</sup>

Mrs G. Lee

Clerdon

Keswick Codlin apple  
(abnormal development)

95

J. H. Burkill Esq.

Botanic Garden. Entebbe  
Pods of *Baikaea insignis*

96



Nov. 7 <sup>h</sup>	<p>Kew. Herb.</p> <p>from Botanical Dept, Sahatunpar.</p> <p>Stems of <i>Aconitum heterophyllum</i> Kashnir.</p> <p>Daughter tubers of <i>Aconitum Balfourii</i> Stapf</p> <p>N. Himalayas</p>	97
Nov. 7 <sup>h</sup>	<p>M<sup>r</sup>. J. Cutler</p> <p>Zeaminster House</p> <p>82ulse Hill Str.</p> <p>Fruits of <i>Halboellia latifolia</i></p>	98
Nov. 7 <sup>h</sup>	<p>Thos. J. George Esq.</p> <p>Public Museum</p> <p>Northampton</p> <p>Sample of charred grain, consisting of Wheat &amp; Rye, found in a Quern at Hansbury.</p>	99
Nov. 13 <sup>h</sup>	<p>London Drug Market.</p> <p>(Capsicums) (H. Deritt &amp; Co.)</p> <p>Chillies from New Guinea.</p>	100
Nov. 21 <sup>st</sup>	<p>J. H. Hart Esq. ✓</p> <p>Roy. Bot. Gardens</p> <p>Trinidad</p> <p>Fruit of <i>Omphalea megacarpa</i></p> <p>To Herbarium, 4.8.1954.</p>	101
Nov. 22 <sup>nd</sup>	<p>Herb Kew</p> <p>Pod of <i>Poinciana regia</i>, Matto Grosso, Brazil</p> <p>" " <i>Sterculia</i> " " "</p> <p>" " <i>Attalidaea</i> sp " " "</p>	102

Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>

1902

H. Wolffram Esq.

Villa Wolffram

Beaulieu

Alpes Maritimes

Flower spike of *Dasylicion (gracile) acrotrichum*

103

Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>

A. E. Buckhurst Esq. M.A.

County School

Richmond

A Stem of Hollyhock showing a curious growth formed in the pith.

114

Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>

Hort. Kew. Dr. Henry. 5.12/00

*Cuscuta reflexa* ~~Det.~~ growing on

*Cajanus indicus*

115

Dec 10<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup>. R. Franklin. (from Herb)

2 Berwick Rd.

Custom House

Abnormal condition of *Poria vaporaria* Fries  
found growing in the refrigerator of a Ship 28° Frost.

116

Dec. 16<sup>th</sup>

Curator (M<sup>r</sup>. H. Lunt.)

St Kitts Nevis, W. Indies

1 Box Tobacco 4 Samples

Two samples from Brighton Estate & Hos.

1 & 2 from the Station plot. sent for report.

Submitted to Clagett, Brachig & Co., City, (report unsatisfactory) not kept.

117

Dec. 16<sup>th</sup>

1902

Mr. S. Arden

118

Batu Tiga  
Selangor,

Seven Samples of Para Rubber

valued at

all from Arden to S. Arden	Latex diluted & strained	I	Naturally, coagulated Latex poured into plates and water evaporated	about 4/4 per lb
		II	Coagulated by Acetic Acid	4/3
		III	" " Nitric	4/-
		IV	" " Sulphuric	4/1
		V	" " Hydroch.	4/2
	not strained	VI	Nat. in collecting tins	4/3
		VII	Coag. on the tree, Scrap rubber.	3/4

Send for report

Submitted to Hecht, Leris, & Khan, City, report, through, J. Arden

Dec. 23

Anthony Naleres Esq.

119

Knap Hill Nursery  
Notting

Two Cones of *Pinus Coulteri*; microcarpa

\*\*\*

1903  
 Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Dr. N. L. Britton 1  
 New York Botanical Garden  
 (per Mr. Clarke, Herbarium)  
 Plants of *Bulbostylis paradoxa*, Kunth.

Jan 6<sup>th</sup> Kew Pits 2  
 Hort Elcombe  
 Fruits of *Cydonia Cathayensis*, Desf.

Jan 15<sup>th</sup> H. Fawcett Esq. F.L.S. etc. 3  
 Botanical Dept.  
 Jamaica

Ippi Appa Hut. shewing process  
 of manufacture, with specimens of  
 leaves of *Carludivica palmata* pre-  
 pared for making <sup>or *C. jamaicensis*</sup> same.  
 In Linton Museum 28361.

Jan 16 Kew Herb. 4  
 Fruit of *Aristolochia consimilis*  
 Guiana. E. F. in Thunb.  
 " *Herrania* sp. " " "

Jan 27<sup>th</sup> R. T. Mallet Esq. 5  
 Barrow Lodge  
 Elfracombe

Parsnip shewing circummutation  
 of roots

1903

30<sup>th</sup> Jan.

M<sup>r</sup>. P. Holland

389 High Rd. Chiswick

6

a Meerschaum Pipe, smoked and  
coloured by a soldier when on outpost duty  
during the American Civil War.

30<sup>th</sup> Jan

M. H. Johnson Esq; F.L.S.

7

Photograph of a Plantation of Pipes ~~Bottle~~  
Heneratgoda, Ceylon.

30<sup>th</sup> Jan.

Hon. Chas. Ellis; F.L.S.

8

Photographs of 1 Bottle Tree *Sterculia rupestris*  
Queensland.

2 *Elaeagnus arbutifolia*; Teneriffe

3 *Sequoia gigantea*, California

4 Wych Elm, Maidstone

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>.

R. Irwin Lynch Esq. A.L.S.

9

Botanic Garden

Cambridge.

(sent by Mr Lynch on behalf of Mr. Elwes)

Two Cogs of *Pterocarya caucasica*

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>.

Lady Threlton = Dyer

10

A Cherrywood Pipe, purchased on  
the Riviera

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>

1903  
J. S. Gamble Esq. (Herb. Kew)

11

2 Plants *Phoenix Acaulis* Buch. from  
Sherasay Hills, Madras  
Collected by F. A. Lodge Esq. Dep. Com. of Forests  
Salem

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew

12

'Wood of *Rollinia* sp. n. r. "*Guanabana*" No 352  
" " *Mauritia Biringo*, Tul. n. r. "*Caspiacatacha*"  
No 337 (Sprague, Colombian Venezuela Fl.)

Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>

Anthony Waters Esq.  
Knapp Hill Nursery  
Woking

13

2 sections of trunk of *Pinus Coulteri*

Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>

War Office Representative  
Egyptian Army  
Port Said

14

Leaf of *Hyphaene* (*Medecina*) *Argem*

Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>

J. S. Gamble Esq.  
East Liss  
Hants

✓ 15

48 Specimens of Indian Woods  
See list.

Feb. 21<sup>st</sup>

Director

16

Painting of an Olive Grove: Mentone

Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

The Right Hon. Lord Iveagh  
Elveden; Suffolk

17

A section of an Elm Tree blown down in  
Elveden Park in March 1902

Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

G. A. Chambers Esq.  
(Madras) Hampden Club  
London N.W.

18

Sample of fibre of *Agave rigida*, var. *sisalana*  
grown in Madras, Bot. Garden  
" " " *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*  
grown in Bangalore, Bot. Gard.  
" " " *Agave* sp.  
grown in Anantapur Dist. India

Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

Captain Connellan  
31 Chesham St. S.W.

19

Two Photographs of Silver Fir  
at Kilbane, Co. Kilkenney, Ireland.

Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

Foreign Office

20

Two Knives for Tapping Castilloa,  
from Guatemala

28<sup>th</sup> Feb.

Mr. Morris C. M. G. de  
Imp. Dept. of Agriculture  
Barbados

21

Leaves and wood of:

- 1 White Cinnamon *Pimenta acris*
- 2 Red Cinnamon *P.* var.
- 3 Pepper Cinnamon *Canella alba*

Mar. 5<sup>th</sup>

Mr. R. B. Hough  
Lowville, N. York.

22

By purchase \$ 5.00

Hough's American Woods Part IX

Mar. 7<sup>th</sup>

The Hon. Mrs. Turnour  
6 Cumberland Road  
Kew

23

A Sheet of Bark cloth with specimen  
of the bark (*Ficus* sp.) from which it is made  
Uganda (This was found later to have been sent by

Mr. W. H. Hooker, Elton Lodge, Goring Heath, Chiswick  
Letter of thanks sent HP-13. 1903)

Mar. 11<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew.

24

*Cistanche violacea*, Hoff et Link  
Biskra, Algeria.

Comm. Mr. R. W. Dent  
Market Dayton

Parasitic on the roots of various sandy,  
salt-marsh plants.

Mar. 17<sup>th</sup>

D. C. F. Newcombe

25

105 Niagara St. Victoria, B.C.

Bag made of fibre of *Apocynum cannabinum*, husks  
of Indian Corn, from Nez Percé Reservation  
Idaho.



1903

206

Mar. 17<sup>k</sup>

Anthony Waters Esq.

Knap Hill Nursery, Woking

26

Transverse Section of Trunk of *Wellingtonia gigantea*.

Herb Kew

27

Mar.

Mood of *Guatteria* sp. nov. near *G. amplifolia*

Mocoa Colombia no. 357

" *Vismia confertiflora* Spruce

Mocoa, Colombia no 361, Tree 35 ft high; 8 ins diam

" *Sterculia Colombiana*, Sprague (sp. nov.)

San José, Rio Putumayo no. 618,

Tree 70 ft high 2 ft. 3 in diam.

" *Piptadenia pteroclada* Bth.

Mocoa, Colombia no. 381.

" *Erythrina Amasisa*, Spruce

Mocoa, Colombia. no. 380

Tree 50 ft high: 2 1/2 ft. diam.

Coll. J. G. Sprague &

Mar. 23<sup>k</sup>

M<sup>r</sup>. F. Ricardo

28

By purchase 2/-

Two Old Prints

1 Gunnersbury House

1 Kew Bridge

Mar. 25<sup>k</sup>

Capt. C. L. Connellan

29

Mar. 25<sup>k</sup>

D<sup>r</sup>. Fagan

29 a

D. Medical Officer

Bonny, S. Nigeria

A Collection of specimens, used medicinally  
by Natives. see list

204

1903

28<sup>th</sup> Feb.

Dr. Morris C. M. G. etc  
 Imp. Dept. of Agriculture  
 Barbados

21

Leaves and wood of:-

- 1 White Cinnamon *Pimenta acris*
- 2 Red Cinnamon *P.* var.
- 3 Pepper Cinnamon *Canella alba*

Mar. 5<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup>. R. B. Hough  
 Lowville, N. York.

22

By purchase \$5.00

Hough's American Woods Part IX

Mar. 7<sup>th</sup>

The Hon. Mr. Turnour  
 6 Cumberland Road  
 Kew

23

A Sheet of Bark cloth with specimen  
 of the bark (*Ficus* sp.) from which it is made  
 Uganda (This was found later to have been sent by

M<sup>r</sup>. W. H. Hooker, Ellen Lodge, 5 Grosvenor Rd. Chiswick  
 Letter of Thanks sent Apr. 13, 1903)

Mar. 7<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew.

24

*Cistanche violacea*, Hoff of Link  
 Biskra, Algeria.

Comm. M<sup>r</sup>. R. W. Dent  
 Market Dayton

Parasitic on the roots of various sandy,  
 salt-marsh plants.

Mar. 17<sup>th</sup>

Bag made of  
 of Indian Co  
 Idaho.

1903

205

Mar. 17<sup>th</sup>

Anthony Waterer Esq.

Knap Hill Nursery, Woking

26

Transverse Section of Trunk of *Wellingtonia gigantea*.

Mar.

Hert Kew

27

Wood of *Guatteria* sp. nov. near *G. amplifolia*

Mocoa Colombia no. 357

" *Kissia confertiflora* Spruce

Mocoa, Colombia no 361, Tree 35 ft high: 8 ins diam

" *Sterculia Colombiana* Sprague (sp. nov.)

San José, Rio Putumayo no. 618,

Tree 70 ft high 2 ft. 3 ins diam.

" *Piptadenia pteroclada* Bth.

Mocoa, Colombia no. 381.

" *Erythrina Amasisa*, Spruce

Mocoa, Colombia. no. 380

Tree 50 ft high: 2 1/2 ft. diam.

Coll. J. G. Sprague Esq.

Mar. 23<sup>rd</sup>

M<sup>r</sup>. F. Ricardo

28

By purchase 2/-

Two Old Prints

1 Gunnersbury House

1 Kew Bridge

Mar. 25<sup>th</sup>

Capt. C. L. Connellan

29

31 Chessam St. S. W.

a Prolific branch of *Cupressus macrocarpa*  
blown from a tree at Kilfane Co. Kilkenny  
during the great storm of Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> of the current  
year.

1903

## Herb. Kew

- Mar. 25 2472 Fruits of *Barringtonia speciosa*, Forst.  
Lugon, near Philippine Islands, A. Hooker  
Fruits of *Metroxylon* sp. ?
- 402 Fruits of *Diospyros* sp.  
Fruits of *Orania* sp. cf. *philippinensis*, Scheff.  
Fruits of *Actinorhysis calapparia* A. W. W. & A. W. W.
- 4845 Cones of *Pinus insularis*, Endl.
- 316 Bark & wood of *Lophopetalum toxicum*, Hooker
- 2230 Wood of *Dalbergia polyphylla* Benth. (portion of stem)
- 2245 " *Dalbergia ferruginea*, Roeb. ( " " )  
" *neuropeltis* ( " " )  
" *Bauhinia* sp. not identified ( " " )
- 2191 *Carallia* sp. ( " " )  
from the Philippine Islands, Coll. A. Hooker.

Mar. 25.

Fruits of *Amomum Stanum Paradisi*  
from J. Makon, Uganda

31

Mar. 25.

Board of Trade (City Office)  
Sample of Molascuit, a new Patent Cattle Food

32

Apr. 6.

Herb. Kew  
Seeds of *Davidia involuerata* Baill.  
germinating in the fruit.

33

Apr. 7.

H. H. H. Pearson Esq.  
*Dischidia Shelfordii*, Pearson  
Kuching, Borneo  
Coll. R. Shelford, M. A.

34

Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>

1903

M<sup>r</sup>. A. A. Barkas, By Purchase  
Free Public Library  
Richmond

35

3 Engravings of Merlin's Cave 1/- each.

Apr. 13<sup>th</sup>

Miss F. K. Blair

36

The Homestead

Sheen Road (Richmond)

Fruits of *Vanilla planifolia*  
*Heritiera littoralis*

Apr. 14<sup>th</sup>

Mons. F. Varvaro Gajira

37

5 Piazza Gio. Meli,  
Palermo.

Fruit of *Bignonia buccinatoria*Apr. 16<sup>th</sup>

Director

38

Cone inflor. &amp; seeds of

*Cycas ~~titiminiana~~ Reg.*

Luzon Cent. Philippines A. Baker, 1896

Apr. 16<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew

39

Stems of *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens*  
from Bot. Garden Singapore 11<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1902

Apr. 17<sup>th</sup>

D. J. E. Burton Brown C. I. E.

40

185 Willesden Lane

Brondesbury N.W.

A Collection of medicinal plants from Lake  
Nyassa region; with native names. Coll. J. E. S. Old, L.S. & Co.  
see list, Specimens returned by request, to J. E. S. Old  
May. 30. 1903.

1903

Apr. 17<sup>h</sup>

Herb. Kew, (Mr. Sprague)  
Fruits of *Grias peturiana* Miers  
Mocoa, Sprague No. 358

41

Apr. 17<sup>h</sup>

Messrs John Holt & Co  
Princes Buildings, 81 Dale St  
Liverpool

42

Fruit of *Cola* sp. nr. *pachycarpa* K. Sch.  
sent for name

Apr. 24<sup>h</sup>

J. Jones Esq.  
Bot. Garden, Dominica

43

Sample of Vanilla beans, grown & cured  
by the Agri. Dept. in Dominica

Apr. 24<sup>h</sup>

A. Mans Esq.

44

4 Oxford Rd. Ginnersey

Sample of Cocoa manufactured by natives of  
the Gold Coast.

Herb Kew

45

Section of Trunk *Morus alba*?  
from Herbarium grounds, received March 03

Apr. 27<sup>h</sup>

H. N. Ridley Esq. M.A. F.L.S.

46

Botanic Gardens, Singapore

4 Samples of Para Rubber  
coagulated with acetic acid.

Apr. 28<sup>h</sup>

Messrs. Sanders & Sons, St Albans  
Cone of *Macrozamia tetropkyana*  
Not kept for fruit

47

1903

309

May 2<sup>nd</sup>

H. N. Ridley Esq. F.L.S.

Botanic Gardens, Singapore

118

2 samples of Para Rubber, from trees in the Botanic Garden; coag. naturally; report on value requested  
 Inf. that a similar sample from Selangor valued at about 4/6.  
 not kept.

May 9<sup>th</sup>

W. Goldring Esq

119

St. Cyt. Kew Gardens Road

Two plans of T Range, Roy. Gardens Kew.

May 11<sup>th</sup>

Director

120

Photograph of *Coffea robusta* (C. Laurentii)  
 Entebbe, taken from a plant sent from Kew 14. 1901

May 11<sup>th</sup>

The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ducie F.R.S.

51

Portworth Court, Fulfield  
 Gloucestershire

Two cones of *Pinus sylvestris*

May 1<sup>st</sup>

H. J. Hannan Esq.

52

34 Camp St, Ashton-under-Lyne

May 1887 *Morulus lacrymans*.

May 22<sup>nd</sup>

D. Morris, C.M.G.

53

Barbados

Pod of *Parmentiera edulis*

grown at the Bst. Station, Grenada

May 27<sup>th</sup>

Godf. Isai a Baldati

54

Piacenza, Emilia, Italy.

Mostra Agricola della Colonia Eritrea

Catalogo Illustrativo.

May 30<sup>th</sup>

1903

Sir H. J. Threlton - Ozer K.C.M.G.

55

Specimen of Wood of *Liriodendron tulipifera*

June 2<sup>nd</sup>

J. H. Mart Esq F.L.S.

56

Trinidad

Specimen of Sea Island Cotton *Gossypium barbadense*  
Sent thro Secretary, Brit Cotton Growing Assoc.  
Oldham.

June 6<sup>th</sup>

Messrs P. & S. Evans & Co

57

Aronside Lannery

Bristol

Samples of Lanning Extracts

1 Quebracho

2 Gamfort.

June 6<sup>th</sup>

A. Morris C.M.G.

58

Bartados

Two Copies of a Pamphlet on Bay Oil & Bay Rum  
one only rec. at Museum

June 6<sup>th</sup>

Prof. Procter F.I.C.

59

Leather Industries Laboratories

The Yorkshire College, Leeds

Samples of Mangrove Barks

1 Bark used for Lanning Singapore Hides

Probably *Ceriops Candolleana*

2 Mangrove Bark prob. *Ceriops*

3 " " *Rhiz: mucronata* Pegu, Burmah.

4 Tengah " *Ceriops Candolleana*

Batnan Cutch

Gamfort. (Note: This sample is not included in the list of specimens sent to the Museum.)



1903

211

June 8<sup>h</sup>

Messrs. John Holt & Co. Ltd

Princes Buildings 81 Dale St.

Liverpool

Sample of Root of *Landolphia Shollonii*

60

June 19<sup>h</sup>

Hort. Kew

Stem which came with Cacti from Dr. R. C. Kuntze

Phoenix Arizona, U.S.A.

"Skeleton of Cholla" *Opuntia Bigelovii*.

61

June 20<sup>h</sup>

F. N. Burbidge Esq. F.R.S.

Curator, Trinity Coll. Bot. Gardens

Dublin

Specimen of a "gnaw" from Trunk of *Leriodendron*

*tulipifera*, growing at Sybil Hill

St Annes Clontarf near Dublin.

62

June 26<sup>h</sup>

Hort. Kew

*Pegea chilensis* Hook. (Plant in flower)

63

28<sup>h</sup> June

Sir A. Brandis K.C.I.E.

Cupel House, Kew Green

Roots & portion of Stem of *Gelsemium elegans*

Upper Burma.

64

June 28<sup>h</sup>

H. J. Elwes Esq. F.R.S. etc.

Colesborne, Andoversford. P.S.O.

Gloucestershire

Specimen of one of the original hybrid

Lacombe Oaks grown at Exeter.

65

July 7<sup>h</sup>

Hort. Kew

Inflorescence of *Medemia Argus* P. F. von Wirtt

collected by Col. the Hon. M. Talbot R.E., Comm. A. F. Brown Esq.

(Figured for Hort. July 2. 1903) Muratt Wells, Soudan.

65a

July 2<sup>nd</sup>

Mr H. Morris K.C.M.G.

Barbados

Specimen Bottle of N. Indian Cypress

*Capparis cynophallophora*

prepared by J. A. Hart FLS.

66

July 9<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Landauer & Co

36 Fenchurch St

Fruits of *Parinari* sp. from Rio, Jarua

Brazil. a few fruits sent to J. A. Hart

67

July 9<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Hardy Bros.

London & North British Works

Alnwick England.

Sample of "Kashuta" wood

68

London Atty Market (per Mr. Hillier)

"Zanzibar" Beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*?)

24.6.03

69

July 27<sup>th</sup>

Director

70

Photograph of the Herbarium,

Bot. Dept. Trinidad, 1903

To Mr. M. J. Dawe

Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>

Mr M. J. Dawe

Act. Curator, Botanic Gardens

Suitabie

2 specimens Wood of *Podocarpus milanjiana*

1 " " " *Janipetis procera*

71

Aug 24<sup>h</sup>

A. D. Machado Esq.

ack. Hb. Herb.

Acting Suplt. Bot. Gardens. Singapore

72

A series of 9 photographs of views in Botanic Gardens  
SingaporeAug 25<sup>h</sup>

John Holt Esq.

73

Winces Buildings, 81 Dale St.  
LiverpoolSpecimen of Root Rubber, produced by machinery in the French Congo from the bark of the  
root of *Landolphia Shollonii*Aug. 28<sup>h</sup>

G. Graham Soler Esq.

74

108 Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea.

Specimen of Wood of *Juniperus Cedrus*. TeneriffeSept. 7<sup>th</sup>

J. H. Buskill Esq.

75

Offs. Reporter Economic Products  
of India

Collection of Economic Products, see list

Bot. Mus. 21

Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup>

A. Middleton Esq. F.L.S.

76

(South American Missionary Soc.

1 Clifford's Inn, E.C.)

1. Blunt-headed Arrow, used for shooting birds  
so as not to injure plumage.

2. ordinary barbed arrow

3. Stick of Kapin or Fire-stick Tree of which  
Fire-sticks are made.all from the Lengua Indians of the Paraguayan  
Chaco.

1903

Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>

J. H. Burkill Esq.

Offs. Reporter etc. Calcutta

Copy of Report & Programme 1903 etc.

77

Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Kew Herb.

78

Branch & Twig of Tribulus platypterus Bth.  
used by aborigines of Australia as a fish poison

coll. H. A. Mitchell,

Whim Creek, N. Australia

Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup>

H. J. Elwes Esq. F.R.S.

79

Messrs Marshall & Son.

256, 258 & 260 Old St. E.C.

1. Blank of Lucombe oak (Quercus lucombeana)
2. Section of stem of Ailanthus glandulosa.

Oct 7<sup>th</sup>

Wm. J. ... & Co

80

Two specimens of wood

No information having been received of these specimens they were  
destroyed J.H.M. 9.12.05

Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>

H. H. Ridley Esq.

81

Singapore

3 Photos Betel Nut Palm, (Areca Catechu)

Oct 13<sup>th</sup>

Lady Dyce from Miss E. M. Farmer

82

73 Abingdon Rd

Kensington

Siene from Tascany

Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup>

Crown Agents for the Colonies

82a

Alafia lucida Stapf (Sedg.) from Uganda; Forwarded by Director to Prof.  
Munster for Report. Sample too small to report upon (2.11.03)

Oct 16<sup>th</sup>

Hort Kew

83

Log of *Pyrus auricularis*" *Betula alba* (from near King William's Temple)Oct 23<sup>rd</sup>

Mr. M. McNeill

84

11 Station Parade, Kew Gardens

Collection of Fruits &amp; gums from Grenada W.I.

including Pods of *Cassia fistula*" *marginata*

not kept.

*Toivinciana regia**Bauhinia variegata* (this is *Bauhinia Knappeana* Syd.)  
det. in Herb. Oct 23. 1883*Erythrina indica**Pithecolobium saman* } not keptGum, *Hydnora couratili*Gum Resin *Dacryodes hexandra* } not kept.

Swizzle stick

Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>

F B Munson Esq.

85

Conservator of Forests, Rangoon

A Set of 9 Photographs of the Teak Tree

taken by Mr. M. Ferrar B.A. late of the Forest

Dept. Burma a Selection Repts for Museum, (6)

remainder returned to Director.

Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>

H. Harris Esq. F. L. S.

86

Supt. Hope Gardens

Kingston, Jamaica

Fruit of *Sicana odorifera*

Nov. 2. 1884.

G. A. Gammon Esq.

87

Prof. of Botany, Coll. of Science,

Yoonah

Plant of *Phoenix robusta* from the W. Chats

sent for Sir J. H. Hooker,

- Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> Miss Millard By purchase 88  
 Seddington  
 Portrait of J Sims £1. 10. 0
- 
- Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> J H. Cloune Esq. 89  
 Zomba. B.C. Africa  
 Seeds of *Entada scandens*, 1st Kept.
- 
- Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> R. Derry Esq. (per Director) 90  
 Ping Pong bat made in Perak from the wood of  
*Dyera costulata*.
- 
- Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> Hest. Kew. 91  
 Fruit of *Akebia lobata* ripened in Nottinghamshire  
 rec. from F. W. Burridge
- 
- Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup> R. Derry Esq. (Agent Supt. Singapore) 92  
 7 Queens Road, Kingston, Surrey  
 Sample of Sea Island Cotton (for valuation)  
 submitted to Manchester Chamber of Commerce Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 03  
 See specimen for copy of report.
- 
- Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> A. J. Matthews (per H. Kew) 93  
 Nat. Fruit Growers Union.  
 Potatoes illustrating the new Potato Disease  
*Adomyces leptoides*, Trubsh.
- 
- Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> Major F. B. Peirce, 94  
 H. M. Acting Commissioner, Zomba  
 Specimen of wood, of *Juniperus procera*  
 sent thro. Director, see Herbarium specimens

1903

Nov. *Clavaria* Bull. *impid. herb.* Curator. Hort. Kew 95

Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> *Q. Lennadius* Eng. ✓ 96  
Director of Agriculture  
(despatched from Athens) *Nicosia* Cyprus  
3 Fig pies from Cyprus  
2 " " *Xerochortis*

Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> Hort. Kew, Curator. 97  
Photograph of *Oldenburgia arbuscula*  
Plant 3ft high, 16 years old, raised from seeds collected in  
Grahamstown in 1887 by Mr. Watson, flowered for first time in 1903.

Dec. 21 Hort. Kew 98  
*Lentinus vulpinus* Fr.  
New Forest, coll. Mr. Saville-Kent. 11/03

Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> The Right Hon. Earl Annesley 99  
Castle Mellan, Co. Down  
Two photographs of *Stollia* grown at Castlewellan  
one kept in museum (fruit at 2 ft. from ground 10 ft. high), the other retained by director.

Hort Kew, Curator 100  
Bark of *Nolinia longifolia*

101.1903

*Smilax* *pauciflora*  
*Scirp. dendron* *castaneum*  
*Calceolipinnis* *longica* *hoab.*  
*Calceolipinnis* *longica* *hoab.*  
*Larix* *virginica* *canth.*  
*Dioclea* *violacea* *Mart.*  
*Dioclea* *violacea* *Mart.*  
*Dioclea* *violacea* *Mart.*  
*Dioclea* *sp.*  
*Intersia* *bijuga* *(Colatr.) Ohtze.*  
*Intersia* *bijuga* *(Colatr.) Ohtze.*  
*Mucuna* *krakkei* *Mart.*  
*Mucuna* *quadrilobata* *Colatr.*  
*Mucuna* *quadrilobata* *Colatr.*  
*Scorionthes* *infracta*  
*Phaleria* *larnetianum*  
*Musa* *enata* *J.F. Smid.*

Dr. H.B. Supply  
1897-1903

101

- Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> Miss Millard By purchase 88  
 Iddington  
 Portrait of J Sims £1. 10. 0
- 
- Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> J H. Cloune Esq. 89  
 Zomba. B.C. Africa  
 Seeds of *Entada scandens*, not kept.
- 
- Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> R. Derry Esq. (per Director) 90  
 Ping Pong bat made in Perak from the wood of  
*Dyera costulata*.
- 
- Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> Herb. Kew. 91  
 Fruit of *Akebia lobata* ripened in Nottinghamshire  
 rec. from F.W. Burbridge
- 
- Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup> R. Derry Esq. (Assist. Secy. Singapore) 92  
 7 Queens Road, Kingston, Surrey  
 Sample of Sea Island Cotton (for valuation)  
 submitted to Manchester Chamber of Commerce Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 03  
 See specimen for copy of report.
- 
- Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> A. J. Matthews (per Herb Kew) 93  
 Nat. Fruit Growers Union.  
 Potatoes illustrating the new Potato disease  
*Uromyces* l.
- 
- Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> Major F. B. G. 94  
 H. M. Ac  
 specimen of wood, of J  
 sent thro. Director, see



1903

217

Nov. *Clavaria* ... Bull. *varied in herb.*  
 Curator. Hort. Kew

95

Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>

*Q. Lennadius* E.

✓

96

*Director of Agriculture*  
 (despatches from Athens) Nicosia, Cyprus,  
 3 Fig pies from Cyprus  
 2 " " " " " " " "

Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>

Hort. Kew, Curator.

97

Photograph of *Oldenburgia arbuscula*  
 Plant 3ft high, 16 years old, raised from seeds collected in  
 Grahamstown in 1887 by Mr. Watson, flowered for first time in 1903.

Dec. 21

Herb. Kew

98

*Lentinus vulpinus* Fr.  
 New Forest, coll. Mr. Saville-Kent. 21/03

Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>

The Right Hon. Earl Annesley  
 Castle Wellan, Co. Down

99

Two photographs of *Stollia* grown at Castlewellan  
 one kept in museum (with all 2 ft. from ground 10 ft. 7 ins), the other retained by director.

Hort. Kew, Curator

100

Batch of *Nolinia longifolia*

Herb. Kew

101

Drift Seeds, Fiji & Hawaii, Coll. Dr. H. B. Guppy  
 received at Herbarium 22. X. 03

1904

Jan 7<sup>th</sup>

Hert. Kew.

Plant of *Andropogon nardus* L. var. *genuinus*, Hook. f.  
Lemon grass grown in the Leeward Islands

Comm. by Prof. Dunstan 6/11

named *Andropogon citratus* DC. true Lemon Grass by Dr. Stapf

Prof. Dunstan F.R.S.

Imp. Inst.

Rec at Kew Dec. 30. 1903

Roots of a plant from Natal said to be employed  
locally by the natives as a veterinary medicine.

Sent for name.

Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>

Dr. Henri van Heurck

Director, Botanic Gardens

Antwerp.

Specimen of Substance resembling Gutta Serena  
from the Congo. (sent for name).

Jan. 14<sup>th</sup>

G. Gennadius Esq.

Director of Agriculture Nicosia

Two fig pies containing seeds of *Pistacia terebinthus*

" " " " " Walnut (pieces)

(one of each kept in museum) from village of Lepkara, Larnaca,  
Cyprus.

Jan. 19.

Director (Dr. Greshoff.)

Colonial Museum, Haarlem

Bulletin no. 29. Dec. 1903

Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>

G. Gennadius Esq.

Director of Agriculture, Nicosia

4 Packages seeds. A. raw seeds (not salted) of *Pistacia palaestina*

B & C. salted seeds of *Pistacia terebinthus*

D. seeds of a variety of *Pistacia* obtained  
in Nicosia from a sowing of F. 1092.



1904

Jan 7<sup>th</sup>

Herr. Kew.

Plant of *Andropogon nardus* L. var. *genuinus* Hack. 1  
Lemon grass grown in the Leeward Islands

Comm. by Fred. Dunstan 6/64

named *Andropogon citratus* DC. true Lemon Grass by Dr. Stapf

Fred. Dunstan F.R.S.

Imp. Inst.

Rec at Kew Dec 30, 1903

Roots of a plant from Natal said to be employed  
locally by the natives as a veterinary medicine,  
sent for name.

Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>

Dr. Henri van Heurck

Director Botanic Gardens

Specimen of Sub.  
from the Congo. (sent

Jan. 14<sup>th</sup>

9 6

Two fig pie

(one of each kept)

Jan. 19.

Director (Dr. Greshoff.)

Colonial Museum, Haarlem

Bulletin no. 29. Dec. 1903

Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>

Dr. J. J. van der Vort

Director of Agriculture, Nicotia

4. Fichuges seeds. A. raw seeds (not salted) of *Pistacia palestina*

3 & C. salted seeds of *Pistacia terebinthus*

D. seeds of a variety of *Pistacia* obtained  
in Nicotia from a sowing of F. 1000.



Mar. 3<sup>rd</sup>Mr. Henri van Heurck (Dir. 3<sup>rd</sup> Belgian Congo)

12

St. Julien, Jersey

Sample of Gum Copal from the Belgian Congo  
for valuation, (see specimen for report.)Mar. 8<sup>th</sup>

Messrs William Porter &amp; Co.

13

Liverpool

Seeds of *Bassia* sp. nr. *B. longifolia* (sent for names)Mar. 12<sup>th</sup>

Kew Herb.

14

Fruit of *Rigelia pinnata* DC Calcutta

Pondicherry Mauritius

Mar. 15<sup>th</sup>

Kew Herb.

15

*Cycas revoluta*, China & JapanMar. 16<sup>th</sup>

Ed. Lorette Esq.

16

41 Outram Road, Croydon

2 Fish Hooks of White Thorn from the valley of the Grande  
France.Mar. 16<sup>th</sup>

Kew Herb.

17

Rope made of *Saccharum spontaneum* Linn.  
at Farat, Bokhara, Turkestan

No 1197. Herb. Fl. Ross.

N. Androssaw. June 25, 1901, Rec. Oct. 20/03

Mar. 31<sup>st</sup>

By Purchase of F. Kralz, Bonn, 79 Marks

18

Fossil Sections of *Medullosa typica*, } Cycads  
*Myelocylon* sp. }

per Dr. Scott.

*Calamodendron* sp. *Equisetaceae*

Mar.

E. M. Holmes Esq. (per J. H. Holland)

18a

Bark of *Pittosporum floribundum*

Apr. 2<sup>nd</sup>

Hort Kew

19

Fruit of Pandanus discolor &amp; Stem

April 4<sup>th</sup>

The Curator Dept. of Botany,  
Field Columbian Museum  
Chicago

20

Collection of Papers manufactured from the "shell"  
and Pitt of the Corn Stalk & various with information  
relating to same

Apr. 13<sup>th</sup>

Prof. Ischirch (Dr. Sup. French)

✓

21

University, Bern, Switzerland

17 Photographs, various economic plants, in form of color.

Apr. 13.04

G. Petersen Esq.

-

22

Knap Hill Nursery, Woking

Section of grafted Abies notulis

Apr. 14<sup>th</sup>

W. Peterson Esq.

-

23

57 Morningside St. E.C.

Samples of Rhen. 1. Ribbons as treated  
2. Filasse after 4 hours bath  
3. Tops

Apr. 20

Messrs Wilkinson &amp; Gaviller

✓

24

34 Gt. Tower St. E.C.

Sample of Cotton grown on the Chapel Estate  
Barbados. valued at 1/4 to 1/6 per lb. (Cutting 1000)

Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>

His Majesty King Edward VII

264

Slab of hard wood 10 ft. 6. x 9 ft. 3. from Sarawak.

(Javanese, Xanthodendron crinitum given by Rajah Sir James Brooke to Admiral Sir Henry Keppel by whom  
it was brought to England about 60 years ago & presented to H.M. the King then  
Prince of Wales.) named by Prof. Reichenow

- Ap. 25. M<sup>r</sup> R. B. Hough 25  
 Lowville N. York  
 By purchase \$5.00  
 Hough's American Woods Part 4
- 
- Ap. 25<sup>th</sup> M. J. Lowe Esq. ✓ 26  
 Scientific & Forestry Dept.  
 Entebbe Uganda  
 net work Bag made of fibre of *Rapelia Mombuttorum*.  
 used by the Bahima (H. M. Emen) for carrying milk calabashes  
 sent to British Museum 21. 12.
- 
- Ap. 28 Director 27  
 Phoenix dactylifera. Palms carried in Church on  
 Palm Sunday. Mentore.
- 
- Ap. 28 Messrs. F. Sander & Co. (Kew Hoth) 28  
 H. Albans  
 Acorns of *Quercus spicata*, Cochinchina
- 
- Ap. 29<sup>th</sup> Messrs Edwards Bros. ormonds St. 29  
 Alexandra Buildings, Liverpool  
 (Walnuts) Fruits of *Coula Edulis*, from Liberia
- 
- Ap. M<sup>r</sup> Stainton 30  
 New Gardens  
 Fruits of Soap nut *Sapindus Mukorosi*  
 (var. Kelt.) value 42/- per cwt. net.
- 
- May 7<sup>th</sup> J. H. Hart Esq. F. L. S. 31  
 Royal Bot. Gardens, Trinidad  
 Photographs of  
 1 Palm Avenue planted by J. H. H. youngest son's  
 daughter in light clothing  
*Guiljelma speciosa* right & left with hanging



- Stems *Linistona* leaves in front
- 2 *Linistona* *sinensis*
  - 3 *Calamus* sp. in left returned to Director
  - 4 *Corypha umbraculifera*
  - 5. *Arenga saccharifera* in fruit
  - 6. *Phoenix rupicola*
  - 7. *Linistona*
  - 8. *Phoenix acaulis*
  9. Left to Right, *Linistona* *Phoenix*, *Oreodoxa*, *Pandanus*
  - 10. Palm walk, *Phoenix dactylifera* in front
  11. *Linistona sinensis* avenue, planted by J.H.H.
  - 12. Left to Right *Linistona* *Leukiniana*, *Phoenix dactylifera*
  - 13. Group of *Oreodoxa*
  - 14. *Nasimiliana caribaea* *Stichardia pacifica*  
and *areca* on right
  - 15. *Sabal umbraculifera*
  - 16. *Adonicea seychellarum*
  - 17. *Caryota sobolifera*
  - 18. *Areca alba* with stem of *Oreodoxa* behind & leaves of  
*Hyophorbe* on right. Band stand on right in distance

May 9.

E. B. Sweet Scott Sq. C. M. G.

-

32

Leaves of Govt House & Gardens, Seychelles

May 11

Trees near g.l. Boundary Race, London Rd. & Park.  
Wood of *Erythrina* sp. Colombia

33

May 12.

Sir H. H. Johnston

27 Creta Terrace, Regent's Park

Sample of Cotton, from Liberia. (see specimen for report)

34

1904

May 13 By purchase W. Newcombe  
105 Niagara St, Victoria, B.C.

35

No.	Name	Part used	stock	Price
43	<i>Apocynum Cannabinum</i>	(Stem fibre)	Salish	.75
44	"	(Net of " " )	"	4.00
45	<i>Elaeagnus argentea</i>	(Bark)	"	.75
46	"	Bag	"	4.00
47	<i>Acer macrophyllum</i>	Wood, Paddle	"	2.50
48	"	Spindle wheel	"	2.00
49	" <i>circinatum</i>	Spoon	"	1.00
50	" <i>glabrum</i>	Snow shoes, Déné	"	12.00
51	"	Sambling Sticks, Haida	"	8.00
52	<i>Amelanchier alnifolia</i>	" " Discs	Salish	4.00
53	<i>Alectoria jubata</i>	Food	"	2.50
54	<i>Alnus viridis</i> var <i>sinuata</i>	Wood, Spoon	Haida	.50
55	<i>Thuja gigantea</i>	outer bark, 3... Buck's	Shushatlsan	1.00
56	"	Roots, Basket	Salish	5.00
57	"	Spwood, young trees, Cradle	Salish	5.00
58	<i>Prunus emarginata</i>	Bark, ready for use in basketry	Salish	.40
59	<i>Elymus</i>	Stems	" " " " " Salish	.10
60	<i>Salix vianota</i>	bark, raw material used for nets	Salish	.25
61	<i>Betula papyrifera</i>	wood, Mortar, Flungit	"	1.50
62	<i>Picea sitchensis</i>	wood, box - to British Museum,	"	5.00
63	<i>Thuja gigantea</i>	young branches, Cordage	Haida	.10
64	<i>Acer glabrum</i>	wood, soap berry spoon	Haida	.50
65	"	"	"	.50
66	<i>Lingua mertensiana</i>	heart of Knot, Black cord hook	"	.50
67	"	" halibut hook	Salish	.75
68	<i>Larix brevifolia</i>	hooked knot, halibut hook	Haida	.75
69	<i>Betula papyrifera</i>	seewood, basket	Salish	1.50
70	<i>Penicularia nervata</i>	Stem ornamentation in basket	Thugit	2.00
71	<i>Porphyra laciniata</i>	Leaf, Cake (food)	Haida	.50
72	<i>Thuja gigantea</i>	bark of foot, Cordage	Salish	.50
				67.85

- 73 *Picea sitchensis*, wood, Lilibet line, 44 lbs 67.85  
 74 *Thuja gigantea*, twigs of young trees, whole & tops, Nootka, .50  
 75 *Thuja gigantea*, bark, as used for making houses and  
 making temporary shelters 1.00  
 1028 *Thuja occidentalis* bark prepared 73.85  
 by beating, ready to use in making bark cups etc.  
 Discovered 1903 at Giguot N. Coast B. I. Nootka  
 omitted from first consignment

M. Hillier Esq.

19 Lyndhurst Road, Beckenham, S.E.

Plant of Noonoos *Ocimum viride* Recd 25<sup>th</sup> April 1904. See letter 25

May 23<sup>rd</sup>

M. H. Johnson Esq. 15 L.S.

Drawings of *Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.

Grown in Botanic Garden A. Huri.

May 18<sup>th</sup>

Hert Kew

Drawings of *Amphipterygium* & *Melocanna*

May 23<sup>rd</sup>

M. Leslie Esq.

6 Haverfield Gardens, Kew

Photograph of Cannon Ball Tree (*Couroupita guianensis*)  
 growing near Government House Gardens, Trinidad

May 23<sup>rd</sup>

Hert Kew

Portions of Stems & Fruits of *Elaeophorbium arborescens* Stapf

Accra Plains, Gold Coast, Coll. M. H. Johnson

May 1914

(*Elaeophorbium drupifera* Stapf name supplied by M. Stapf  
 [Elaphorbium drupifera, Johnson] 20.10.1916  
 See Deane's Plant.

1904

May 27<sup>th</sup>

J. Jones Esq.  
Curator, Botanic Garden  
Dominica

41

- 6 bottles Distilled Lime oil
- 1 " Hand Pressed "
- 1 " Scented "
- 1 " Raw Lime Juice
- 1 " Concentrated "
- 1 " orange oil; Seville
- 1 " " Sour
- 1 " " Bitter.

May 26<sup>th</sup>. 04

J. Stokes Esq.  
Royal Gardens, Kew

42

Sample of Austrian Reed Cigars

May 27<sup>th</sup>

Mr. M. C. Cooke  
53 Castle Road  
Kentish Town N.W.

43

1. Cloth made of Mudar Floss (*Calotropis gigantea*)
2. Cloth made of Mudar Floss & Cotton

May 31<sup>st</sup>

J. M. Cloume Esq.  
Zomba. B. C. A.

44

Fibres of *Sida thombifolia* (Dengi) & seed  
and *Triumfetta thombriidea* (Nzonogwa)

May

Herb. Kew

45

Floor Block Maple, *Acci saccharinum*?

June 3

M. J. Dawe,  
Entebbe, Uganda

46

5 Photographs Cacao, Castillm & Yara Rubber Trees, (3 kept for Kew)

June 3<sup>rd</sup>

R. L. Goudlock Esq.

47

Botacamund, Madras

A Collections of Rubbers, Fibres, Oils etc. from  
Botanic Gardens, Botacamund, and exhibited at  
the Industrial and Arts Exhibition, Madras. Dec. 1903. Jan. 1904  
See List India Cover.

June 9<sup>th</sup>

R. Duport Esq.

48

Curator, Bot. St. Seychelles

Fruct of *Cassia tete* Chinensis, *Carapa moluccensis*  
(as *Fl. Mauritius* p. 6)

June 18<sup>th</sup>

Dr. J. L. L. L. L. L. L.

49

Santados

Vanilla cured by Dupont at the Agricult. School, Dominica  
1874-1875.

June 18<sup>th</sup>

50

50.1904

Inga sp. *amazonica* Mart.  
Sacoglottis *urens* Medic.  
Lioclea sp.  
Mucuna *altissima*  
Spondias *lutea* L.  
Spondias *lutea* L.  
Phytolophos *macrocarpa* J. J. & Pav.  
Astrocaryum sp.  
Astrocaryum sp.  
Elettaphyllum *bromii* Pers.  
Phoria *capitata* Arist.  
Phoria *capitata* Arist.  
Nippomane *maniciniella* L.  
Farinaria sp.  
Terminalia *estappa* L.  
9 x Unidentified

27. 2nd  
1. 1st  
22. 1914

21. 1914

27. 2nd  
1. 1st  
22. 1914June 20<sup>th</sup>

Kew

52

Fruct of *Cola acuminata* Baour. "Aboschi Cola"  
the most highly prized Cola of the Soudan  
(Kew. Elliot. Foresty. Dept. N. Nigeria see & Kew. Bot.)

June 26<sup>th</sup>

C. Hackett Esq. P. M. D. S. Nigeria

53

Sample of figured wood from Benin *Kaya senegalensis* L.

1904

May 27<sup>k</sup>J. Jones Esq.  
Curator, Botanic Garden  
Dominica

✓ 41

- 6 bottles Distilled Lime oil  
 1 " Hand Pressed "  
 1 " Squeezed "  
 1 " Raw Lime Juice  
 1 " Concentrated "  
 1 " Orange oil, Seville  
 1 " " Sour  
 1 " " Bitter.

May 26<sup>k</sup>. 04J. Storks Esq.  
Royal Gardens Kew

✓

42

Sample of Austrian Reed Cigars

May 27<sup>k</sup>Mr. C. Cooke  
53 Castle Road  
Kentish Town

✓

43

1. Cloth made of Mudar Floss
2. Cloth made of Mudar Floss

May 31<sup>k</sup>J. M. Cloonie Esq.  
Zomba. B.C.Fibres of *Sida thombifolia* (Deng)  
and *Triumfetta thombriidea* (Nzonogwa)

May

Herb. Kew

44

Floor Block Maple, *Acer saccharinum*?

June 3

M. J. Dawe,  
Entebbe, Uganda

45

5 Photographs Cacao, Castillone, Yara Rubber Trees, (3 kept for Kew)

June 3<sup>rd</sup>

R. L. Groudlock Esq.

47

Botacamund, Madras

A Collection of Rubbers, Fibres, Oils etc. from  
 Botanic Gardens, Botacamund, and exhibited at  
 the Industrial and Arts Exhibition, Madras. Dec. 1903. Jan 1904  
 See list India Cover.

June 9<sup>th</sup>

R. Duport Esq.

48

Curator, Bot. St. Seychelles

Fruit of *Cassia tete* Chinensis, *Carapa moluccensis*  
 (see Fl. Mauritius p 26)

June 18<sup>th</sup>

Sir W. H. H. Esq.

49

Barbados

India ... ..  
 1874-1875.

Herb. Kew (at G. J. J. J.)

50

Collection of Wild Seeds from the Guayaguay River, and  
 Ecuador, and the ... ..  
 angles of the Panama ... ..  
 See also entry m<sup>o</sup>  
 14.1944, 22.1944, 29.1944

J. H. Holland

51

(Rhinoceros Beetle or *Rhinoceros*  
 Gold Coast, W. C. Africa, very destructive to Palms.)

Herb. Kew

52

Fruit of *Cola acuminata* Beauv. "Akroshi Cola"  
 the most highly prized Cola of the Soudan  
 (H. R. Elliot Foresty, Dept. N. Nigeria see also ... ..)

June 26<sup>th</sup>

C. ... .. Esq.

53

... .. from Benin ... ..

1904

26 June

Mr. Alfred Crebbin

53A

Denver Club Denver, Colorado, U.S.A.  
 Plant of *Picradenia floribunda*, and rubber  
 obtained from same in Colorado.

July 7<sup>h</sup>

Hert. Kew (Sir J. D. Hooker)

Specimens of *Leucobryum glaucum*, Schp. 54  
 found growing on surface without attachment  
 to the soil in open spaces between lofty fir trees  
 Keybridge Coll. J. S. Harting

8<sup>h</sup> July

Hert. Kew (Mr. J. B. A. Cockerell)

55

Colorado  
 Samples of Rubber from *Picradenia floribunda*  
 also photograph of the plant.

July 14<sup>h</sup>

Mr. C. G. Lloyd

56

224, West Court St. Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.  
 Tobacco Pipe, formed of the root of the wild  
 yam root, *Smilax hispida*

July 14<sup>h</sup>

Major D. Pain

57

R. B. G. Calcutta  
 Photographic view of the Calcutta Herbarium

July 14<sup>h</sup>

Mr. M. J. Dawe

58

Entebbe Uganda  
 Photograph of Natives cutting up naturally  
 coagulated *Landolphia* rubber (a. Dawe)  
 at Luma



Kew Herb.

Portions of Plant of *Pamira Daphne Gnidium*  
*Campagna di Roma*

Comm. St. Clair Baddeley

See note with specimen

59

July 22<sup>nd</sup>

Messrs E. Merck & Co

16 Jewry St. London E.C.

Copy of their Annual Report Vol 17. 1903

60

22 July

M<sup>r</sup> F. H. Townsend

25 South Side Clapham Common

1. Sow of Calagata Wood (*Berberis buxifolia*?)
2. Wood of *Fagus antartica*

61

July 22<sup>nd</sup>

Messrs Hecht Leis & Kahn

Fenchurch St. E.C.

Sample of Lopori Rubber, *Landolphia* sp

62

July 22<sup>nd</sup>

Customs Laboratory

Roots of *Arctium lappa* used as substitute for Chicory.

63

July 30<sup>th</sup>

Sir D. Morris K.C.M.G.

Piece of wood obtained at his post, showing  
 cross in section, said to have been sent from  
 Brazil. *Bignoniaceae*

64

July 30

Foreign Office (Sir Clement Hill)

- Photographs illustrating Tobacco Cult. in Nyasaland
1. Preparation of Soil, 2. Cutting Barn in course of erection
  3. Seed beds under gauge, 4. Tobacco Leaf Specimens
  5. Cutting shed, 6. Plantation, Harana Plants.

65

1904

Aug 9<sup>h</sup>

Messrs R France, Fenwick &amp; Co Ltd.

66

5. Fenchurch St. E. C.

Leaf of *Sansevieria zeylanica* Sch. S. E. Africa  
rec'd thro. Directors from Herb.Aug. 10<sup>h</sup>

Mr. J. Dawe Esq.

67

Scientific &amp; Forestry Dept.

Entebbe, Uganda

Rubber of *Dandolphia dawsoni*

value

1. Naturally coagulated (see photograph &amp; letter of 5.10.04) 4/4 to 4/6

2. Coagulated by very weak solution of soap of Soda 4/9

3. Coagulated by common salt 4/7

4. " " Alum 4/8

Submitted to Messrs Hecht, Lewis &amp; Kahn

Aug. 15<sup>h</sup>

The Right Hon. the Earl Annesley

68

Castellwellan, Co Down

Section of Holly, as requested in letter 40/1904 Aug. 15<sup>h</sup>Aug. 15<sup>h</sup>

Herb Kew.

69

Flower of Bamboo, *Arundinaria Falconeri* Sauter

Comm. Mr. Ellis, Haslemere 14. 8. 1904

Aug 23<sup>rd</sup>

J. H. Burkill Esq.

70

1. Indder St. Calcutta

Copy of Report &amp; Programme 1904

Aug. 28<sup>h</sup>

Mr. H. Johnson Esq. F.R.S.

71

11 Marlborough Rd

Surrey

Pl. from the 1st of Feb. to 1st of March 1904

Aug.

J. H. Johnson Esq.

87 Gloucester Road, Ken

Sample of Coffee killed by insects, from Uganda  
see letter 5.1.1904

71a

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>

James Anderson Esq.  
6 Hillend Road, Anbroath  
Sample of Ramie fibre

72

leaf of *Neofagus corn. variegata*? Sent for name  
See letter of Aug. 11

Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Henry Howell & Co Ltd.  
180 Old St. City Road London  
Two specimens *Prinos Wood*, one in the tough &  
one an Umbrella stick finished  
Two specimens of the Siamese Kerk wood, one  
a square piece in the tough & the other  
finished as a walking stick.

73

Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> A. King  
The Baths, White Rock.  
H. A. T. ...

74

H. H. Delano Esq.

74a

Hamilton House Bishopsgate St. Without  
Wood of Red Mangrove, Venezuela  
*Rhizophora mucronata*?

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> H. H. Patterson  
Botanical St. Antigua  
Specimen of Black Antigua Pine showing  
proliferation (see letter 170 Aug. 24 04)

75

Sir J. D. Hooker

76

Sunningdale, Berkshire  
Leaves of the creeping Elm distorted by a  
Black Aphis (*Schizoneura ulmi*).  
see specimen for information rec. June. 6. 1904

H. J. Harvey Esq. Conservative Club. St James St. 76a  
Sample of Hatched Millet, *Setaria italica*, Manchuria,  
Re. Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1904

1904

Aug 9<sup>th</sup>

Messrs H. France, Fenwick &amp; Co Ltd.

66

5. Fenchurch St. E. C.

Leaf of *Sansevieria zeyheri* Sch. B. Z. Africa  
rec'd thro. Directo's from Herb.Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>

M. J. Dawe Esq.

67

Scientific &amp; Forestry Dept.

Entebbe, Uganda

Rubber of *Landolphia dawsoni*

value

101. Naturally coagulated (See photographs &amp; letter of 5.0.04) 4/4 1/2 4/6

2. Coagulated by very weak solution of soap soda 4/9

3. Coagulated by common salt 4/7

4. " " Alum 4/8

Submitted to Messrs Hecht Levis &amp; Kahn

Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>

Se

Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>

Herb Kew.

69

Flower of Bamboo, *Arundinaria Falconeri* Gamble

Comm. Mr. Ellis, Haslemere 14. 8. 1904

Aug 23<sup>rd</sup>

J. H. Burkill Esq.

✓

70

1.udder St. Calcutta

Copy of Report &amp; Programme 1904

Aug. 28<sup>th</sup>

H. H. Johnson Esq. F.R.S.

71

11 Marlborough Rd

Surrey

Photograph of Palm Nut Cracking machine  
Miller Bros. Patent, in use at Abasi, Gold Coast  
(Small illustration received of same machine from Miller Bros Liverpool, loaned  
for Museum)

1904

131

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>

James Anderson Esq.

72

6 Hillend Road, Anbroath

Sample of Ramie fibre

(leaf) Neoflagellaria variegata? Sent for name

See letter 119

Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Henry Howell & Co Ltd.

73

180 Old St. City Road London

Two specimens of Pine wood, one in the rough & one an Umbrella stick finished

Two specimens of the Siamese Kerk wood, one a square piece in the rough & the other finished as a walking stick.

Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> A. King

74

The Baths, White Rock.

Hastings

Jumping seeds & carpels of *Sebastiania Palmeri* containing larvae of *Carpocapsa saltitans*, Mexico.

Animated oak. Mounted on card (weather slides) rec. Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> 04

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> H. H. Patterson

75

Botanical St. Antigua

Specimen of Black Antigua Pine showing Proliferation (see letter 170 Aug. 24 04)

Sir J. D. Hooker

76

Sunningdale, Berkshire

Leaves of the creeping Elm distorted by a Black Aphis Schi.

1.6.1904

rec. letter. St James St. 76a

.. millet, *Setaria italica*, *Maniharia*,

Rec. Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1904

1904

- Sept. 16. 04. Mr. A. Raymond Ryan ✓ 77  
141 Stange Road.  
Sunnersbury  
Water Pipe, from Tokio, Japan
- 
- Sept. 13. 04 Imperial Institute (Director) 78  
Seeds of *Dika Istringia Barteri* (Nigeria)  
Fruits - Dettock *Detarium Senegalense*  
Sent for name (from the Gambia)
- 
- Sept. 23. 04 Kew, Hort. 79  
Abnormal growth found on  
*Picea excelsa*
- 
- Sept. 26. J. H. Hunt Esq. F.L.S. ✓ 80  
Bot. Dept. Trinidad  
Dried Spathe & Spadices of *Attalea Olune*  
male & female forms
- 
- Sept. 26 A. F. Brown Esq. ✓ 81  
Herbarium, Kew  
Photo of Sudd floating down the Bahir  
el Gebel. (Ack. by Herbarium)
- 
- Sept. 28. H. H. Johnson Esq. ✓ 82  
Director of Agriculture  
Gold Coast.  
Knife for tapping Rubber Trees, as used in  
Ceylon, Patent of the Eastern Produce  
& Estates Co. Ltd. 14 East Cheap, London
- 
- Sept. 26 Sir. H. H. Johnson, 27 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park 82a  
Branch of *Raphia vinifera*, Liberia subsp. name

- Sept. 24 Messrs B. Smith & Sons 83  
 1 Catherine Court.  
 Seething Lane. S.E.  
 Sample of Australian Oats shipped at Melbourne
- 
- Sept. 24 A. F. Brown Esq 84  
 Herbarium, Kew  
 Sample of Rubber from a creeper.  
*Sandolphia florida*? from Ilang, Sobat River
- 
- Sept. Mr. Wilmot Fredenburg 85  
 Lalamilo, Hawaii  
 Pods & Seeds of *Mezoneurum Kaniense* Willd.  
 Sent for name, see letter 188. 1904
- 
- Oct. 10. Kew Hort. 86  
 Photograph of *Zoewenia spectabilis*, 1/2, 1904  
 removed from collection 9.1.69 L.H.
- 
- Oct. 10. Prof. A. H. Church F.R.S. 87  
 Shelsley, Kew Gardens  
 Photo-micrograph of a transverse  
 section of O.W. Paper hand made  
 See letter with photo. Fig. 2
- 
- Oct. 7. Circular 88  
 Engraving of Bishop Goodenough (Carline)
- 
- Oct. Imperial Institute 89  
 Seeds of "Jandirota", "Andirota", "Nhandirota" Fertilizer.  
 See letter 201. 1904
- 
- Oct. 14. Hort Kew (Herbaceous Dept) 90  
 Seeds of *Medicago lupulina* & *M. sativa*.

Oct. 15<sup>h</sup> R. Morton Middleton Esq. F.L.S. 91  
 Etching of the celebrated Chestnut of  
 Mt. Etna. (20, John St., Bedford Row  
 W.C.)

Oct. <sup>h</sup> Hort. Kew 92  
 Stem of *Euphorbia triangularis*

Oct. 17<sup>h</sup> Hort. Kew 93  
 Specimens of *Ilex paraguariensis* St. Hil.  
 ('Caa' etc') var. *genuina* Loes.

Oct. 18<sup>h</sup> Messrs. Lever Bros. Ltd. 94  
 Fort Sunlight  
 Sample of Uncorticated Cotton Cake  
 manufactured at Fort Sunlight

Oct. 16 J. F. Guthrie Esq. 95  
 Herbarium  
 Abnormal Fruits of *Castanea vulgaris*  
 gathered near Withyham in Sussex  
 16. Oct. 1904.

Oct. 21. Hort. Kew 96  
 Seeds of *Zostera marina*, from the crops of  
 Pintail & Deal Co. Clare, 1904.

Oct. 22 Director. Botanical Dept. 97  
 Jamaica  
 Fruits of *Cola* ~~lesae~~ *lesae* R. Schum. =  
*C. acuminata*, Beauv. (Non R. Sch.)  
 Verified by Dr. Stapf.

Oct. 19 Hort. Kew. 98  
 Fruits of *Bursera serrata*, Colibri; Coll. A. H. Lushington  
 near Lamingi, Comm. J. S. Gamble K. X. 04



Oct 28<sup>th</sup>

Prof. C. S. Sargent

Arnold Arboretum

Photograph Jean's Hall, specimens of Woods N. America

Among the Silver Fir

Library

Entrance and Museum

Harvard University

99

Oct.

Clarke's Pyramid & Fairy Lights  
Cricklewood, N.W. Co. Ltd.

100

Specimens of Rushes *Juncus effusus*

See letter 214. Oct 20. 04

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>

Messrs Haage & Schmidt

Erfurt, Germany

101

7 Samples Naked Barley

2 " " Oats, See List, Europe

Nov 4<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Sutton & Sons

(Reading)

102

53 packets of Pea Seeds See list

sent to Camb. College  
Collection 7 Vol. 12  
25 Nov 1904

Nov 3<sup>rd</sup>

Agent General, S. Australia

Threadneedle House

103

28 Bishopsgate St. Within

Small sample of Fibre *Posidonia australis*

Sent for name

Nov. 11. 04

Major O. Smeaton R.A.

104

United Service Club, Pall Mall

Sample of Rubber (so called) *Euphorbia balsamifera*

Rec. from Herbarium, sent for name. (See letter 232)

1924

Nov 16

Herbarium

105

H. R. Elliot, N. Nigeria (No 21)  
Gum of Combretum, cf. C. glutinosum

Sunguru, N. Nigeria

Nov 16

Messrs Hecht Leris & Kahn

106

15. Exchange Buildings, Liverpool

Rubber Samples

Accra Paste

Manoh Twist

Batanga

Sordan

Sahou Twist

Niggers

Loango

Assine

Old Calabar

Mayumba

Nov 22

E. H. Holmes Esq.

107

Chas. M. Mrs. 17 Bloomsbury Sq.

Sample of False Pellitory Root.

Corrigiola littoralis

Nov 25

The Commissioner

108

Zomba Brit. Cent. Africa

Sample of Coffee grown in Botanic Gardens

Zomba Submitted to Messrs Lewis & Peck for Report. See letter 243/1924 10/11/24

Nov 29

E. H. Holmes Esq.

109

Chas. M. Mrs. Bloomsbury Sq.

Sample of Black Hellebore Root

Helleborus niger

Nov.

Messrs MacLaren &amp; Sons

110

Proprietors, The India Rubber Journal

37 &amp; 38, Shoe Lane. E.C.

Set of 8 Pictures, Collection, Preparation of  
India Rubber.Dec<sup>2</sup>.

Sir G. Natt.

111

Herbarium

Bracelet Angami Naga (Assam) ornamented with  
bark of *Decasotium*

" Lahupa Naga (Manipur) "

Dec<sup>3</sup>.

African Oil Mills

112

5 Castle St. Liverpool

1 Small bag	Palm Nut Meal
1 " "	Coco " Meal
1 " "	Palm " Cake Nutted
1 " "	Coco " " "
1 bottle	Kernel oil
1 " "	Copra "
1 Cake	(Round) Palm Kernel
1 " "	(Rectangular) Coco Nut.

known  
away  
7.V.34Dec<sup>6</sup>

Dr Greshoff

113

Direc. for Colonial Museums, Haarlem

Bulletin No. 31. Oct. 1904, Koloniaal Museum te Haarlem.

with Plats I. II. III. IV.

Dec.

Direc. G.

114

Cake of refuse, the remains of Apples in the  
manufacture of Cider, Gloucester.

Dec

J. A. Neale Sq. (By purchase)  
Boundary Place, Liverpool

115

1944 Photo micrographs of various woods  
£ 3. 4. 8

See Linher Cover for list,

Set of sup. ...

116

Dec 7

Aeene<sup>wood</sup> Flooring Co

Gainsboro Road, Victoria Park, N.E.

Two paving blocks of Camphor Wood  
(identified as *Dryobalanus aromatica*) from Botneo.

Dec 7

Dr. Henry

117

Spawning of ... Surf Bay, near Kilrea,  
Co. Derry, Ireland.

Dec 16

Messrs J. Philip & Co. (Cane & Sugar Co.)  
4 Finchurch Buildings, E.C.

118

A collection of Zams, Citrus Fruits, Sugar Cane,  
and other N. Indian Products.

Dec 16

The Royal Mail Steam Flt. Co.  
18 Moor Gate St. E.C.

119

- 1 Fruiting Spadix of *Attalea Cohune*
- 2 Fruits of *Papaya*
- 3 " *Avocado Pear*
- 4 " *Gou Gou*
- 5 " *Mandarine*
- 6 " *Granadilla*
- 7 " *Christophine* (*Sechium edule*)
- 8 " *Custards*

Dec 17.

Herb. Kew.

120

Fruit of *Khaya senegalensis*  
Zurgesu, N. Nigeria  
Comm. H. R. Elliott.

Dec 17.

Herb Kew

121

Wood of *Amyris simplicifolia*, Karst.  
(Venezuela & Trinidad)  
Bocas Islands, Comm. J. Hart.

Dec 17.

Herb, Kew.

122.

Seeds of *Manihot glaziovii*  
Comm. Sir H. H. Johnston.

Dec 17.

Sir B. Brandis

123

*Phoenix humilis* (Root suckers)  
*Phoenix acaulis*, shewing the fibro-vascular  
bundles standing out from the leaf bases  
Jabalpur Dist. India. sent by R. S. Hole  
dep. Cons. Forests

Dec 23

Herb. Kew

124

Wood of *Brayera anthelmintica*, Kunth  
(*Hagenia abyssinica* Walp.)  
Ukinga Plateau, German East Africa  
North of Lake Nyasa 5-9000 ft.  
Comm. A. Sharpe Commiss. F.C.A.  
Rec. 16. XII. 04

Dec 23

M. J. O. Cartwright

125

Bean Soliel, Nynterg, Cape Town  
Fruit of *Rigelia pinnata* var *tomcatella* Sprague  
from an island in Zambezi River, 6 miles above Victoria Falls

240

1904

Dec 28<sup>th</sup>

Delegates of the Oxford  
University Press  
Two Portraits of the late Rev. M. J. Berkeley 126

---

Dec 28<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Maggs Bros (By purchase) 127  
179 Strand  
London W. C  
Mezzotint Portrait of John Fothergill.

---

1905

241

Jan 2<sup>nd</sup>

The Secretary  
Board of Agriculture. Whitehall  
3 views of Lot's Eyot

1

Jan 6

E. M. Holmes Esq.  
Mallet Bark'daid bbe Eucalyptus occidentalis  
Larger sample sent Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1905

2

Jan.

Herr. Kew  
Fruits of Gardenia florida L.  
used for coloring bean cheese  
H. H. Ridley. Singapore

20

Jan 13<sup>th</sup>

Messrs J H Rayner & Co.  
African Chambers, Old Hall St.  
L. pool  
Samples of oil Palm Kernels (*Elaeis guineensis*)  
from Oil Rivers, Gold Coast  
& Liberia.

3

Destroyed  
May 1957.

Jan 11<sup>th</sup>

Messrs C. S. Meik  
16 Victoria St. S. W.  
Specimens of Dimbe (2) taken from the pier of  
the Armstrong Pozzuoli Works at Pozzuoli  
Brought by Mr. C. S. Meik for name  
identified as Grecaheart (*Hectandra Rodaei*)

4

Jan 13<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Maggs Bros. (By Purchase)  
109 Strand, London, W. C.  
Portrait of Henry Danvers, Earl of Danby  
(1573-1644), Statesman, established the Botanic  
Gardens at Oxford; whole length in robes, mezzo. by  
Vel Green after Van Dyck. J. Boydell 1775. (21 x 14 ins) 32/6

5

1915

George Farmer Esq.

C. of F. Lansdowne Esq.,

"Fermine", New Malden, Surrey

Sample of Sea Island silky Cotton,

grown on George Farmer &amp; Co Cotton Plantations

'Orlando' &amp; 'Endeavour', No 1 Canal, West Coast

Brit Guiana

Valued in Manchester at 12 purl.

Col. Biddulph

Grey Court, Ham

Specimen of *Elymus arenarius* L.

Found growing on the Sea Shore in Norway  
about 50 miles South of the Arctic Circle. The manager  
of the farm said it was wild, but it might have been the  
regrowth of planting many years before. The land  
had certainly not been cultivated for at least ten years  
if ever. Wild in Norway.

Messrs James Philip &amp; Co.

4 Fenchurch Buildings, E.C.

12 Samples illustrating manufacture of  
Sugar: (See cover for list)

Sir D. Brandis

Kew

Sheaths & Culms *Dendrocalamus longispatus* Kurz.

Burmese "raga" - Stinging Bamboo - Black Bamboo

F. B. Marson, Cons. Forests, Tenasserim

Siva Forests, Ioungoo, Burma (coll. 1904)

Young Culms & Rhizome, *Melocanna bambusoides* Trin

"muli", Bengal. R. S. Droup. Chindwin Dist. Burma coll. 1904



1905

3 Portions of Culm and Culm Sheaths of *Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii*  
 near gln.  
 Inget San Rye ba, S S States  
 M. Hill S. I. States, Burma Coll. 1903

2 Portions of Culms (originally one) of *Dendrocalamus membranaceus*  
 Burmese "Wapya" Maisang  
 R. S. Droup Mayago 11/2/1905

2 Portions of Culms of *Bambusa Arundinacea* Willd (Spinoza)  
 Sie Shong / Bamboo, "Koto" Assamese  
 Coro Forests, Assam

Jan 27

Hert. Kew

10

Box made of the wood of *Raphia* sp. sent to Kew containing  
 Zomba B.C.A., K. J. Cameron  
 sent to British Museum 21.12.1960

Jan 28

Geo. Hughes Esq.

11

155 Fenchurch St. E.C.

Photo of the interior of Sugar Cane showing enlargements  
 of the cells.

Jan 30

13 1905 Woods examined at Todwell Lab. by R. Gale. (Received back 11.2.80).

12

438	? Dipterocarpaceae	568	<i>Texmalia</i> sp.
562	Leguminosae (Caesal.)	569	<i>Lapaca</i> sp
563	" (Mimos)	570	<i>Minusops</i> sp
564	" (Caesal.)	571	<i>Minusops</i> sp.
565	" (Caesal.)	574	<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp
567	<i>Lourea</i> sp.	2554	<i>Gmelina</i> sp

recs. William Meale & Co

13

Boundary Line Liverpool

9. Specimens of Unknown African Woods. also received 3 other  
 Trans. to ... (letter to ... 1.2.1905) specimens  
 no data.

1915

George Farmer Esq.

C. of F. Lansdowne Esq.,

"Fermine", New Malden, Surrey

Sample of Sea Island silky Cotton,

grown on George Farmer & Co Cotton Plantations

"Ortend" & "Endearment", No 1 Canal, West Coast

Brit Guiana

Valued in Manchester at 1/2 per lb.

Col. Biddulph

Grey Court, Ham

Specimen of *Elymus arenarius* L.

Found growing on the Sea Shore in Norway

about 50 miles South of the Arctic Circle. The owner

of the farm said it was wild, but it might have been the regrowth of planting many years before. The land had certainly not been cultivated for at least ten years if ever. Wild in Norway.

Messrs James Philip & Co.

4 Fenchurch Buildings, E.C.

12 Samples illustrating manufacture of Sugar. (See core for list)

R. S. Manson, Cons. Forests, Rangoon

Siva Forests, Ioungoo, Burma (coll. 1904)

Young Culms & Rhizome, *Melocanna bambusoides* Trin

"muli", Bengal. R. S. Group. Chindwin Dist. Burma. (coll. 1904)

1905

3 Portions of Culm and Culm Sheaths of *Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii*  
 near Sankye wa, S. S. States.  
 M. Hill S. S. States, Burma Coll. 1903

2 Portions of Culms (originally one) of *Dendrocalamus membranaceus*  
 Burmese "Wapyei" Maizang  
 R. S. Group Maymgo Up. Burma 3000'

2 Portions of Culms of *Bambusa arundinacea* Willd. (Sponza)  
 "Shoong" Bamboos, "Koto" Assamese  
 Cono Forests, Assam

Jan 27

Hert. Kew

10

Box made of the wood of *Ruphia* sp. sent to Kew  
 Lomba B.C.A., K. of Cameron

Jan 28

Geo. Hughes Esq.

11

155 Fenchurch St. E.C.

Photo of the interior of Sugar Cane showing enlargements  
 of the Cells.

Jan 30

R. Jollan Esq.

12

Govt. Hort. Gardens, Lucknow.

Sweet Chestnuts from Bhamo, Upper Burma  
 brought in there for sale, overland from China

Jan 31

messrs. Williams, Meak & Co

13

Boundary Line Liverpool

9. Specimens of Unknown African Woods. also received 3 other  
 (Letter No. 21, 1905, p. 187) specimens  
 no data.

Jan.

Messrs. Naggs Bros. (By purchase) 14  
109 Strand N.C. 12/6  
Portrait of Nicholas Culpepper (1616-1657) 52 x 41 in.

---

Jan 31<sup>st</sup>

Messrs. Bibby & Sons 15  
Formby St. Liverpool  
Garcinia nuts sample of.

---

Feb 1<sup>st</sup>

Hert. Kew 16  
Specimens of *Thouningia sanguinea*  
(Bot. Gardens Entebbe, (M. J. Dawe))  
with a note to the effect that they were to be kept  
in spirit until the Balanophoraceae were  
worked out for the Flora Imp. Africa.

---

Feb 1<sup>st</sup>

M. J. Dawe & Co. 17  
Bot. Gardens, Entebbe  
Uganda  
16 logs timber.  
Sections of each kept for Museum, remainder  
to Imperial Inst. Mar 21<sup>st</sup> 1905  
(See letter 25. Dec. 21. 1905, Sir C. Hill to Director)

---

Feb 4<sup>th</sup>

Messrs. Williams Neale & Co. 18  
Boundary Place, Liverpool  
Specimen of wood of Indian Sissoo  
*Dalbergia Sissoo* See list trees 573

---

1905

200

Feb. 10.

Miss Millard By Purchase 4/6 - 19  
Beddington  
Portr. James Sowerby 2/6. Skinned Indian Vipers 2/6

Feb. 10.

Geo Hughes Esq.  
155 Finchurch St. E.C.

Two large Photo Micrographs (enlarged)  
& two small of the interior cells of *Sarcodon*  
Sample of Molasses from Demerara, with analysis  
by W. Miller. Ship "Jama" (for export to London)  
Sample Molasses - Magasin (per post)

Feb.

Messrs Garrard & Son 21  
Aunt's House, Mincing Lane  
(per Mr. Miller, London by Market)  
Sample of Bark (Mimosa) Chinda

Feb. 15.

Jas. Q. Meale Esq. 22  
Boundary Place Liverpool  
141 Photo Micrographs of *Pinus*

Feb. 15.

Hert. Kew. 23  
Gum of *Ficus* sp. probably near *F. Vogelii* Nic.  
Liberia Comm. Sir H. H. Johnston S.L.O.S.  
*Cassia* sp? (not clearly *Cassia*)

Feb. 15.

John Gossweiler Esq. 24  
(Curator Bot Garden, Louanda, Portuguese N. Africa)  
9. Titchborne St. Edgware Rd. N.  
Sample of Coffee as Cultivated in the Dist. Cazengo, Angola,  
& shipped from Louanda (1903 crop.)  
" " "Eucoji", from Angola (uncultivated) 1903.  
Seeds of *Croton mubango*, from Malange - Angola.

1905

Feb 24

2 as a Male by  
Boundary Place, Liverpool  
52 Photo-micrographs. border

25

Feb 27

Sir G. Birdwood  
19 The Avenue, N. Calcutta  
2 Christmas Cards, made with leaves of the Peepal  
Calcutta.

26

Feb 28

Messrs F. R. Buchanan & Co  
45 Leadenhall St.  
London E.C.  
Coffee Bag made of Aramina fibre

27

Mar 2

The Director  
Manchester Museum,  
The Owen's College, Manchester  
Fruits of *Elaeis guineensis*, dug out from  
old bed of the River Irk, Manchester

28

Mar 3

Hert. Kew  
Wright Seed, *Mucuna urens*,  
sent by C. Thomson, Craignick Castle St. Andrews. Orkney  
Sent for name

29

Mar 4

H. J. Elwes Esq.  
Coleshorne, Gloucestershire  
Specimen of Balsa Wood, *Cecropia* sp. probably  
*C. peltata*, from Para Brazil  
Sent for name, transferred to *Ochroma lagopus*  
named *Erythrina* sp. (C) of Mr. Doodle 24. iii 1894

30

8.11.18 x.12

Mar 7  
A. E. Pratt Esq  
"Penhill," Hanwell  
Specimen of Sandal Wood

31

Mar 7  
Hert Raw  
O.M.C. Alpine Esq. Melbourne,  
Dept. of Agri, Pathological Dept.  
Specimen of Native Bread  
*Polyporus mytilis* Cooke & Mass.

32

Mar 10  
James A. Heale Esq.  
Boundary Place, Liverpool  
Series of Microscopic Sections of Timbers,  
damaged in transit

33

Mar.  
James A. Heale Esq. Esq. Liverpool  
70 Photo-micrographs of Woods of 1, 2, 3, 4

34

Mar 18  
Messrs Jenkin & Phillips  
115 Mincing Lane E.C.

35

Sample of Austrian Medicinal Rhubarb

Mar 22  
Ann. C. Ellis  
(Peruviana)  
Photo of tree of *Acrodium distichum* at  
Mitla near Oaxaca, Mexico.

36

Mar 25  
Miss Bell

37

Cassara Stamer (B. Sierra), sugar Shop (Barvaos).  
Brush, (Guadeloupe), Mahogany fruit, Sterculia <sup>fruit</sup> Not kept.  
Pitt Rivers

1905 (Rev. A. Heale Esq. (continued))  
 Mar 7 70 Photo micrographs Woods Dec 1886 £1. 3. 4 38  
 37 " " " " 27. 12. 4  
 1. 15 4

Mar 29 H. D. Blackman 3y. school 39

Models of *Sapronitis grandiflora*  
*Masderallia ignea*  
*Bulbophyllum giganteum*

Mar. Chemist & Druggist 40  
 (per Mr. Hillier)  
 Sample of Cattle Food (Crushed Wheat)

Messrs Maschke & Co. 41  
 130 Fenchurch St. E.C.  
 Giant Castor Seed *Ricinus communis*  
 sent for name Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1905

Mar 31 Messrs J. Penkethers Son & Co. Ltd. 42  
 177 Queen Victoria St. E.C.  
 Sample of Seed *Strophanthus Kombe*

Apr 1 Herb. Kew 43  
*Ruscus Hypophyllum* L.  
 Broad-leaved Butcher's Broom  
 Native of Italy & Russia  
 comm. by Miss Hart, March 1905

Apr 4 Kew Herb 44  
 Portion of Mat? made of *Juncus* sp. near *J. maritimus*  
 Dahomey, Eng. Poisson, 30. III. 1905



1905

Kew Herb.

45

Wood of *Carapa molaccensis* (big fruit var. at Herbarium)

Goyal Tods, *Azelia bijuga*

from R. Dupont, Curator, Bot. St. Seychelles.

Apr. 4 1905

Kew Herb.

45a

Root of *Ilex aquifolium*

Upper Nursery, K.S.

Messrs Jas Veitch & Sons

46

Chelsea

Two packets of Brick Tea with Bamboo Cores.

Kew Herb.

47

Weymouth Pine with disease

(Sent by J. Martin, Hampden Club. D. 17. Peridermium Strobi  
Haw. B. of Agriculture 5 April 1905)

Messrs Goss, Nisdon & Stanton Ltd.

48

13 Rood Lane. S. C.

Sample of Java Broken Orange Pekoe, from  
the 'Goulpouri' Garden.

Messrs Jas Veitch & Sons Ltd.

49

Chelsea

Two Photos. Coolies carrying Brick Tea on the Tibetan  
Frontier

Kew Herb.

50

Wood of *Eucalyptus Stuartiana* "Apple of Victoria"

Moe Victoria, the tree upon which Mueller  
founded his species - Specimen in Herb.

Specimen. Moe. Sp. July 53



1905

Apr. 25.

53

Field Columbian Museum  
Chicago U. S. A. Dept. of Botany  
Photograph of *Jacquinia Keyensis* Mez.  
with specimens of wood.

Apr. 27.

54

Jas. A. Meale Esq. (By purchase)  
Boundary Place, Liverpool  
176 Photos at 4<sup>d</sup> 12. 18. 8  
22 " " 7. 4

May 1.

55

M<sup>r</sup> Norman Gill, (Victoria, Texas) —  
Curator, Botanic Stus  
Cawnpore  
Models (Clay) of Mangoes, correctly named. 10  
M. Mahabud Gora  
Safeda Bigno  
Amargola  
Langra Patua  
Bhadaya  
Miss Harwood  
Ada  
Bombay No 1  
Mahabud Large  
Mona-c

May 3.

56

Messrs Duke & Son  
Fenchurst St, Kent  
7 Photos illustrating the Chickish Bat. Industry.  
(See their list, Europe. Comm.)

May 8<sup>h</sup>

## Kew Herb.

- Stems of line No 14. annulated, young, 57  
 " " " 19 *Landolfia Petersiana* Schwinffertina  
 " " " 20 "Koh" (fruits of Koh 1022 rec. from West May 17/05)  
 Stem " " 24 *Clitandra Schweinfertii* Koh  
 From Baht-el-Ghazal A. Brown  
 Bark of *Quina Picramnia vellogi* Engl. ? Paraguay. corres. spec. in herb.

May 9<sup>h</sup>

## Lady Threlton - Dyer

Two specimens of *Morchella semilibera* Fr.  
 Crickley Hill, Gloucestershire

58

May 15<sup>h</sup>

## Kew, Herb.

- Gitchers of *Nepenthes Burkeni* Mart. ♂  
 Philippines, Native specimen, Coll. Burken 1887  
*Nepenthes Burkeni* excellens ♀  
*Nepenthes Curtisi* Mart.  
 Borneo, Native specimen, Coll. Curtis?  
 Pres. by Messrs Jas. Veitch & Sons 13. 5. 1905.

59

May 8<sup>h</sup>

G. M. Ryan Esq. (Acting Deputy Commr. of Forests) 60  
 (Indian Forest Service)

35a Russell St. Kensington. W.

1. Door Screen made of various forest seeds, by the All Saints Sisters Magasaon Bombay.
2. Portions of Stems of *Sharsui* (Bokad bel) a climber, with fluid extract from same
3. Portions of Stems of *Garbi bel* (*Entada scandens*) with fluid extract from same
4. Fluid Extract (2 samples) from Stem of "Akahi"  
*Olycesteris floribunda*
5. Fluid extract from leaves of "Joan" *Cicer arictinum*  
 2.3.4.55 Form Barsein Range, India Dist, Bombay.
6. Water collected on the leaves of Sugar Cane.

7. Omta Water 7<sup>th</sup> Mar. 1905. Cameroon

Mr. H. D. Dowie

61

Scientific & Or. Dept. Sitchke.  
Mat made from the fibre of *Raphia*  
*musburttorum*

Mr. Fawcett Esq.

62

Director, B.D. Dept. Jamaica.  
Seeds of *Mucuna Fawcettii* (n. sp.)

Mr. S. Liden

63

Supt. Dep. Lt. Selangor, F.M.S.  
Samples of rubber for report. (see letter 05.1905)

S. E. Shorter Esq.

64

8 Clendower, Stanhope Avenue,  
Church End, Finchley

Piece of Stem of *Terandis donax*, as used for  
marking the seeds of Wood-Mind Instruments

Sent for name

(see letter 07.1905)

Herb. Kew

65

Leaves & extract of *Stemmadenia* sp.

Oaxaco, 605 St. Comm. M. S. Gregor

(see letter 02.1905)

Dr. Henry

66

3. West Park Gardens, Kew

Section of Wood *Arbutus unedo*, Killarney

4524

1905

M. Harrison Esq.

12 Leopold Road, Ealing  
 Piece of Wood. Deal, with heartwood detached in the  
 form of a roller; - ring sha (see letter 90.1905)  
 (see letter 90.1905)

67

May 27

R.M. Middleton Esq.

Luche, near Temuco, S. Chile  
 Rope (Cyperaceae) "Mapuche" Rope.  
 (see letter 117.1905, June 6<sup>th</sup>)

68

Chas G. Rogers Esq.

Forest Service of India  
 Fruit of Carapa odorata  
 Shaitan Khari creek, Port Blair, Andaman  
 sea level, tidal creek in Mangrove swamp.

69

Sister Caroline (see G.M. Ryan Esq)

All Saints Home

Magagaon, Bombay

70

Photographs:

1. Seed & Bead Work, The original  
 Drilling Machine made from an old  
 Packing Case
2. Seed & Bead Work, Set of 6 drills
3. " " " " Finished Product

153 sent to Dr. J. Lush.

June 5.

Hert. Kew

Diseased Root. Plasmodiophora alni

sent by Miss C. Lenwood, for name see letter 114.1905

71

June 8

Messrs Lewis & Peat, 6 Mining Lane, London E.C.

Jaborandi Leaves (sample) Piloscyus jaborandi.  
 = Piloscyus racemosus (named in Hert. 27<sup>th</sup> April 1916)  
 J.H.H.

71A

24.

72

List for name

103

Crystal Palace, Sydenham.

Fruit: in fluid of Theobroma cacao

*Pentagyna*

*Myrsine fragrans*

Bergamot Orange

Photographs: - Tomida

1. *Herca brasiliensis* age 30 years  
    & Fern Houses
2. Nutmeg
3. Sour sop *Anona muricata*
4. Cacao Houses, Trinidad
5. Hoadley's Cocoa dryer
6. *Latania glaucophylla*
7. Plant of *Dandolphia*
8. Mangosteen & Vanilla
9. Castillon & *Herca* 7 years old
10. Cutting Canes
11. Harvesting Cacao
12. *Pimenta acris*, Avenue
13. *Castillon elastica* 16 years
14. *Funtumia elastica*
15. *Mimusops globosa*
16. Rubber Nurseries
17. Ravenala & hatnecs
- ✓ 18. Supt. Office
- ✓ 19. Bot. Gardens, View
- ✓ 20. Governor's Walk, Bot. Gdn.
- ✓ 21. Approaching Guard House  
    Entrance to Govt. House
- ✓ 22. Bot. Gardens, View
- ✓ 23. Carriage Entrance Govt. Ho.
- ✓ 24. Palm Walk, Bot. Gdn.
- ✓ 25. Bot. Gardens, View
- ✓ 26. Cannon Ball Tree & Garden

[9/24/15 18-26 to No. 11, 12, 27]

74  
13

Hert. Kew.

74

Gutta like substance of *Conopharygia*  
collected 11. IV. 05 in forest near camp at  
Namatagony, Uganda. Dr. C. Christy  
see thes. Little Johnston.

2 kinds of flower-galls of *Fimbrinia elastica* 2 young normal fruit  
of same

Thes. Idebar & Sons

75

69. Ludgate Hill E.C.

Articles made of Coir. & Samples of Japa Cloth

Kew Hert.

76

Seeds of *Nasaca Griffithii*

(Bois marais petites feuilles)

from Curator, Bot Garden Seychelles

Just sent to G. B.

Kew Hert.

77

Rhizomes of *Excoecaria Grahamii* Steff. n. sp.

Coll. near Gambaga N. Terr. Gold Coast

by Mr. W. Graham, Comm. W. H. Johnson

Said to yield rubber for use names

1. Dagoma .. Fampigu

2. Mochi .. Palli

3. Grunshi .. Mulli

(Stated by Mr. Johnson to be of the value as a rubber 9.7.06 J.H.B.)

Thes. Ide & Christie

78

72 Mark Lane E.C.

Leaf of *Agave morrisii*

sent for reporter fibre.

June

H. J. Elwes Esq. Colerborne, Cheltenham

79

3 Baron Kigoma, Bureau of Forestry, D. Kio.

Woods & Bamboos from St. Louis Sept. 1904



July

Herb. Kew

80

Fruits of *Landolphia ligandensis* Stapf  
 Buddu, Coll. M. J. Dawe Bot. Soc. Entebbe  
 Samples of Rubber Landolphia. Dawe  
 from Bot. Soc. Entebbe.

July 8<sup>th</sup>

Dr. N. L. Britton

81

Director in Charge, 381 Garden  
 Bronx Park, New York  
 Series of Photographic Views in Bronx Park

July 11<sup>th</sup>

Mons. Philippe de Vilmorin

82

23 Quai d'Orsay  
 Messrs Hecht & Co. te Mons. Henry Lereque de Vilmorin  
 Sample nashua & Dried of the Société Nationale  
 Valued in London de France 1843-1899

77a

Rev. Mr.

Hart Soc. F. L. S.

83

Botanical Dept. Trinidad

Pod of *Thespsoma angustifolia*, Cent America  
 introduced to Trinidad. (from Col. & Lind. Ex. Crypt. Fl.)

July 18<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Duke &amp; Son

84

Penchurst, Kent

Six Sections of Willow Wood, with open & Close Bark.

July 22<sup>nd</sup>

Kew Herb.

85

Wood of *Phoenix humilis* Royle var *pedunculata* Becc.  
 (May 1905) Coll. by H. Talbot, N. Kanara, Bombay.

*Landolphia turbinata* Stapf, Uganda, Buddu Dist. 3600 ft.  
 " " Rubber Wood, " Fruits (M. J. Dawe)  
 no. 253

*Podocarpus Milanjianus* Rendle var *erthoreus* Wt.

Uganda, Dawe no 273.

? *Landolphia Dawei* Fruits, Uganda no 13.

941  
13

Hert. Kew.

74

Gutta like substance of Conopharyngia  
collected 11. IV. 05 in forest near camp at  
Namatagony, Uganda Dr. C. Christy  
see these Little Johnston.

2 kinds of flower-falls of *Funtumia elastica* & a young normal fruit  
2 See line

Messrs Iteloor &amp; Sons

75

69. Ludgate Hill E.C.

Articles made of Coir, &amp; Samples of Japa Cloth

Kew Herb.

76

Seeds of *Napaea Griffithii*

(Bois marais petites feuilles)

from Curator, Bot Garden Seycher

First sent to Feb.

June 27

Kew Herb.

Rhizomes of *Excoecaria Grahamii*

Coll. near Gambaga N. Terr. Gold Coast

by Mr. W. Graham, Comm. W. H. Johnson

Said to yield rubber known names

1. Dagoma .. *Fam pign*2. Moshi .. *Pulli*3. Grunshi .. *Dullii*

(State in the same way as a rubber &amp; 7.06.05)

Messrs Ide &amp; Christie

78

72 Mark Lane E.C.

Leaf of *Agave Morrisii*

sent for reporter fibre.

June

H. J. Elwes Esq. Coleborne, Cheltenham

79

&amp; Baron Kiyoura, Bureau of Forestry, Tokio.

Woods &amp; Bamboos from St. Louis Sahit. 1904



1905

July 28

Mr. Long (By purchase #2.12.6)  
 New Gardens  
 Rocques Plan, Kew, 1734

86

July 25

Miss Threlton - 874  
 Calabash (Crecentia Cayete)  
 Jamaica.

87

July 27

H. L. Rutton Esq.  
 27 Elgin Avenue W.  
 Buckler's Groof Sketch of the N.E. view of Kew T. Case

88

Aug. 1

Miss Courtenay Bell  
 139 Gloucester Road Str.  
 Calabash Water Bottle Jamaica  
 Cocoa-hut Floor-brush  
 Iron knife-lender Guadeloupe

89

Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup>

E. Merck Esq.  
 16 Jewry St. E.C.  
 Rep. 1904. Vol 18.

✓ 90

2nd copy recd. Sept. 1905

J. M. Hillier Esq.

Gaston's New Breed of Black Tartarian Oak.  
 'Excelsior' from Park Royal Show 1905

91

Aug 4

Board of Agriculture  
 Hollyhock fibres. (See letter 157. 1905)

92

Aug 5<sup>th</sup>

Colonial Office  
 Sample of 'Obachi' Rubber  
 S. Nigeria (See letter 160. 1905)

93

1905

237

Aug. 8.

Dr Elliot

111 Chatham St. Liverpool

Samples of Sandal Wood

Timor

Borneo?

H Kong-ple...

Flumanta

in letter 28. 10. 05. to p. 100

94

Aug. 15.

Director

Cone of *Cycas Micholitzii* sp. n.

Annam, Col. Micholitz, 1904

Presented by H. K. Ridley, Dir. Bot. Soc. Singapore

95

Aug. 18.

Kew Herb.

portions of stems, *Sandolphia florida*

Abyssinia Comm. Little & Johnson.

96

Aug. 30.

Kew Herb.

*Sandolphia* sp. near *L. Kirkii*, Dyer.

Root & Rubber, Comm. by the African Lakes

Corporation, Glasgow, 25/8.05

97

Sept. 1.

J. W. Sheriff Esq. (For Mpt. S. Algeria)

Heathfield, Kew

Leaves & Extract *Alstonia congensis* Esq.

98

Sept. 2.

F. Fraser Esq.

9. Minsing Lane, S. C.

Sample of "imitation" Rubber value 5/- per lb.

" " " " 4/0 " "

from Uganda

99

1905  
A. Hooper Esq.

Offg. Reporter Econ. Prod.

India Museum, Calcutta.

Report & Programme. Collections for the  
India Museum, Calcutta & the Econ. Inst. London.

Sept 6<sup>th</sup>

Kew, Herb.

Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabifolius* Linn ("Lutera")  
nr. Lake Albert, Uganda

Comm. M. J. Dawe 30. XII. 04 Herb. Spec 185

Sept 15<sup>th</sup>

Kew Hort.

Stem of *Rosa moschata*

Arboretum Roy. Gard. Kew Sept. 15. 1905

Sept.

J. R. Verrill Esq (Forestry Dept  
S. Nigeria)

Heathfield, Kew

Pods & Seeds, Leguminosae  
from S. Nigeria

Sept 26<sup>th</sup>

Colonial Exhibition

Crystal Palace, Trinidad Coast.

1. Mat of Coir & Sisal

2. Long. Dom. Chests

3. Tobacco

4. Cinnamon

5. *Sapindus Saponaria*, fruits

6. " *inequalis*

7. Turmeric, 2 samples

8. Pods & Seeds of *Dioclea* sp.

9. *Theobroma* sp. 5 seeds

10. Biri-diri.

11. *Castilloa* rubber

12. Camphor Wood (*Cinnamomum* <sup>camphora</sup>)

13. *Coffea stenophylla*, hybrid

14. " *tobusta* (fruits)

15. *Piper nigrum*, 2 samples

16. Camphor & Camphor oil  
<sup>Cinn. Camphora</sup>

17. *Theobroma Cacao*, flowers

18. Nutmeg jelly

19. Kola Coffee

20. Tobacco, manufactured

Mr. H. Johnson Esq. F.L.S.

7 Samples of Cocoa Beans for report  
one sample kept received 23.9.05

8 Samples of Cola for report. Rec 7.9.05  
2 samples kept

Mr. M. J. Dawe

Bot. Dept. Uganda

Fibre of *Raphia* sp

and plaited things made from same

Sir D. Brandis

Wood of *Cinnamomum inunctum* Meisner

G. Nassee Esq. F.L.S.

Plant of *Lycoperdon Borkata*

Haslemere

Mr. M. J. Dawe

Toro. Uganda

Basket made of the stem of *Eleusine Coracana*

Mr. H. H. Johnson

Bot. Dept. Aburi.

Drum made of wood of *Funtumia elastica*

Bolo-bolo fibre *Honckenya ficifolia*

J. B. Dwyer Esq. (per Dr. Henry)

Sherfield Manor

Basingstoke Hants.

Branch with Cones of *Leucaedendron argenteum*

Given at Cape Town

J. E. C. Chambers

Wraywood Hill, Haslemere

Fruits of *Servian Cydonia* C.

var *descortensis*

1905

B. Hooper Esq.

Offg. Reporter Econ. Prod.

India Museum, Calcutta.

Report & Programme. Collections for the  
India Museum, Calcutta & the Soc. Ind. Ind.

100

Sept 6.

Kew, Herb.

Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus* Linn (Luhra)  
nr. Lake Albert, Uganda

Comm. M. J. Dawe 20. XII. 04 Herb. spec. 185

101

Sept 15.

J. H. Verrill Esq. (Forestry Dept  
Heathfield, Kew S. Nigeria)

Pods & Seeds, Leguminosae  
from S. Nigeria

103

Sept 26.

Colonial Exhibition

Crystal Palace, Trinidad Coast.

104

1. Mat of Coir & Sisal
2. Long Dom Chaco
3. Tobacco
4. Cinnamon
5. *Sapindus Saponaria* fruits
6. " *inequalis*
7. Turmeric, 2 Samples
8. Pods & Seeds of *dioclea* sp.
9. *Theobroma* sp. 5 seeds
10. Biri-biri.

1. *Castilleja rubra*
12. Camphor Wood (*Cinnamomum camphora*)
13. *Coffea stenophylla*, hybrid
14. " *tobusta* (Fruits)
15. *Piper nigrum*, 2 Samples
16. Camphor & Camphor oil
17. *Theobroma Cacao* Flowers
18. Nutmeg Jelly
19. Cola Coffee
20. Tobacco, manufactured



1905

- 21 Carapa oil      23 Cassia seeds  
22 Cocoa nut oil      24 Locust Gum

Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Mr M. J. Dawe  
Bot. Dept. Uganda

Fibre of *Raphia* sp.  
and Plaited rings made from same

Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Sir D. Brandis

106

Wood of *Cinnamomum inunctum* Meisw  
" " *obtusifolium* Nees  
" " *teroganum* Meisw  
Calms 2 pieces *Melocanna* sp. Attawa  
" 5 *Arundinaria* sp. (near *A. Callosa* Munro.)  
Portion of Skin "Palaga wa" *Oxytenanthra*

Mr M. J. Dawe

107

Joro. Uganda  
Basket made of the stem of *Eleusine Coracana*

Mr H. H. Johnson

108

Bot. Dept. Abuvi.  
Drum made of wood of *Funtumia elastica*  
Bolo-bolo fibre *Honckeya ficifolia*

Oct. 16<sup>th</sup>

J. D. Taylor Esq. (per Dr. Henry)

109

Sherfield Manor

Basingstoke Hants.

Branch with Cones of *Teucaedendron argenteum*  
Grown at Cape Town

Oct. 16<sup>th</sup>

B. E. C. Chambers

110

Dayswood Hill, Haslemere  
Fruits of *Servian Cydonia* C. var *Lescoeuris*

1905

Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>

D. L. Kutton Esq. F.S.A.

27 Elgin Avenue W.

South View of New Palace (Dutch House)

111

Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>

H. Gen Foster

"Killin" Ewell Road

Surbiton

Fruits of White Cedar Tree (*Melia dubia*)

from Stonington Station, Queensland.

112

Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>

W. C. F. Newcombe

105 Niagara St. Victoria B.C.

113

110

76. Soft Bag. *Xerophyllum* *Sceloporus* (Linn.) etc.

Salish Stock, Washington St. U.S.A.

79. Soft Bag

*Salix Scouleriana* etc.

Shahapitan Stock, Wasco County, The Dalles, Oregon U.S.A.

80. Basket.

*Corylus rostrata* var. *Californica*.

Thapaskan Stock, Kupa Indians, California

81. Basket

*Phyllospadix Scouleri* etc

Makashan Stock, Makah Tribe of Cape Flattery Washington State.

114

Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>

J. H. Holland

Specimen of *Leocarpus fragilis*

Collected by Mrs Croeland-Daglor, at Woodhall

Spa, Lincolnshire.

Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>

H. G. Churchill Esq. H. B. M. Consul, Port

The Sports Club, St James Sq.

Four Seeds *Herea* sp

seed from stock.

from the frontier of Brazil. Fern

115

1905

H B M Acting Commissioner

Zomba, B.C.A. (Govt. House)

Sample of Coffee grown in Govt. Gardens Zomba  
Submitted to Messrs Hecht. Leis & Kahn valued at 49/- to 50/-  
Rs. w.t. if sent in parchment 5/- to 6/- p.c. & more.

Herb. Kew

Specimen of *Sterea sebaudiana* Hemsl.

*Eupatorium sebaudianum* Benth.

Cin-eto or Agueá cá. i.e. Sweet Herb or Sugar Herb  
Paraguay. Mr. C. Goeling to M. Consul at Asuncion  
thru Sir D. Morris Oct. 1905 (See K. Bull. 1901. p. 173)

Mr. J. Stone

3 Photos 1. Cambridge Cottage, 2. Herb. Kew, 3. Herb. Kew

Mr. J. Stone Esq.

Entebbe, Uganda

Howl used by "Banyoro" for serving vegetables made from  
wood of *Rauwolfia* sp. (No. 710) Stained with pigment made  
from roots of *Tournefortia reticulata*

Herb. Kew.

Plant of *Actinella Richardsoni*

sent by Mr. E. Taylor. S. Africa.

Acting Director (S. Africa)

Sci. & For. Dept. Entebbe

Collection of woods (as arrived in letter 788. 1905 E. Africa)  
(See letter 229. 1905.) See list

Lady B. B. 49 Cadogan Gardens

Fr. Spike of *Panicum malagascariensis* Ceylon.

1905

Nov 18

Messrs Hecht Leris & Kuhn

123

815 Exchange Buildings, L'pool.

Samples of Ceara Negrohead & S Leone Rubber

Nov 19

Imp. Inst

124

Root of Smilax kranziana? Zanzibar.

Sent for name, (see letter 228. Nov. 1905.)

Nov 21

Mrs. H. Brown Esq.

125

26 Marlborough Mansions

Finchley Rd. N.W.

Portrait of Sir Robt. Schomburgk

Nov 16

Col. Don Pedro Suarez

126

Charge d'Affaires (Bolivian Legation)

12 Fenchurch St.

Rubber from Bolivia, Sapinaw sp? valued by  
Messrs Figgis & Co. 3/9 a lb.

Nov 20

G. Massee Esq.

127

Plant of Polyporus rupestris, Berk. Epping Forest.

Nov 25

Col. Don Pedro Suarez

128

12 Fenchurch St. E.C

3 Samples of Bolivian Rubber

Nov 25

Reg. Barrett Esq.

129

Art's Club, 40 Dover St. Piccadilly, W.

Section of one of the original tiles of the Campanile, St. Mark's, Venice, about 1000 years old.  
(See letter 245. 1905.)

Schimmel & Co

130

Semi-annual Rep. Dec-Nov. 1905

1905

Nov 27

Male Cones, *Encephalartos uamatelanus*  
N' Gulu - Maza - native name

130

Nov 27

Prof. Harry Sibson

131

Liverpool

Word of *Sarcocephalus Dederingii*  
(see letter 129 June 1905)

N' Gulu - Maza - native name  
"N' Gulu - Maza" - native name  
N' Gulu - Maza - native name

Dec 2

Herb, Kew  
*Polystictus fumalis* Fr., Sponge fungus  
B.C.A. Cameron.

132

Dec 4

Capt Rogers R.N.  
Acorns & galls from oak on Plains of Troy  
Collected in 1853 whilst on the "Arethusa"

133

Dec

Miss Blackman  
*Laelia purpurata*

134

Dec 7

Dr. Brown

135

apothecaries Hall

Collection of drugs, (Forts, Planks) Chindé, Cent. Africa

Dec 9

Acting Director (E. Brown)

136

Sci. & For. Dept. Entebbe.

Collection of seeds (see letter 129 June 1905) - H. 837. 1905. 484.  
(see letter 229. 1905) see list. E. Brown & Director

Dec 11

J. & Herb Sp. F. S.

137

Bot. Dept. Trinidad

germinating Coconut, with 3 plumules

Dec 11.

Messrs Knights Harrison &amp; Co.

73 Rua 1<sup>a</sup> de Marco 73

Rio de Janeiro

Copy of Pamphlet on *Cochineus* *Brasiliana*Copy to Director of the Museum  
Museum Copy & Serials Jan 1907

Dec 12

Dr. C. F. Newcombe

Field Columbian Museum

Chicago

Basket or Wallet (Gawaks)

made of the bark of the Mountain  
Maple, (*Acer glabrum*). Inside strips of  
the material dyed gundyed. Isimshan,  
Naas River, East of the Coast Range, Brit. Columbia  
C. F. Newcombe, Collector 1905Cordage made of wood of the Cotton-wood  
Tree (*Populus balsamifera*) twisted by hand  
into a two stranded rope Kwakwilt

Knights Inlet, B. C.

C. F. Newcombe, Collector 1905

Dec 13

New York.

Acorns of *Quercus Fraxinus* *corpa*= 2. *macedonica*

from C. C. Jacaita, Leucaspia, Ieranto, Italy

Dec 15

C. Gillies, Royal Socy.

Hartley, Plymouth

(For. Officer, Andaman Isles)

Fruit of *Cycas Rumphii*

Fort Blair, Andaman Isles

1905

267

Mr John Knight

142

of Knight Harrison & Co. Rio Janeiro.  
Suffolk House, Laurence Pountney Hill, E.C.

Fibre of *Carhamo Brazilianus* Ferni (Brazilian Flax)

Five months growth, and three months

growth

Lower Waste of Brazilian Flax.

Twine

Stem

Cloth

valuable for converting  
into wood pulp for paper, making  
woven from the 5 months

growth

K. J. Cameron Esq.

143

Zomba, B. C. A.

Sample of fibre from stem & sample of Floss of  
*Daemia extensa*.

(Sent per Express see letter 267)

Some seed was packed at same time, and shipped by

Dr. Thomatis

144

Cararonica, Cairns, Queensland

7 Samples of Cararonica Cotton Seed.

see letter 267. Dec. 1905

Sir H. J. Wood

Society of Arts

145

Sample of Chaguar Fibre, *Bromelia Serra?*

Sent for report, from Santiago (see letter 262. 1905)

Kew Hort

146

Root of Beech *Fagus Sylvatica*

from Terrace walk near South end of Rhododendron Dell

Nov. 1905

Jan 9

H. Einton Baker Esq.

Bagfordbury, Hertford

Portion of Stem of *Salix alba*

sent by request of Mr. Henry

1

Ed. Beck Esq.

Heddon House, Seleworth

Spec. of *Julip Tree* wood. Overgrown Kew.

2

Jan 11

Root. Kew

*Caryota furfuracea* young leaf.

Wilm House Kew 1903 Rec from Dir. Off. Jan 11. 1906.

3

Jan 16

M. J. Daw Esq.

1. bunch fruits *Hyphaene thebaica*

2. Small pot made of the root of same

3. Bowl made of the wood of *Sorindeia* sp.

Uganda *Pseudopodaricarpus* sp.

B. ca. *ceylospawei* (fruit) of *clia africana* fruit

Fruit of *Dreocaulum* sp. Tetra. of *Shenningsia* (?) Rattle of Fruits of *Onoclea* sp.

4

Jan 18

Thos. Hale & Son

Fenchurch Avenue

Sample of Senega Root, *Polygala Senega*

5

Jan 18

Herb Kew

*Strophanthus Kombe*, Root

Rhodesia, Comm. Prof. Dunstan N. B.

6

Jan 18

E. M. Holmes Esq.

Plant of Guayule, *Parthenium argutatum*  
Mexico.

withdrawn May 7. 1907

7



Jan. 23

1924  
S. M. Holmes Esq.  
Curator, Pharm. Mus.

8

17 Bloomsbury Sq.

Sample of *Capsicum annuum*, var. *atthociatum*  
German E. Africa, (London drug market)

Jan. 25

11 D. Cotton Esq. F.L.S.

9

Stone Covered with species of incrusting calcareous  
algae, chiefly *Lithothamnion incrustans*, Forst.

" *polymorphum*, L.

Rock Tools, Borland Bay, Plymouth Sound, Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1905

Jan. 26

M<sup>r</sup> Heale (By purchase £1.2.0  
for 66)

9a

Liverpool

166 Photomicrographs of Limbets

100 returned ap. 21<sup>st</sup> 1906 (see letter 19/1/06) 66 sent for as above July 12<sup>th</sup> 1906

Feb. 3

Messrs S Figgis & Co.

10

44 Fenchurch Street, E.C.

Sample of Straits Plantation pressed Sheeh Rubber  
which had realized 6 1/2 per lb. at the Sale on Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup>.

Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Messrs S Figgis & Co.

11

3 Fl. Court E.C.

Photographs of Sample from ? with accompanying  
memo on Show

Feb. 7

Dr. Chas F. Milledge  
Field Columbian Museum  
Chicago

12

Specimen of maize conjunction prepared from Pop.  
Corn Maize & Sugar

1906

Feb 7<sup>th</sup>

27. February

ack by variety

Portrait of Sachs

13

Miss Edward Bonstead & Co

3 Lloyd's Avenue E.C.

Take Saproca from Melakoff  
Mellesle, Penang.

14

Feb 8<sup>th</sup>

Rex Herb.

Culms of Ban Boos

15

1. *Phyllostachys* sp. Indian Trees addenda No 4
2. *Oxytenanthera albiciliata* Munro
3. *O. nigrociliata* Munro.
4. *Deinostachyum Helferi*, Gamble
5. *Limochloa M. C. Clellandii* Kurz.
6. Malgai Karen - Genus unknown (Ind. Simp 672 and addenda)
7. M. Karen - possibly *Oxytenanthera parvifolia* Brandis
8. M. Karen - Genus unknown

F. B. Manson leg.

Zungulim Dist, Martaban, Burma

Dr. Sir D. Brandis Feb. 8. 1906

Feb 15<sup>th</sup>

E. Rossiter Esq.

341 High Rd. Chiawick.

8 Samples of The M<sup>c</sup> Doddie Provisions

16

Feb 16<sup>th</sup>

Imperial Institute

Specimen of *Vellozia retroversa*, Transvaal

(not kept) dep. for distribution

17

7

22a. 1966 Woods of Travancore, S. India, presented to J.S. Gamble by T.F. Bourdillon, Conservator of Forests, Travancore.

[illegible]

1956

Feb 7<sup>th</sup>

Feb 9

Feb 8<sup>th</sup>

Feb 15

Feb 16<sup>th</sup>

1906

271

J. H. Hart Esq.

18

BOT. Dept. Trinidad

Twig Specimen, of Rubber of *d. doranthus* said to produce rubber  
see ltr, 56. 1906

M<sup>r</sup> H. M. Cunningham

19

Curator BOT. St. Nassau

Mangrove Bark, sent for Report. see ltr, 45. 1906. 5 specimens  
for copy of Prof. Treloar's Report.

23

E. K. Esq.

20

Heddon House, Isleworth

Cact. showing destruction by White ants  
Brazil

7

G. M. Holmes Esq.

21

Sample of Gyn Powder, 3 Seeds of *Strophocarpus*  
Kombe, (Seeds landed to be sown for growing)

J. S. Gamble Esq. C. I. E. F. R. S. &c.  
East Liss, Hants

22

2. *Cinnamomum lunctum*

1. " " *rets*

6. Series of specimens Kalamet Wood *Mausonia Gagei*  
(see p 262 of journal ann. Soc. xxxvii. Sept. 30. 1905)

1 N. D. 4947 *Bursera serotina*

1 D. 4944 *Thimacaps Roxburghiana*

1 C. 4945 *Vangueria spinosa*

1 D. 4946 *Homosia trancorena*

1 N. 4953 *Diospyros assimilis*

1 N. 4961 " "

1 B. 4957 *Liristona speciosa*

1 P. 4955 *Cantharops Ritchiana*

1 E. 4958 *Saraktoenas Kurzii*

1. S. 4959 *Cinnamomum glanduliferum*
1. B. 4960 *Randia aligiosa*
1. W. 4954 *Strombosia leprosa*  
 Series of Specimens of double barbelled *Bambusa*  
*Dendrocalamus strictus*, collected by S. Marieluz.  
 See Int. Forests.
1. H. 2910 *Trelivema pungens*
2. Sections of young long mouth Pine, *Pinus Strobus*  
 attacked by Fungus (see Herbar. of Pine)

Mar. 2

Kew Herb.

23

Fruits of *Clitandra orientalis* K. Sch.

Spec. No. 254 (see Herbar. of Pine)

Mar. 5.

M. J. Howe Esq.

24

Heathfield, Kent

Per Mr. Sprague

Sample of Fibre of "Biansambwe".

*Triumfetta macrophylla* K. Schum.

Mar.

Sir. H. J. Threlton Esq. R. C. M. G.

24

Kew

Illustrations of *Mezembryanthemum truncatum* Threlton.  
*Macampseros papaveracea* L. M. G.

Mar. 7

Kew Herb.

25

1. Fruit of *Balanites Wilsoniana* Howe & Sprague  
 Uganda, Howe No. 571, see specimen in Herb.
2. Specimen of *Acacia lobata* L. S. Leone  
 " *Honckenya ficifolia* Willd. S. Leone  
 " *Hibiscus* *leucis* L. S. Leone (not in Herb.)  
 " comm. by Insp. Dist. Jan. 1905

1956

273

New Herb.

26

Rubber of *Clitandra elastica* Cher.

No. 15. S. Nigeria. H. For. Coll. H. N. Thompson. Rec. 6.3.06

Sample Gum. *Daniella oblonga* "ragia"

No. 18 S. Nigeria. H. For. Coll. H. N. Thompson.

New Herb.

27

Fronds of *Landolphia* (The Ichang)

Sent by E. H. Forster Lagos.

Lady Threlton - Dyer

28

Bracelets, made of Rush. *Juncus* sp.

presented to her by the Bishop of Aboumba, S. Africa

at La Motte la Vieuville, France.

Sent to British Mus. 21.12.1960

New Herb.

29

Roots of *Aconitum specatum*, Sikkim

Imperial Institute

30

Root of *Acokanthera venenata*, Transvaal

Sent for name verification

New Herb

31

Root of *Acokanthera venenata*

*spectabilis*

Falm House, Kent.

Sir H. J. Threlton - Dyer

32

Frame & painting of *Prunus Burseriana*  
Illustr. of *rosetts*

Pitaker of *Nepenthes* "Sir H. J. Threlton - Dyer"

Fan Japanese with illustr. of *Secod...* *articillata*.

New Herb.

Branch of *Leucadendron argenteum*  
Received from Curator obtained at Roy. Hort. Soc Show  
of Colonial Fruit 22.23.52 March 1956

~~In ... .. and destroyed 2-7-56 415~~

H. Edwards Esq.

Fiber Expert. Bureau of Agri  
Manila

Fibre of *Agave vivipara*

Received from Herb. Soc. Director

Sir N. J. Threlton Esq

Paper Knife

Section of Stem *Aucuba japonica*

Sugar Cutters

Indian Bows, Bamboo.

A. G. Kendall Esq.

26 Palace Gardens

Kensington

1. Folia 2. ex. 325 ft. long

2. The original Big Tree 32 ft. diam

Mammoth Grove, California, Calif.

\* Fred<sup>r</sup>. Beech Esq.

16 Jewry St. E.C.

Thymophiles on Wood oil.

New Herb.

Conc. of *Widdringtonia whytei* Bundle

Melsetter, Rhodesia

= W. Mahoni Masters Comm. Mr. A. L. Slater 1956

Now. A. Fanciel

31 B. Rue Juvencel, Paris

Photos. from Models in box of *Lodicea sechelliana*

1. Anatomy & Germination  
2. Male & Female.



*Loranthus lageniferus*, High

on *Holarrhena antidyenterica*

Bassein Range, Bombay Presidency. Coll Ryan  
Comm. J. Cooke, see specimens in Herb.

Ap. 28.

Kew Herb.

Gross Section of Stem of the Red Ivory Tree of the  
Transvaal, Comm by Mr Greenfell. (*Colletraseae*?)

"Gett/Nuts" sent for name to Herb. by Sup. Sect.

also name for seed tube

A few retained by Mr. Baker for sowing.

Apr.

J. M. Russell Esq.

Supt. Nat. Ham. Park, Forest Gate  
Essex

Two specimens of Willows Wood, with "Butterfly  
Stem", a so called trade name. Sent for Report as 15  
cause, Rec. April 4. 1956. (See letter 89. 1956) and Saltz Core for Report.

Apr. 27

Photos of *Lissochilus Horsfallii*

The plants grown in the gardens of Lord Rothschild, Wing

May 3.

Prof J. A. Gamble F.L.S.

College of Science Poona

"Kachara" tubers *Scirpus kysoo* Shewande (in rice swamp)

"Nagamotha" *Cyperus rotundus* Lind. Poona

Roots *Cyperus tegutun* in *ironawli*

Rec. thro. Sir J. Baker. (See letter 110. 1956.)



*Loranthus lageniferus*, Nigra

on *Holarrhena antidyseutrica*

Bassein Range, Bombay Presidency. Coll. Ryan  
Comm. J. Cooke, see specimens in Herb.

Ap. 28.

Kew Herb.

Cross Section of Stem of the Red Ivory Tree of the  
Transvaal, Comm. by Mr. Greenfell. (*Celastraceae*?)

"Bjett Nuts" sent for name to Herb. by Dup. Ind.

later name found to be

*Rhamnus Zeyheri* End

2. 8. 8.

A few retained by Mr. Haddon for sowing.

Up.

J. M. Russell Esq.

Supt. Nat. Ham. Park, Forest Gate

Essex

Two specimens of Willow Wood, with "Butterfly  
Stain", a so called trade name. Sent for Report as is  
cause, Rec. April 4<sup>th</sup> 1956. (See letter 89. 486) and Saltz for Report.

Ap. 27

Photos of *Lissochilus Horsfallii*

The plants grown in the gardens of Lord Rothschild, Wing

May 3.

Prof. J. A. Gamble F.L.S.

College of Science Poona

"Kachara" tubers *Scirpus Kysoo* Bhiwandi (in rice swamp)

"Nagamotha" *Cyperus rotundus* Lind. Poona

Roots *Cyperus tegum* var. *donawli*

Ben. than. See G. D. D. (See letter 110. 1956.)

1906

May 11

New Herb.

Spikelets & flowers of  
*Ochlandia travancorica*

Exhibited by Dr. Stapf at Roy. Soc. Conv. May 9. 1906

Plant of *Monanthera orata* or *biflora* mostly for dry scaling; 2 spec. (val. 10)

May 15

Messrs Crocker & Co. (Drug & Spice Grinders)

Bridge Mills

New North Road, London N.

Samples of False & True *Quillaja* Bark.

May 15

J. H. Maiden Esq. F.L.S

Sydney N.S.W.

Wood of *Casuarina mophloia* F.L.M.

Material. Gift J. L. Goodman July 1905

May 18

Acting Director (A. E. Evans)

Bot. Dept. Aburi

woods. I Bumbago, *Parinari robustum* Oliv.

II <sup>Abontiakoon</sup> ~~offatrah~~ *Piptadenia africana* H. B. K. D. Kwa

III "Karker" *Filicopsis Karker*, Rolfe, D. Kwa

IV "Kokote" *Kokotea alta*, Sprague, (N. & S. sp.) = *Argemone*  
*aburiana*

May 18

Mr. Mallis. Kew

Photograph of *Robinia Pseudacacia*

Struck by Lightning May 8<sup>th</sup> 1906

May 18

New Herb.

Ram. *Urena lobata* No 14725

Gard. Imperial Inst. 18.5.06

May 18

Dr. Fitz Simons (P. & P. Garden)

The Cottage, Lymington

Abnormal form of *Urtica Renunculus* R. asiaticus

MEMORANDUM.

Subject

stems of the plant are 6  
 and the leaves are 1-2  
 and the flowers are 1-2  
 and the fruit are 1-2

57

52

53

informa-

'allii

The plants were grown by Lord Rothschild,  
 Iring Park, but the label on the photographs (rec.  
 Ap. 26) bore the name "Hon. Walter Rothschild".

Mr. Field By purchase 3. 0. 0

Water Colour drawing of Old Kew Palace

56

May 11

May 12

May 15

May 18

h

May 18

May 18

Reference

March 03 beginning May 8. 1900

New Herb.

Ran. *Artemisia lobata* No 14725

Garbica, Imperial Dist. 18.5.06

Dr. FitzSimons (Prof R. Johnson)

The Cottage, Lymington

abnormal ~~isolated~~ form of *Strobil. Reaureculas* R. asiaticus

48

49

1906

D. Pedro Suarez (Herb. Kew)

Bolivian Legation

1. Leaves of wild form of Erythroxylon Coca, Lam. found mixed with sample of New Coca (from Bolivian Legation) not matched with any species in Herbarium or museum. Possibly allied to Erythroxylon deciduum St Hil.

Kew Herb.

*Parmelia trulla* Ach. West Coast of S. America submitted for name & report to Herb. by Messrs Laird and Adamson, Liverpool.

Messrs Bieber & Co.

41 Fenchurch Avenue. S. C.

Fruit of ~~seed~~ of *Lecythis* sp. Brazil.

much larger than usual. (It seeds said to have been obtained from a pod on the same tree)

Prof C. S. Sargent

Arnold Arboretum. Harvard University

Mr. Hillier,

I understood that the required information, given below, re *Lissochilus* ~~Hort~~ *Hortifallii* had been sent to you days ago.

The plants were grown by Lord Rothschild, Tring Park, but the label on the photographs (rec'd. Apr. 26) bore the name 'Hon. Walter Rothschild'.

Mr. Field

By purchase 3. 0. 0

Water Colour drawing of Old Kew Palace

May 11

May 12

May 15

May 18

May 19

San Bernardino for 21. III. or an article of paper

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

1 2 3 4 5

Dr. F. G. Simons (P. & R. Jackson 1911)

The Cottage, Lymington

Abnormal ~~Polypoid~~ form of *Urban Ranunculus R. asiaticus*



1906

Dr. Pedro Suarez (Herb. Kew)

Bolivian Legation

1. Leaves of wild form of *Erythroxylon* Coca, Lam. found mixed with sample of New Coca (from Bolivian Legation) not matched with any species in Herbarium or museum. Possibly allied to *Erythroxylon deciduum* St Hil.

Kew Herb.

*Parmelia trulla* Ach. West Coast of S. America  
submitted for name & report to Herb. by Messrs Laird and  
Adamson, Liverpool.

Messrs Bieber & Co.

4 Fenchurch Avenue, S. C.

Fruit of ~~Seed~~ of *Lezythis* sp. Brazil.  
much larger than usual, with seeds said to have been obtained from  
a pod on the same tree

Prof C. S. Sargent

Dir. Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University  
1 Im Miel de Palma *Jubaea spectabilis*.

The British S. Africa Co.

2 London Wall Buildings, E. C

Matrices of dead *Coranthus* sent for name. (letter 1884-1888)  
(named in Herbarium)  
Bulweria

Kew Herb.

Fasciated branch of *Acer platanoides*.  
from Pagoda Vista

Mrs. Field

By purchase 3. 0. 0

Water Colour drawing of old Kew Palace

1906

June 23<sup>d</sup>.

Kew Herb.

57

Seeds of *Aleurites Fordii* Hemsl.  
"Cult. Province of Fokien"  
from Imp. Institute

June

58

The Coal Development Syndicate Ltd.  
655 Salisbury House, London Wall S.C.  
1 Seed *Eutactethon macrophylla*  
2 " Indeterminable (Leguminosae)  
from Ascim sent for name Rec. June 11 1906 (letter 154)

June

59

Messrs Hutton & Co  
29 Stk Castle St. Liverpool  
Seeds from Cent. America (*Euphorbiaceae*) sent for name Rec. June 13/06

June

60

Kew Herb.  
Fruits of *Aleurites cordata*  
Fruit " *Fordii*  
Cultivated, Hong Kong H. J. Ditcher.

June

61

Kew  
Illustration *Eucalyptus distillatoris* Camp, N.S.W.  
" *Jallow Wood Forest* " "  
" Old man Saltbush *Atriplex nummularia*, N.S. Wales  
" A month's growth of *Laccaria* under irrigation at  
Bathurst N.S. Wales.  
" Bananas at Barbados.  
Obtained at the Roy. Hort. Soc. Show of Col. Fruit June 6-7. 1906  
J.H.H.

June 26.

62

G. F. Luttrell Esq.  
Bunster Castle, Bunster, Somerset  
Section of Wood of Brown oak

1906

Kew Herb.

Fruit *Symphoricarpos globulifera* L. var *africana*, Lesqre (No. 257)

h. n. ole & Budda Specimen in herb.

Fruits *Diospyros mespiliformis*, Hochst.

dist. N. W. Bare Country. No 891.

Fruits *Pachystele msola* Engl. Semliki No. 647

m. J. Dawe.

Kew Hort

Series of specimens as exhibited at the Bath & West  
& Southern Counties Society's Show, Swindon, May 31<sup>st</sup> & June  
1. 2. 4 & 5 (1906). to illustrate good & bad pruning etc.

E. Naylor Esq.

Heather Bank

Colorado Rubber (*Actinella Richardsonii*) Hazelhurst Road, Bradford

Rubber in two stages 1. As it comes from the plant. 2 the flat piece  
after its second trip thro. the machine & in which form it  
is shipped East to the refinery (see letter 174. 1906)

Sir D. Brandis

Herbarium, Kew

3 specimens Shorny Bamboo probably *Arundinaria* near

*A. Griffithiana*, *callosa*, or *armata* (see letter 174. 1906)

Sent by Conservator of Forests, Shillong, Assam.

Sir D. Morris

Imp. Comm. Agri. Barbados.

Sample of Tobacco grown by Macushi Indians

Potomona "

Sent to Sir D. Morris by St. Carl Borallius.

The Insequito Exploration Co. Ltd. Holmia, Potaro

B. Guyana

July 5<sup>th</sup>  
New Herb  
Branch of Elm, decaying  
from lawn near Broad Walk

68

messrs Lewis & Paul  
6 Mining Lane E.C.  
Two samples of Mexican Rubber Castillon (Castilla)

69

July 5<sup>th</sup>  
Liberian Rubber Corp. Ltd.  
14 Regent St. London.  
Samples of Rubber 1. from East part of the Coast Region, Liberia  
2. " Western part of Liberia

70

Valued by Messrs F. J. & Co. at 2/5 & 2/6 per lb.  
" of Gum, from Puta Liberia, Canarium sp. (see Barrow's Com. for Linking Phillips Report)

July 5<sup>th</sup>  
New Herb  
Plant of Laminaria saccharina var latissima Kjellm  
length fresh 17' 6" (stalk 2' 6", blade 15')  
breadth 2' 6"  
Collected by J. M. Hammond, Locality, The Narrows, Loch Eil  
Port William N.B. Date June 1906.

71

July 4<sup>th</sup>  
Prof. H. H. Pearson  
S. African College, Cape Town  
Blackbottle Bark. (a young stem with bark, 6 pieces of Old Bark)  
Acacia mollissima  
Govt. Forest Plantation Ceres Road, Cape Colony.

72

July 16  
A. G. Greenfell Esq.  
Farringdon Works, Shore Lane, E.C.  
Seven photographs of Sansevieria indurata in British S. Africa  
Copied by Mr Boodle from Photographs sent by Mr Greenfell  
to the Director 7.7.06 (letter 181.1906)

73

July 16<sup>th</sup>

The Duke of Wellington  
 Strathfield House, Mortimer  
 Copies (Nos 1 & 2) Photographs as exhibited at the  
 Bath & West of S. Counties Soc. Show Swindon 1906

74

July 16<sup>th</sup>

Dr. Thomatis  
 Cararonica, Cairns, Queensland  
 Sample of Cararonica Cotton  
 Specimen of ...

75

July 16<sup>th</sup>

Board of Agriculture & Fisheries  
 Medal Awarded to the Board for Exhibit at the  
 St Louis Exhibition 1904. (Ack. by Director)

76

July 16<sup>th</sup>

Kew Herb.  
 Section of Fruit Landolphia Klainei  
 Bot. Gardens. Kouakri  
 Comm. L. Farmer.

77

July 18<sup>th</sup>

Marquess of Lansdowne  
 Bowood, Calne, Wilts  
 Slab of Wood Liriodendron tulipifera  
 Quercus Cerris  
 Sequoia (Wellingtonia) gigantea  
 as submitted at the Bath & West of S. Counties Soc. Show, 1906

78

July 19<sup>th</sup>

Kew Herb.  
 Sample of Gum Khaya senegalensis?  
 Received with some Herbarium specimens communicated  
 by the Govt. Sec. S. A. in June 1906 (see letter 197. 1906)

79

1906

July 21<sup>st</sup>

H. E. Cox Esq.

80

Claremont Jamaica

Samples of Tea grown and made at Claremont

July 23<sup>rd</sup>

Kew Herb

81

Fruit *Cordia ugorensis* Stapf, Uganda, Dawa, 688Fruit *Randia nilotica*, Uganda, Nile Province  
Dawa No. 882Fruit *Citriopsis* sp. Uganda, Dawa, 809Fruit *Balsamocitrus dawei* Stapf  
Ugogo Forest, Uganda, Dawa, 788Fruit spikes *Pennisetum typhoides* Rich, Uganda, Dawa 909Flowers *Hydnophora globulifera*, Mugizi Forest, Buddu  
Uganda, Dawa No 251

Stool used by Acholi people, Nile Province, Uganda, Dawa 1456

July 25<sup>th</sup>

J. W. Sherriff Esq.

82

Res. Cons. of Forests, Begema, S. Nigeria

Sample of Tobacco grown &amp; cured at Owerri (for Report)

Leaves, fruits & rubber of *Landolphia owariensis*  
Leaves & seeds of *Mimusops* sp. djare?July 25<sup>th</sup>

J. A. Dary Esq.

83

Dumont, San Paulo, Brazil

Seeds of the "Jeyrie" manihot.

July 25<sup>th</sup>

Kew Herb

84

Fruit *Landolphia owariensis* Baill. Benin City, to Unwin 1906" " *Thompsonii* Cherd (m.s.) S. Nigeria, to Unwin 1906

1906

283

July 27

A. E. Evans Esq.

85

2 Stand Road. Boston Road. Hanwell, W.

Two Native made Hats Pandanus sp.

1 sample bottle oil described as Rusa oil

Andropogon Schoenanthus

July 30

J Burth. Dary Esq. F.L.S

86

Transvaal Dept. of Agriculture

Pretoria

Wood of Jambolie-boom *Excoecaria africana*

" Red Ivory *Rhamnus Zeyheri*

July 27

A. P. Greenfell Esq.

87

Farringdon Works. Shore Lane

Photographs of *Saussereria cylindrica*

" *Ehrenbergii*

" *Stueckyi*

" " 3 sp. (flat leaved fibre of)

from Nairobi, B.-E. Africa, H.B. Dooner.

Aug 4

A. Powell Esq.

87a

Asst. Dir. of Agriculture

Nairobi

Fibre of 1. *Saussereria Ehrenbergii*

2. " *Sulcata*

3. " sp. rec. per Mr. Jackson.

Aug 14

Jas. Fife Esq.

88

70-72 High St. Lambeth, S.E.

Sample of Ramie, Kew Stown

Prepared by Mr Fife's machine see letter 212/1470

Aug. 20

Dr. C. F. Millsbaugh

189

Curator, Bot. Dept.

Field Columbian Museum, Chicago.

## Maize Products

270499	yellow maize	
200500	" "	germs
270501	" "	germ oil meal
270503	" "	fat
270504	" "	oil cake
270505	" "	bran fancy
270506	" "	gluten meal
270507	" "	British Gum
270508	" "	American "
270509	" "	gluten feed
270510	" "	Dextrin C
270511	" "	" A
270512	" "	Lump Starch
270513	" "	Laundry "
270514	" "	Feed "
270515	" "	Powdered
270516	" "	Glucose
270518	" "	Syrup Keros
270519	" "	Climax Sugar
270520	" "	Sugar 70
270521	" "	" anhydrous
270522		

Aug. 24

New Herb.

90

*Strophanthus Nicholsonii* Holmes

Mt. Ruschi, N. N. Rhodesia Coll. Geo. Graham

Re. 22. 8. 1906 Thso. B. Jagati.



1906

285-

Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>

## Foreign Office

Crinellino bed-stuffing, *Posidonia Caulinia*  
Sent by H.M. Consul (J.A. Churchill) at Palermo  
3. Samples.

91

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>

The Molassine Co. Ltd.

36 Mark Lane, E.C.

Molassine meal

Sphagnum.

92

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>

Editor

Leather Trades Review, 24 Mark Lane  
Branches of *Dyris atz sinica*, tanning  
sent for name. (See letter 226. 1906.) Rec. Aug. 30. 1906

93

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>

Mr. Louis Hillmott

4 Berners Walk, Oxford St. W.

"Fossilized Apples" nuts of *Metroxylon Amicartum*  
for name. Aug. 30. 06

94

Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>

Kew Herb.

Portrait of Alfred R. Wallace L.L.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.,  
Linnean Medalist 1892 F.L.S.

95

Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>

J. Burth. Esq. F.L.S.

Trans. Sept. of Agri.

Four photographs of pictorial cards, view in Dordogne  
one photo carved 1101 100

96

Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Lewis &amp; Peat

City, Per Mr. Hillier, Spice Sales

Sample of Java Pepper, "about equal to fine Singapore"

97

1906

Sept 17

Ed. Lovett Esq.  
41 Oatram Rd. Croydon  
Boxwood Sun-Dial, Pyrenees

98

Sept 21

A. Baird Esq.  
43 Arlington Park Gardens  
Gannedsbury

99

Swizzle Stick, Bamboo  
Paint Brush. (Chinese) from Hong Kong.

Sept 21

G. A. Grenfell Esq. Her. Direct  
to Sansieria sp.

100

[22 Photographs of Sansieria industry, all of which had been sent  
to Kew previously, copied by Mr. Boodle. (This comprises 187-73  
12 returned to Mr. Grenfell at Museum Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 1906 9/1906)]

Sept 21

Messrs Burgett & Newsam  
3 & 4 Burg Court E.C.

100a

Sample of Manchurian Beans, Ligna Catting?  
Sent for name

H. Powell Esq.

101

Ad. L. of Agri. Society

Photograph of J. Threlbergii

" " Sansieria sp. No. 5

" " " " No. 3

" " " " " "

Sept 24

A. B. Wilde Esq.  
23 Collingham Place S.W.

102

Falo Amarillo. Ratter & Milk

Messrs John Haddon & Co, Salisbury, W. S.C. 102a  
Eupatorium triplinerve Agapantha Ica, (to report)

Sept 26<sup>th</sup>

Mr. M. A. C. Morat

103

(Late Inspector of Girls Schools, Bengal  
3 Philips Terrace, Knightsbridge  
& C/o Secretary C. M. S. Office  
14 Salisbury Sq. E.C.

1. Pillow Slip
  2. Boys Caps
  3. Girls Jacket
- } Cotton dyed with Turmeric, Indigo etc
4. 2 Small Grass Baskets sent to British Mus. 21.12.1960  
made by poor Village school girls, Warbhunga Dist  
Schar, Bengal.

Sept 27

Mr. S. Davidson Esq

104

Governor, Seychelles

Fruits of the Mozambique Orange, Capsicum fruits (*Withia*  
*seychellana*), & a bottle of Zlang Zlang oil.

Sept 28

Imperial Institute

105

Nsa - Sana Seeds, (Kernels). Calabar

sent for name *Alseodora* sp?Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>

Mr. J. Bawe Esq.

106

Entebbe, Uganda

Fibre of *Asclepias semilunata* L.f.Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>

A. P. S. Hufell Esq

107

Farningdon Works, Shoe Lane, E.C.

one Case Fresh leaves of *Samseria* sp.

Two Keph at Museum. remainder to Gardens.

1906

Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup>

A. D. Greenfell Esq.

ack. by director

108

Farringdon Works, Shoe Lane E.C.

Portion of leaf with partially cleaned fibre of *Sanseria* *Stuckeyi*.

Sample of Fibre of *Sanseria* sp. with plant from which obtained (Plant living, handed to Mr. Watson)

Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>

A. D. Greenfell Esq.

Sample of fibre from one leaf of *Sanseria*, sent to donor as *S. Stuckeyi*

109

Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>

E. Merck Esq.

16 Juny St. E.C.

Ann. Rep. Vol XIX. 1905

110

Oct. 12

The Cort Development Syndicate Ltd.

65-5 Salisbury House

London Wall. S.C.

4 Samples of Fibre. *Triumfetta semitriloba* var. *afriana*  
of uniform in length & strength at about 27 per ton.  
(See letter 27<sup>th</sup> 1906)

111

Oct. 13

Rou Herb.

112

Section of Trunk *Cedrus dehani*. Cut down near Pagoda

Oct. 1906 Height 75 ft. Girth at base 14 ft. 2 in.

Girth at 10 ft. 11<sup>ft</sup> 7 in. at 28 ft. 9 ft. 7 in.

The whole tree contained 280 cubic feet of timber, 170 feet being clean, the remainder touch.

Age 145 to 150 years judging by Annual Rings from section cut from base of tree

Slab 11' x 3' 4" x 6" received for museum March 18<sup>th</sup> 1907

Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>

Director New

113

Photo of No. 107 leaves of *Sanseria* sp.  
1906

1906  
Kew Herb. (Mr Catton)

114  
Fibrous remains of old leaf sheaths of *Posidonia australis*?

sent by Miss Roper 11 Woodfield Rd. Redland, Bristol  
to Dr. Allen marine Biol. Assoc; Lab Citadel Hill Plymouth.  
thence to Kew for name. (see letter 28. Oct. 1906)

Oct 17  
Imperial Institute

4a  
Chined Seeds *Cassia Absus*, from Mozambique (1185)  
sent for name

Oct 19  
Imperial Institute

115  
22 specimens Timber, Uganda

see Letter 24. 1906 & African Com for list

Oct.  
Kew Herb.

116  
"Suppent" (Eskimo name) *Eriophorum vaginatum*  
used to receive sparks from 2 pieces of Iron pyrites to  
make fire. Chidley Peninsula, Labrador

coll. & comm Sir R. N. MacGregor 1905

Oct 23  
Imp. Inst.

117  
Seeds of *Sabernamontana dichotoma*, Ceylon (165-5-5)  
sent for name (letter 20. 1906. Oct. 23)

Oct 24  
J. H. Maiden

Director, Bot. Garden, Sydney

118  
wood of *Strychnos pilosperma* F. & M.

(pitted appearance unique amongst Austr. Timbers)

Director

119  
Photo of Representative Group of Burmese Lacquer  
trade. (Applied for Kew Bull. 105. 1906)

290

1906

Oct. 27

Lord Kiinnaird

Rosse Priory

Bark of *Leucodendron sphaercephalum* Ber.[= *Sarcocolla Bergii* R. & Br. *Apollonius*]*Metakeua styphelioides* specimen

120

Oct. 27

J. H. Burkill Esq. M.A. F.L.S. (ack. by Dir.) 121

India Museum Calcutta

Report &amp; Progress 1906

Oct. 30

M. J. Lawe Esq. F.L.S.

Entebbe

Fibre of *Sarcocolla Lawe* Stapf?prepared by "La Corona" Machine &  
Mesa Hubs. Run 6 Hrs. at 100

122

Nov. 1

Hort Kew

Branch of Common Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*)

showing holes made by woodpeckers

Royal Gardens Kew Nov. 1906

123

Nov. 2

A. Wigglesworth Esq.

82 Fenchurch St.

Fibres, *Crotalaria juncea*,

Bengal

"

"

Dewghuddy Dist.

"

"

Italy

*Cannabis sativa*

Russia

"

"

Italy (undressed)

"

"

" (dressed)

124

Nov. 6

A. Bensabat Esq

21 Bicknell Mansions, Gloucester Place

23 Brazilian Woods

125

1906

291

Director Field Museum Nat. Hist.

Jackson Park, Chicago

Specimens No. 20471 Leaves 3 bundles *Pinus palustris*

20472 Spinning fibre

20473 Upholstering fibre

20476 Matting for floors

20477 Bagging (not kept)

20477<sup>a</sup> Sacking20477<sup>b</sup> Bagging fibre (not kept)20477<sup>c</sup> Oakum

126

A. Nigglesworth Esq.

82 Fenchurch St. E.C.

Sample of Indian grown Flax, Hacked in England

127

N. H. Johnson Esq.

C/o Companhia de Moçambique  
Beira'Mafouseira' *Trichilia smetice* fruits for analysis

128

L.A. Boodle Esq. Laboratory, Kew,

Calabash given by Mr Watson to Dr. Scott or Lab. 10 years ago.

129

Keeper of Museums

130

Specimen of <sup>Barwood</sup> ~~Jara Deak~~, [Messrs J. H. Rayner & Co. Old Hall St. L. Pool]

Barwood, Camwood, &amp; Bangy or Heap

(Mozambique) [Messrs Jaylor &amp; Co. 7, Dittsbarn St. L. Pool]

Jara Deak [Messrs Chaloner &amp; Co. L. Pool]

Shuttle of African Boxwood *Gonioma Ramassi*

wood from Kanya! [Prof. Harvey-Gibson. Liver. Liverpool]

No. 16

Dr. H. B. Guppy

Belcombe I. Jersey

Drift Sed. *Entada scandens* picked up by Miss M.  
Moseley on the beach near Vincennes (vicinity of Boulogne)

Dec 5

B. J. Rose Esq.

Comm. Intell. Br. Board of Trade

Kapik Fibres *Spindendron anfractuosum*.

Stk Great Dict. Madras.

Dec 6

Sir Harry Vernon Bt.

Hambury Hall, Droitwich

Portion of Stem of a lime tree grown in Sir H. Vernon's  
Wood at Crawley, Worcester.

Dec 7

H. J. B. Ward Esq.

The Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.

18 Trowgate St. S.C.

Fruit of Golden Apple. *Spondias dulcis*Sweet lime *Citrus Medica* var *Limetta*.

Sub for name. (or rather obtained by Mr. Bean from Show of Colonial Fruit  
Hort. Hall Westminster & name desired by Mr. Ward)

Dec 7

New Herb.

Wood & Bark of "Kysikeah" *Anthoostema* sp.

a rubber producing tree

sent by Secretariat of Development Syndicate

London &amp; Ceylon

Collected on the Cor. Concessions near ...



1906

293

J. Christie Esq.

136

72 Mark Lane E.C.

Bark of *Rhus oxyacantha* Cav. submitted for name  
on behalf of Mr. J. Daughan of Messrs Perry & Bury & Co.

8 Richmond Buildings Chapel St. Liverpool, received from  
Junis. (See letter 333 Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> 1906)

Messrs Bibby &amp; Sons

137

Fornby St. Liverpool

1. Palm Kernel oil
2. Cocoa nut oil
3. Linseed oil Boiled
4. " " Raw
5. " " Mkt. White
6. " " Refined
7. Rape " "
8. Ravison " Brown
9. Cotton Seed " Refined
10. " " " Crude
11. " " " Edible
12. tearine distilled
13. Black Grease
14. Cotton Seed Fitch.

Brigade Surg. Barron C.M.E.

138

Loc. of apothecaries, Water Lane

Blackfriars E.C.

Theopentical Transactions 1906

New York

139

Seeds of *Leopoldinia Piassaba*

Received from Mr Arthur Fletcher, Act. Brit. Vice-Consul, Manaus, Brazil  
19. XII 06

1907

Jan 7

The Land Company of Chiapas Ltd  
Mexico

4 Moor Gate St. S.C.

Leaves of Karatas sp. "Pinuela"  
Leaf of Agave sp. with fibre attached  
from Tuxtla - Gutierrez, Chiapas, Mexico  
Coll. Mr J.W. Breckley (Sent for name)

Jan 8

John Worthington Esq.

Board of Trade, Commercial Dept.

73 Baringhall St. S.C.

Seeds of "Cannamo brasiliensis Perini"

*Hibiscus cannabifolius* (as compared with seed. in herbar.)  
" *radiatus* Cav. according to a later specimen named  
in Herbarium

Jan 10

H. N. Ridley Esq.

Director Bot. Gard. Singapore.

1. Fire Stemmed Betel Nut Palim Palim Rakul, Pithi
2. Part of Stem *Entada spiralis*
3. Stem of *Ipomoea peltata*

Jan 12

Messrs Thonet Bros.

43 Oxford St. N.

Bentwood Chair Back (Austrian) of Beech

Jan 13

Herb. Kew

Specimen Cad-ehi *Stenia Rebaudiana*, Reud.

Hook. & G. 2816

Jan 15

R. H. Beaman Esq.

~~Flanthoume~~ *Cotk*  
~~Flanthoume~~

Beer Flagons used by Dalecarlian peasants, Sweden

1907

Imperial Institute  
Leaves of *Sauvignieria Andradæ* ?

Rhodexia sent for name. Received Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1907

7

Jan 29<sup>th</sup>

M. J. Anderson

Act. Director of Agriculture

Bot. Dept. Govt. Coast. Aburi

Female Cone of *Eucephala* to Marten

8

Jan.

Messrs Lewis & Peat

6 Mimring Lane E.C.

Sample of Mogador Gum Ardad

Obtained by Mr Hilber at Dry Show 16.1.07

9

Jan 29<sup>th</sup>

Kew Hort.

Portion of Stem *Ceanothus thyrsiflorus*

from tree near Broad Walk, Kew

10

Feb 7<sup>th</sup>

J Burt - Dairy Exp.

Ex. Sec. M. F. O.

Feb 7<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Henckell du Buisson & Co.

18 Laurence Poultney Lane, London E.C.

Seeds of *Thurbergia* sp. sent for name. See letter 26.4.1907

*Phaseolus lunatus* (Pis. d. Acory) same of Feb 22.07

10.1.07. 10.1.07

Steyne Bembridge J. J. W.

Fruit of *Zostera* sp. probably marina, taken from the  
crop of 3 species of Wild Duck shot on Biding Marshes  
determined by Mr. Wood. 8.1.07. See Jan 5.07 (see letter 6.9.07)

11

11a

12

John M. McFarlane

13

The College Philadelphia. Univ. of Kansas.

Photo. Enlarged of a *Sarcocolla* landscape, about 2 miles from  
Summersville E.C. 23 miles from site now used for an S.S.  
St. by the state. Received Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1907

1907

Jan 7

The Land Company of Chiapas Ltd  
Mexico

4 Moor Gate St. S.C.

Leaves of Karatas sp. "Pinnula"

Leaf of Agave sp. with fibre attached  
from Juxtle - Gutierrez, Chiapas, Mexico

Coll. Mr J. W. Breckley (sent for name)

Jan 8

Jhos Washington Esq

Board of Trade, Commercial Dept.

73 Baringhall St. S.C.

Seeds of "Cannamo brasiliensis Perini"

*Hibiscus cannabifolius* (as compared with seed in herbarium)  
" *radiatus* Cav. according to a later specimen named in Herbarium

Jan 10

H. N. Ridley Esq.

Director Bot. Mus. Singapore

1. Fire Stemmed Betel Nut Palm "Pinn. Betel. Palm"
2. Part of Stem *Entada spiralis*
3. Stem of *Ipomoea velata*

Jan 12

Jan 15

Herb. Kew

Specimen Cal-cho *Stem Chaudiana, resect.*

Hook. &amp; Th. 22816

Jan 15

R. H. Beaman Esq.

Glanthorne, Cotk

Beer Flagons used by Dalecarlian peasants, Sweden

1907

Imperial Institute  
Leaves of *Sarcocolla Andradæ* ?

*Rhododendron* *californicum*. Received Jan 4 1907

7

M. J. Anderson

Act. Director of Agriculture

Bot. Dept. Govt. Acad. Abuvi

Female Cone of *Eucephala* to Basteri

8

Messrs Lewis & Peat

6 Mincing Lane E.C.

Sample of Mogador Gum Amstad

obtained by Mr Hillier at Dry Show 16.1.07

9

Kew Hort.

Portion of Stem *Ceanothus thyrsiflorus*

from tree near Broad Walk, Kew

10

J. Burt - Barry Esq.

St. James Hotel

St. James Park

Boots; native made Denison Bay. N. I.

11

Mr J. C. Cornick

Steyne Bembridge I. N.

Fruit of *Zostera* sp. probably marina. Taken from the  
crop of 3 species of Wild Duck shot on Breeding Marshes  
determined by Mr. Boddie. 8. 07 Rec. Jan 5. 07 (See letter 6. 07)

12

John M. McFarlane

The College Philadelphia. Univ. of Kansas

Photo. Enlarged of a *Sarcocolla* landscape, about 2 miles from  
Summersville I.C. 25 miles from site now used for an Expt.  
St. by the state. Received Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1907

13

1907

Feb. 12.

New Herb

14

- Lichens
1. *Citraria islandica* Ach.
  2. *Heterocaulon paschale* Ach.
  3. *Cladonia rangiferina* Hoffm.
  4. " " var *alpestris*
  5. *Alectoria ochroleuca* Nyl.
  6. *Citraria aculeata* Fr.
  - Cladonia rangiferina* Hoffm. } a mixture
  - Platysma rivale* Nyl. }
  7. *Cladonia uncialis* Fr.
  8. *Citraria aculeata* Fr.
  9. *Platysma rivale* Nyl.
  10. *Platysma rivale* Nyl.

no indication as to source

[See Kew Bulletin 1907, p. 76 - Plants from Labrador]

Feb. 12.

Sir J. D. Hooker  
 Photo of Jarin Coco-Nut Tree, Gethana  
 Spanish Town, from Mr. H. Fawcett Feb. 1907

Feb. 15.

C. A. Philip Esq. Director & Manager  
 The West Indian Produce Assoc. Ltd.  
 4 Fenchurch Buildings E.C.  
 Fruits of Grape Fruit, Jamaica, 80 of Lisbon Lemon  
 Barbados

Feb. 15.

A. Wigglesworth Esq.  
 82 Fenchurch St. London E.C.  
 Sical Feltt *Dauracherra* *Setatis* *Wanam.*

Feb.

Dr. Engler  
 Illustrations of *Cecropia lyratiloba*  
 " *adunopus*  
 " *hololeuca*

1907

Feb. 21

The Agent General West Australia  
15 Victoria St. S.W.

Notes to Jumbes N.W. Australia 1906  
West Australian Timber Tests 1906

Feb. 22

Meess Dulau & Co. 37 purchase £1.15.0

20

Bookellers 37 Soho Sq. W.

J. Kny Botanische Handtafel

Abteil x (Tafel 101-105)

mit colorierten teich

- 101. Drosera rotundifolia
- 102. Mimosa pudica
- 103. Euphorbia corollata
- 104. Eucalyptus globulus
- 105. Berberis vulgaris

2 each.

Feb. 22

Q. C. C. C. C.

20a

Leaves of Samanea saman trifasciata, from Nervis, N. Indies  
sent for name.

Feb. 28

Ken Herb

21

"yehit" plant

Somaliland, see letter 7.3.1907

Feb.

Ken Herb

22

Portion of Stem of Platanus orientalis

Soreton, Kenwood

23

4 Bishopsgate St. W. N. S.E.

Sample of N'hangella from N'hangella, Inhamitanga, Port. E. Afr.

See for verification with. Compositae. See letter 15.1907

Rec. Jan. 16. 1907

Mar. 7

Ken Herb

24

Seeds of Manihot javanica (received as Manihot javanica seeds)

J. Hunt

25

Portion of Stem of Larch (from Sir C. White, Capt.  
Wood of *Euonymus europaeus* Vice Consul at Archangel Sept. 1895)

near O'Brien Bridge, Cork

Portion of stem of *Euonymus*

Mun?

J. B. Carver, Esq.

26

Director of Agriculture, F.M.S.

Anti-Opium Plant

*Combretum Sundarum* Tring.

for Kuala Lumpur

Mun?

F. P. Cockerell Esq.

27

20 Albert Hall Mansions

Kensington Gore S.W.

Seeds of 1. *M. wanda* *uffelia quanzensis*

2.

3. *Rambeti* *Lophosia togelii*

4. *Apocynaceae* *Clitandra hendriessiana* ??

from Barotseland

Mun?

Kew Herb.

28

Specimens of 'Sonfiah' *Cymbopogon Martini* Stapf

'Motiya Ellich' *forma angustifolia*

'Motiya'

"

"

Comm. Schinmel & Co.

Mun?

F. P. Cockerell Esq.

29

Canterwell Green Scientific Soc. Mar. 24.  
S.S.

Orange



1907

299

muri 13

Dr. A. H. Munro

30

Heathfield, Kew

Pod of Tipladenia?

S. Nigeria

H. H. Johnson Esq.

31

Camp. de Mozambique

Beira

Mangrove Bank, Mozambique 25<sup>th</sup> 1907

See letter 104. 1907

J. Barrett-Dary Esq.

32

Belgrave Chambers, 72 Victoria St.

Westminster, N.W.

1. Tobacco Leaf No. 35 Cigarette, Virginia Bright also dried

37 yellow orinos

50 Cigarette

43 White Burley Pike

54 Florida Sunnyside Zanie

55 " Havana, Cigar.

2 Tobacco transp. 3 1 pkt. Van Eck's Golden Flake

4 " " " Rose Leaf

4 " " " Light Hand made cigarette

6 " " " Bird's Eye

7 " " " Coarse Cut

9 " " " Chewing delight

13 " " "

3 Cotton Griffins Improved (Cods) sown 4<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1904, Harvested 20<sup>th</sup> May 1905

Zanie Govt. Estate

Shiraz Early Prolific (2)

Egyptian Ginned Cotton

Wild Cotton Gossypium he. laciniatum

Carolina Sea Island Bolls of Silk var 50% of Lint.

Bohemian sown 4<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1904, Harvested 20<sup>th</sup> May 1905

Zanie Govt. Estate

1907

32  
continued

4. Maize Thoroughbred White Flint
- " Yellow Split Mealies
- ✓ White Canco (not kept)
- " Indian Pearl
- ✓ Improved Early Horse Tooth (not kept)
- " White Wisconsin, White Dent (cob)
- " Brazil Flour Corn (cob)
- " Yellow Canco
- " White Split Mealies
- " Virginia Horse Tooth
- " Red Cob Ensilage
- " Hickory Horse Tooth
- " Sweet Fodder Corn
- " Red Hogan (cob), Down Like Mine (cob), Mealie Flour

5 Japanese Millet

6 White Barley

7 Boer manna *Setaria italica*

8 Sunflower Seeds

9 Velvet Beans

gitchestroom, Dept. of Agriculture

10 Mankrolic or Malella, Binding for Baskets

11. Witgaat boom Root, used for making beer & coffee, Krugerdom

12. Native Necklaces Seeds of *Encephalartos Altensteinii* var. 3 plants

13. " Fruits of *Ducoba* sp. Mr. F.C. Ferreira J.P. Zoutpansberg

14 Bark of *Anthocleista insignis* Zoutpansberg,

15 Mat made by Natives from Maize sheaths, Swiss Mission School,

Valdegia Spelonken, Dransvaal

16 Specimens in Fluid

*Landolphia capensis*, Pretoria Fruit

*Annona* sp. No 1669 Philip Hey, Bulwerago, Fruit

*Cucurbit*, Bethel Nov. 1905. J.B. Dary

*Ficus* sp. Orange, Kimberley. (S. ...)

1907

321

Ficus No. 586 *Diospyros* sp*Chrysophyllum magalismontana* Kipper Flans, Pretoria 132

Fruit of Cucurbit No. 2952, from Barcherton, Alt JB. Beans

Wild Banana, Zoutpansberg, H. 1275, J.B. Dary

Fruit collected at Delagoa Bay, C.S. Legal No. 761

8 bottles no labels

17. 3 wooden utensils.

Transvaal, Sth African Products Exch. London 1907

C. du Chiappini Sec.

Trades Commr Cape of Good Hope

100 Victoria St. Westminster

1. Bark Saffron

2. " Mimosa Big Umazi Fort St John.

3. " " *Acacia horrida* Alexandria4. " Blackbottle " *decurrens*, unchopped, S. Consering

5. " Darning Knopelhour, Dept. of Agri. Cape

6. " " Kliphout

7. " Mimosa *Acacia saligna*, Dept. of Agri.8. " Bottle " *Dycnantha*, Kitching, Naudin, Cape

9. Sugar Beans grown in Keiskama Hoek.

10. Wilde Kout, used for same purpose as *Sutherlandia frutescens* Cape11. Das or Phytosach, *Plagionium tamossissimum*12. *Sarcodon burmanni*, for colds by chewing any portion of the plant Colic & Chest Complaints

13. Cape Clopin

14. " Rooi Bush

15. Wilde Dagga decoction for suppressed heat in measles

16. Hand-dressed fibre *Sansevieria sulcata* Bechuana land

17. Cotton. A. F. Finchem Giggland Wat.

18. *Myrica cordifolia*. Plant & Max.

Cape of Good Hope, Sth African Products Ex 1907

J. R. Sim Esq. F.L.S.

Conservator of Forests, Natal

34  
512

- 1 Beans Black Negro long Pod
2. " Large white
3. " white
4. " yellow
5. " yellow wonder
6. " Canadian wonder
- 7 Maize
- 8 Sunflower Seed
9. "
- 10 Buckwheat
- 11 Hattle Bark Pieces
12. " Crushed
- 13 Tobacco 2 Samples (leaf)
- 14 Lemons & olive for oil
- 15 Rabbits 6 balls
16. Tea
17. Tobacco / Preparation

Natal Sth African Products Ex. London 1907

1128

Herb. Kew

35

Fruits of *Piptadenia*? sp.

S. Nigeria, Comm. G. H. Unwin March 1907

30  
110

sp. 2

Sir D. Morris K. C. M. S.

Imp. Comm. of Agric. Bureau

Products from Montserrat Exhibit at Liverpool Products  
Exhibit. Mar. 12 to 24, 1907

1. Mountain Cabbage 1 lb in Pickled
2. " " Juice

3. Pickles (1) 20
4. Sapatillos spirit
5. Cassia oil
6. " " water lime juice
7. Horse Eye Beans
8. Cassara brechts
9. " Starch
10. " Meat without Starch
11. " " Containing "
12. Coffee
13. Cocoa
14. Sweet Potato Starch
15. Small Hemp ✓
16. Broom Corn
17. Candied Shaddock
18. Baskets
19. model fish-box
20. Hats
21. Circassian Sea
22. Cocoa hats
23. Arrow Root Starch
24. Native Mats
25. Plantain flour
26. Montegrated Cotton Seed
27. Banana Flour
28. Sea Island Cotton seed
29. " " Specs
30. Ground nut
31. Cream of tartar
32. Butter Oil
33. oil of Peppercorn
34. Cayenne Pepper
35. " " Seed

36. Roasted Cashew Nuts
37. Lime Essence
38. Japan Powdered
39. Lime oil
40. Castor oil (Crude)
41. Castor Seeds
42. Lemon Grass oil
43. Honey
44. " " "

Kew Herb

37

mit, Onpha - sum

Liberia Sir A. Johnston

Kew Hork

38

Plant of *Chamaedorea scandens* Moench.

Messrs John Haddon & Co.

Salisbury Sq. S. C.

*Thyridana leavis* Lea (not kept)

New Sept.

40

Drawing of *Myphalea procera* in fruit

L. Bray Esq.

41

Taiping, Perak.

Anti-opium Plant, Chopped & dried ready for roasting,  
" " " Roasted & ready for use.

Roasted & ready for use.

New Herb.

42

Apr 17 1. Gable, showing joint of branches on stem

Ntoundue B. P. H. coll. J. Cameron

2. Stem of *Heteromorpha arborescens* showing joint of branches No 130 Ntoudue B.C.A

3. Stems of Carrots shewing joint of branches

Brit. Cent. Africa. Coll. J. Cameron

11. Stems & branches of *Peucedanum prostratum*  
No. 126 Nordue B.C.A.

1907

Apr 18

E. Pratt Esq.

43

1 Elthorne Park Rd. Harwell

Fruits of *Ochroma lagopus*

Kio Canca, Antioquia. Colombia S.A.

Apr 18

Kew Herb.

44

Plants of Guayale *Arthemium argentatum* (2)

" *Matrola* " *incanum* (1)

Comm. by Reginald Power, J. Consul

(See letter 95. 1907. For. Office to Kew March 21<sup>st</sup>.)

Apr 23

G. Nicholson Esq. F.R.S.

45

57, Grosvenor St. Richmond

Eriophyes on *Salix fragilis*

Hoodford, Essex

coll H. Burkill 20. 4. 07

Apr 24

Kew Herb.

46

Fruiting spike of *Attalea cf. spectabilis* Mart

Cult. in Hope Gardens, Jamaica. <sup>132</sup>

Apr 24

A. King

47

Baths Promenade, White Rock

Hastings

Charm of Job's Tears *Coix lacryma-jobi*

(Rec. & see letter 118. 1907.)

Apr 25

H. Char. L. Bloxam

48

P.O. Box 802, Cape Town

Extract from *Euphorbia splendens* (see letter 132. 1907)

1907

Apr 29

Cin Esplotadora Gahuilense

49

Fabricantes de Hule

Parras, Gahuila, Mexico

Plants 2 (May 1st) *Parthenium argutatum* 3 sample  
of h... (Lebl) Plants not kept, 14... at 50 (1...)

Apr 29

H. P. Stevens Esq., M. A., Ph.D.

50

Dayton Beadle &amp; Stevens

1 utories 15 Boro' London Bridge S.E.

sample of latex 1 Plantation Rubber

J Burtt-Davy Esq. F.L.S.

51

Forestry Map of The Transvaal Colony (retained in bri. off.)

Roots of Slender Bontjes (*Elephantorrhiza Burchellii*)

D. H. Talbot Esq.

52

Sioux City, Iowa

Series of Photographs of maize

comm. A. R. Wallace LL.D. F.R.S., Broadstone, Winkborne

(in letter 150.1907) descriptions on Photographs

See 150.1907

May 25

Messrs. J. W. Wilson &amp; Stanton Ltd.

53

13 Rood Lane S.C.

Plantation Castilla Sheel Rubber from Spofford State Java  
value about 3/4 (Castilla costaricensis)

May 25

John Stokes Esq.

54

25 Wolsey Gardens, Gunpowder

Native Cotton Weaving apparatus



1907

H. J. Coult

55

Kiln in Gardens, Exeter

Log of *Cunninghamia*

Kew Herb

56

Plant (Euphorbiaceae)

H. Randall Esq

57

3 East India Avenue

London E.C.

Fibre of *Triumfetta semitriloba* var. *africana* (Salisbury 1903)  
Gold Coast Colony

London Drug Market

58

Messrs Dalton &amp; Young, 38 Fenchurch St. E.C.

Ergot, from Ligo, Spain

South African Products Exhibit London 1907

59

Bark of *Anthocleista insignis*Plant of Ground nut, *Arachis hyzogaea*

Messrs Burgett &amp; Newsum

60

3 &amp; 4 Bury Court

Seeds of *Zephrodellus tenuifolius*, Caracoli

(Sent for name, see letter 166. 1907 May 30, put in seed collection)

Kew Herb

61

Alga to replace faded specimens in Museum

- Vol. 1 *Dryopsis blamosa* Ag. Looe Island, Cornwall, Sep. 1905, Coll. A.D.C. 143
2. *Ulva latissima* Ag. Swanage Sp. 1907 Coll. A.D.C. 146
3. *Enteromorpha intestinalis* Link. Swanage Sp. 1907 Coll. A.D.C. 146
4. *Codium tomentosum* Stackh. Studland, Dorset Sp. 1906. "

1907

June 28

Kew Herb.  
Bark Samples, Lehmann's Collection

Res. Herb. S. America

62

June 28

Kew Herb.  
Root of *Berlinia* sp?

S. Leone, Coll. Sou Biji, Comm. Sir H. H. Johnston

Bark or Root a specific for splenitis

63

July 1

Miss Talbot

Margam, Fort Talbot

Wood specimens 1. *Sycamore*  
2. *Sequoia gigantea*  
3. *Larix Europaea*

64

July 3<sup>rd</sup>

Rt. Hon. the Earl Bathurst

Cirencester Park, Gloucester

Board of Scots Pine, *Pinus sylvestris*

65

July 4

Rev. Dr. Harre

Finchampstead, Wokingham

Charm *maculosa* sp. *urens*?

66

July 5

Kew Herb.

Wood of *Mascarenhasia elastica*, K. Sch.

Mangu Country, B. C. Africa

Coll. H. Dalziel, Comm. Uganda and East African Exp. Synd

67

July 5

Prof. Pearson

Sth. African College, Cape Town

Seeds of the Pipe Calabash, *Lagenaria vulgaris*? and  
prints shewing the plant in fruit.

68

1907

309

Col. Sir. Ivor Herbert Bart. M.P.

69

A. E. Evans Esq., Abur, Gold Coast.

69

Seeds of Okuraia "Okuraia"

Latex used for adulterating latex of *Funtumia elastica*  
 named from specimens of *Okuraia* (See letter 212. 1907 July)

Kew Herb.

70

Wood section showing eccentricity of growth  
*Cedrus Libani*

E. Lincmore Esq.

71

Church Road, Deddington

Seeds, *Hura crepitans*, Venezuela

Seeds of seeds

Kew Herb.

72

Piece of tuber *Raphionacme* sp. ? said to yield good rubber

Comm. to Spencer Brett (10.7.07) (See letter 234. 1907)

Stationery Office

73

Type writer (Remington)

Copy holder received on 7.7.07 Table received Aug. 14.

Messrs. Curtis, Rely & Chas. Grant

74

Nairobi B.E. Africa

Leaf of *Sansevieria* sp. ?

Received, Jan. 8. 1907

Mr. D. N. Mookerji (Dep. of Agri. Bengal)

75

Printers Buildings, Calcutta

Specimen head of Soft red wheat (Janali)

" " " " Hard grey " (Gangajali)

(See letter 240. 1907)

1907

June 28

62

B

Kew Herb.

Root of *Berlinia* sp?

S. Leone, Coll. Essi Bigi, Comm. Sir H. H. Johnston

Bark or Root or specimen for analysis

July 1<sup>st</sup>

Miss Talbot

64

Margam, Fort Talbot

Wood specimens

1. Sycamore
2. *Sequoia gigantea*
3. *Larix Europaea*

July 3<sup>rd</sup>

Rt. Hon. the Earl Bathurst

65

Cirencester Park, Gloucester

Board of Scots Pine, *Pinus sylvestris*July 4<sup>th</sup>

Rev. Dr. Harre

66

Finchampstead, Wokingham

Charms *Mucuna* sp. *urens*?July 5<sup>th</sup>

Kew Herb.

67

Wood of *Mascarenhasia elastica*, K. Sch.

Mangu Country, B.C. Africa

Coll. H. Dalziel, Comm. Uganda and East African Exp. Synd.

July 7<sup>th</sup>

Prof. Pearson

68

Sth. African College, Cape Town

Seeds of the Pipe Calabash, *Lagenaria vulgaris*? and  
fruit shewing the plant in fruit.

1907

309

Col. Sir. Ivo Herbert Bart. M.P.

Llanarth Court, Raglan, Mon.

Collection of woods, in the rough, but otherwise as  
exhibited at the Bath & West of S. Counties Show Newport  
1907. See list. 51

New Wood.

Wood section showing eccentricity of growth  
*Cedrus libani*

E. Lincombe Esq.

Church Road, Deddington

Seeds, *Hura crepitans*, Venezuela

Seed 1/2 pints

New Herb

Piece of tuber *Raphionacme* sp. ? said to yield good rubber  
Comm. to Spencer Brett (10.7.07) (See letter 234.1907)

Stationery Office

Type writer (Remington)

Copy holder received on 7.10.07 Table received Aug. 14.

Messrs. Curtis, Kelly & Chas. Grant

Nairobi B.E. Africa

Leaf of *Canneceria* sp. ?

Received Jan. 5. 1907

M. D. N. Mookerji (Dept. of Agri Bengal)

Writer's Buildings, Calcutta

Specimen head of soft red wheat (Janali)

" " " hard red " (Gangajali)

(See letter 240.1907)

310

1907

Aug 6

Kew Herb

Bird's Nest made of *Ferezia recurvata* Des

Sierra del Fuego

Comm. Capt. Crawshaw 15.5.07

76

Aug.

Messrs Crochie &amp; Co.

Bridge Mills

New North Road, London N.

76A

Samples of Rhubarb.

1. Part of sample offered as China Rhubarb  
at 1/1 London Market.
2. Sample via Harro, offered as China @ 1/6 1/2
3. Offered as China @ 1/6 1/2 London Market
4. Japanica
5. Canton 1/11 - 2/-
6. Shensi 2/9 - 3/-

Aug 9

Director, Forestry Museum

White mead Park, Colford, Ssex.

Oak Section, showing "ring-shake"

as exhibited at the Bath &amp; West Show Newport 1907

77

Aug 9

Dr. Collingridge

Med. Off. of Health Guildhall E.C.

Board of Agriculture

78A

*Phaseolus* spp. Java Beans, Burma Beans  
Rangoon Beans etc. See letter 256 Aug 10. 1907

78

79

Cream coloured seeds of *Aborus pectoratorius* var.  
See letter 246

Kew Herb

*Siphonanthus mossambicus* Benth. Comm. Imp. Inst.  
(2. 8. 1907)

80

1907

311

Ken Herb

81

Gamboge from *Chrysophyllum* cf. *Belwitschii*  
Forcados Village, Sth Nigeria. Coll. A. H. Newman

---

Mr Mingay

82

Laboratory

Double fruits of Marrow & Plum.

---

G. Jesley Esq

83

Jesley's Restaurant

59 Battersea E.C.

Fruits of *Berberis Aquifolium*, "Rocky Mountain Grape"  
purchased at Covent Garden, see letter 258.1907

---

L. Hill Esq.

84

"Herga" Watford

Potato plant "Sutton's Spicure" showing formation  
of tubers in the axils of the leaves. grown in the garden  
at Herga

---

Maurice S. Williams Esq.

85

The Old House, Marlow, Bucks.

Fibre of *Cankamo Ferri*, *Hibiscus radiatus*.

---

J. H. Maiden Esq.

86

D. Hector, Gov. Garden, Sydney

Stem of *Mitlenaea flexilis*

---

H. L. Hall Esq.

87

Riverside, Nelspruit, Transvaal

Leaves and fibre of *Sansevieria grandis*

---

310

1907

Aug 6

Kew Herb

Bird's nest made of *Perezia recurvata* Des

Tierra del Fuego

Comm. Capt. Crawshaw 15.5.07

Aug.

Messrs Crook &amp; Co.

Bridge Mills

New North Road, London N.

Samples of Rhubarb.

1. Turb. sample offered as China Rhubarb at 1/1 London Market.
2. Sample Lin Hamre, offered as China @ 1/6 1/2
3. Offered as China @ 1/0 1/2 only market
4. Japanica
5. Canton 1/11 - 2/-
6. Shensi 2/9 - 3/-

Aug 9

Director, Forestry Museum

White mead Park, Coleford, Glos.

Oak Section, showing "ring-shake"

as exhibited at the Bath &amp; West Show Newport 1907

Aug 9

Dr. Collingridge

Med. Off. of Health, Guildhall, E.C.

Sample of Kalov Nuts *Aleurites Fordii*

A. S. Archer Esq.

Antigua

Cream Coloured seeds of *Aborus precatorius* var.  
see letter 24.6.1907

Aug 19

Kew Herb

*Siphonolynchus mossambicensis* Benth. "moss. imp. stat."  
(2.8.1907)



1907

311

Ken Herb

81

Gamboge from *Chrysophyllum* cf. *Belwitschii*  
Forcados Village, Sth Nigeria; Coll. A. H. Newman

---

Mr Mingay

82

Laboratory

Double fruits of Marrow & Plum.

---

G. Jesley Esq

83

Jesley's Restaurant

59 Battersea E.C.

Fruits of *Berberis Aquifolium*, "Rocky Mountain Grape"  
purchased at Covent Garden, see letter 258.1907

---

L. Hill Esq.

84

"Kerga" Watford

Potato plant 'Sutton's Epicure' showing formation  
of tubers in the axils of the leaves. Grown in the garden  
at Kerga

---

Maurice S. Williams Esq.

85

The Old House, Marlow, Bucks.

Fibre of *Cankamo Ferri*, *Hibiscus radiatus*.

---

J. H. Maiden Esq.

86

D. Deane, Bot. Garden, Sydney

Stem of *Mitlenaea flexilis*

---

H. L. Hall Esq.

87

Riverside, Nelspruit, Transvaal

Leaves and fibre of *Sansevieria grandis*

---

see letter Rivers Museum. 27.1.1907

912

1907

Aug 28

F. B. Manson Esq.

"Amherst" 232 Offley Road  
OxfordDouble-barrelled Bamboo *Dendrocalamus strictus*  
Coll. by Mr Craddock, Burma, [See letter 265. 1907]

88

Aug 28

C. N. Anderson Esq.

Capel House, Kent

Bracelet cut out from the trunk of Brazil Nut  
*Bertholletia excelsa*. Pitt., Guiana

89

Aug 29

His Grace the Duke of Wellington  
Stratfield Saye House  
Berkshire.

90

Plants

3

3

3

3

3

3

*Picea excelsa**Fraxinus excelsior**Quercus Robur**Alnus campestris**Fagus sylvatica**Acer pseudo-Platanus**Castanea sativa*.

Sept 2

Imperial Institute

Cotton

*Gossypium peruvianum* Sch. et. Thon.var. *niger* Batt. Indus. Indus.

near the form which in Egypt is called Hindi Red

91

Sept 4

Imperial Institute

No 20/17 seeds of *Strophanthus Kombe*, Mozambique

92

1907

33

Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup>

A. E. Evans Esq.

93

Act. Director Aburi Gold Coast.

Timbers 13 "outempuamia"

14 "Asiah"

15 "Bediwoni"

16 "Sudluah"

17 "Amireh"

18 "Okusay"

sp. identified by Mr. Beadle as  
Alseia sp.

Rubbers 1 "Penench"

2 "Hn of Kala" etc.

3. Kang Kang, jin of Kala etc.

4. Ficus sp.

6. Ficus sp.

Sept. 8

Director

94

Phot. of Willow Trees as <sup>published</sup> figured & described in New Bell.  
No. 8. 1907

Sept. 12

Prof. J. Elrod

95

University of Montana

Missoula, Montana

By purchase, Set of Montana Woods \$50.00

one piece Larix laricina 10.00

Freight to New York 10.87

See list

70.87

Sept. 14

G. Marks Esq.

96

16 Jewry St. London E.C.

Annual Report. 1905

1907

Sept 20

Kew Herb

97

Fibre of *Sanseria guineensis* Lch & Th.  
Coll. Miss Bertrand, Rec. Sept. 11. 1905.

---

C. E. Parsons Esq.

98

C/o Commercial Bank of Australia

1. Bishopsgate St. Mitton. E.C.

1 Candle Tree of Pine Tree Park (Allamanda sp.)

2. 34/1 Stems of *Euphorbia* sp.

Sepimenthal

Madagascar

Rec. 23<sup>rd</sup> August.

[See letter 277, 1907: iii. p. 123]

---

Sept 25

Kew Herb.

99

Pods, *Berlinia acuminata*

115- St. Annin. Benin

---

J. R. Sim Esq.

100

Cons. of Forests

Natal

Fibre of *Agave Americana*

[See letter 277, 1907: iii. p. 123]

---

Edmund Connell

101

Alas Besseki, Loemadjang, Java

Seeds of *Euchresta Horsfieldii*, Java.

[See letter 277, 1907]

---

Messrs M. Serra & Co.

102

7 Monument St.

St. Magnus House E.C.

Sept 30 Shepherds Sandals, 2 pairs, one winter & one summer  
made of *Sparto Grass*, Spain.

---

1907

Geo Graham Esq. M. Kushi. N.W. Rhodesia  
Fossils of *Strophanthus*  
Rhodesia

(See letter 325-1907)

Chas. F. C. Potter Esq.

Matagalpa, Nicaragua. C.A.

Coffee Samples. 2. Nicaragua

1. Costa Rica

2. Cooty & E. S. L.

Brought to museum by Mr Potter, Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup>

Kew Herb.

Collection of the late Dr. M. J. Masters F.R.S.

Pres. to Kew by Mrs Masters, 1907

Chiefly Fine Cones

See list

(No. 10)

1914. ix. p440

Capt. Sage

Views in Botanic Gardens, Calcutta.

Cyprus 1867

Kew Herb

Branch of Conifer

Chestnut Root

2 Portions of Stem Elm. 1 hollow 1 sound

Office of Works (Mr Allen)

Wooden Water Pipe

Richmond - 2-4

1907

Oct 5

The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Darnley

109

Portworth Court, Faldfield, Glos.

Fruits of *Torreya californica* = *T. californica*

Tree about 40 years old, grown at Portworth

Fruit first time observed, about 200 on the tree

Oct 7

J. H. Burkill

110

Offs. Rep. to Govt. India

Report & Programme 1907

Oct 10

Kew Herb.

111

Fruit of *Catalpa bignonioides*, from near Saccubent House

Oct 10

Kew Herb.

112

Fruits of *Piptadenia* sp (nov)?

Coll. J. W. Foster (181) S. Nigeria at Enugu

Fruits of *Holalafia multiflora* Stapf

Coll. M. L. Pyne at Enugu

Oct 10

H. Crossley Esq.

113

65 Addison Rd. N.

Heaver Birds Nest (2) with Illustration drawn by Mr Crossley. Rep. Colombia

Oct 12

D. E. Hutchins Esq.

114

Chief Conservator of Forests

Nairobi, B. E. Africa

44 B. E. African Woods, Native names from the

Don House to which herbarium specimens.

[small box with these 44 words to Mrs. H. A. (7. 11. 11)]

See list of correspondence

## ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW

SPECIMENS FROM THE KENYA HIGHLANDS

## Memorandum TO

Following correspondence with Dr. R. Polak RBA, Kew & Dr. Mr. Kalia Kayu of the E. African Herbarium in Nov. 1976, words indicated were only those plants which were not identified. DATE 21/10/76

Kenya Herbarium

Kenya Herbarium

Moanda = Mwanda = Muanda (Kik.) p. 251

*Curat. graciosa* Fres.

Mochadasa = Muchadasa (Kik.) p. 184 (*Eugenia macrophylla*)  
*Anthoxylum gillettii* (DeVilld.) A. Kern.

Mochosi = Muchosi (Kik.) p. 238 *Apodytes dimidiata* Arn.

Mosri = Moiria = Mweria (Kik.) p. 406 *Prunus africana* (Hook.f.) Kalkm.

Mucuna ? = Mucuma (Kik.) p. 310 & 321 *Ficus natalensis* and *F. thonningii*

Mogaiowa this word means thorny in Kikuyu see Megaiowa (Kik.) p. 45  
*Carissa edulis* but this is too small to produce timber

Mohote = Muhuti (Kik.) p. 364 *Erythrina abyssinica* DC. or perhaps  
Muhutu (Kamba) p. 151 *Terminalia brownii* Fres.

Moikoni (Kik.) p. 242 *Ocotea kenyensis*

Muirozi or Muirathi = Muirasi (Kik.) p. 172  
*Diospyros abyssinica* (Hiern) F. White

Mukorabosi = Mukorobosi (Kik.) p. 170 *Afrocrania*  
*volkensii* (Harms) Hutch.

Mokse Mr. Kayu thinks this may apply to *Syzgium* p. 335 but ? =  
Mokusiwe (Kik.) p. 285 *Acacia brevispica* Harms but this is not a timber tree.

Mona = Muna (Kik.) p. 521 *Aningeria adolfi-friederici*

Monunga = Mununga (Kik.) p. 267 *Ekebergia capensis*

Moromo ? = Murema (Kik.) p. 145 *Combretum molle*

Moringa = Muringa (Kik.) p. 69 *Cordia africana* Lam.  
(*C. abyssinica*)

Mosidisa = Musiniza (Kik.) *Lepidotrichilia volkensii* see no. 22

Motasi = mutasi (Kik.) p. 421 *Clausena anisata* (Willd.) Benth.

Mutorosua = Mutoroswa (Kik.) p. 385  
*Faurca saligna* Harv. (*Mutorothua* is better)

Mozaiti = Muzaitei (Kik.) p. 243 *Ocotea usambarensis* Engl.

Marandara ? = Murendera (Kik.) p. 233 *Trichocladus ellipticus*  
ssp. *malosanus*

Muchamo (Kik.) p. 271 *Lepidotrichulia volkensii* (Guerke) Leroy





## ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW

## Memorandum TO

Duplicate of list from Jim Gillet at East African Herbarium  
 Page nos. refer to Date & Columnar "Kenya trees & shrubs"

DATE

21/10/76

- \* 23. Lucidra ? = Lusharagi (Kik.) p. 346, 348-349 Clea hochstetteri (K.), C. melwitschii & Linociera battiscombei
- \* 24. Uwerere = Uwerere (Kik.) p. 46 Lobelia montana Holstii F. Sch. or p. 48 Raijvordia caffra Sond.
- 25. Mugizi = Mugizi (Kik.) p. 322 Myrsine africana L. but this is too small a plant to provide timber  
Alpinia rhodolopoides (Gilg) Mez is also Mugizi and must be the plant
- 26. Mundonye = Mundonye (Kik.) p. 330 Loesa lanceolata Forsk.
- 27. Mundarima (Kik.) p. 337, 338, 340 Schna spp.
- 28. Munyava = Munyava (Kik.) 223 Garcinia volkensii Engl.
- 29. Muyenye (Mogrogo) (Kik.) p. 103 Drypetes gerrardii Hutch.
- 30. Musizi (Kik.) p. 322 Cassipourea malocana (Bak.) Alston
- 31. Musenani = Musurura (Kik.) p. 50 Ilex mitis (L.) Radlk.
- 32. Musencera (Kik.) p. 208 Cassipourea malocana (Bak.) Alston
- 32. Musencera (Kik.) p. 5 & 7 Podocarpus spp.
- 33. Mutiti (Kik.) p. 55 Polyscias Kikuyuensis Sumnerh.
- \* 34. Mutundu (Kik.) p. 191 Croton macrostachyus Del. p. 210  
Hebeoltonia macrocalyx Pax
- \* 35. Porrie possibly = Lorice (Samburu) p. 346  
Clea africana Will.
- 36. Muazi = Muazi (Kik.) p. 432 Canthium schimperianum and p. 429, 432 2 other Canthium spp.
- \* 37. Segeta?
- \* 38. Mukyan (Moken) Mr. Kayu says this is Mukenya (Kik.) p. 587 Lantana trifolia L. but that is not big enough to make a timber specimen
- 39. Mukurue = Mukurue (Kik.) p. 299 & 300 Albizia spp.
- 40. Mukuriando = Mukuriaundu (Kik.) p. 267  
Ekebergia capensis Sparrm. see no. 14
- 41. Mukomakoma (Kik.) p. 444 (Psychotria megistosticta (S. Moore) Petit) P. mahonii C.H. Wright

Ward marked \* not identified  
 satisfactorily.



## ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW

Memorandum TO

DATE

42. Mukuobuho = Mukuobuho (Kik.) p. 206 Xymalos manosara  
(Harvey.) Baill.
43. Mukuobuho (a) (Kik.) p. 208 Macaranga kilimandscharica Pax
44. Mukuobuho (b) (Kik.) p. 208 M. ruwenzorica Pax



1907

D. R. O'Sullivan - Beare Esq.

H B. M. Consal Bahia

Rubber of *Manihot* (*Manihot* *heptaphylla*)

Rio São Francisco Rubber (*Manihot* *dichotoma*)

[See letter 3410. 1907.]

Director, Koloniaal Museum

Haarlem

Bulletin No 37. vol 1907

Prof H. H. R. Pearson

South African College, Cape Town

Some Citrons, & 2 Pipe Calabashes [See letter 3415, 1907]

R. Morton Middleton Esq F.R.S.

C/o R. H. Swain Esq.

21. 11. 1st St. Port. 2nd L

Libyan Rubber Corp.

Bishopsgate St. Witten E.C.

"Gokwen" gum. *Conocarpus*

"Kondoh" gum

"Dioh" *Glomus* sp?

Kew Herb.

Fruit of *Megacarpus platyphus* Hemsl.

Fruits of *Licania*

Comm. J. B. Hart.

Mr. H. H. Andrews

185 Southampton St., Reading.

Collection of Models, apparatus and funds by purchase & 5.  
list

1907

1907

D. R. O'Sullivan - Beare Esq.

115

H. B. M. Consul Bahia

Rubber of *Manihot leptophylla*

Rio São Francisco Rubber (*Manihot dichotoma*)

[See letter 340. 1907.]

Director, Koloniaal Museum

116

Haarlem

Bulletin No 37. Oct. 1907

Prof H. H. Pearson

117

South African College, Cape Town

Some Citrons, & 2 Pipe Calabashes [See letter 3415, 1907]

R. Morton Middleton Esq F.L.S.

118

C/o R. H. Swain Esq.

Chalfont St Peter, Bucks.

1. Roldana of *Lithraea venenosa*.

Woven on wire rope for crossing rivers in launch or barge

2. *Ferrea Lingue*, wood destroyed by larva of beetle

3. Wood of *Fagus Dombeyi*, eaten by white ants from Central Province, Chile.

Kew Herb.

119

Fruit of *Megacarpus platyphus* Hemsl.

Fruits of *Licania*

Comm. J. H. Hart.

Mr. H. H. Andrews

120

185 Southampton St., Reading.

Collection of Models, apparatus and figures by purchase & 5.  
List

1907

Oct. 24

H. Fawcett Esq.

121

Director, Bot. Dept. Jamaica.  
 Fruit Drift Seeds, *Manicaria saccifera*  
 from Beach, N. C. Jamaica.

Oct. 29

London Drug Market  
 Messrs Bowyer & Bartlett  
 147 Fenchurch St. E.C.  
 Buchu Leaves, *Barosma* sp. *pulchella*?  
 Cape Colony.

122

Nov. 8

Kew Hort.  
*Lasytion quadrangulatum*, Mexico  
 House No 5.

123

Nov. 12

Dr Stubble  
 Hartley Lab. University  
 Liverpool  
 White Mangrove Bark  
*Laguncularia racemosa*

124

Nov. 11

Messrs J. S. Gardner & Sons  
 Bootle, Liverpool

125

Collection of Woods for Mr Hillier

1. *Bakia zebra* Wood
2. Orange Orange (Africa)
3. *Degama* Wood not kept
4. *Maracaibo* Lig. vitae
5. *St. Domingo* Lig. vitae
6. Persian Boxwood
7. E. L. African Boxwood
8. *Kunya* African Boxwood
9. *Abassian* Boxwood



1907

349

10. Thin Sap, Cuban L. V.
11. Partridge Wood
12. Curaira, S. America not kept
13. Tetsumon do.
14. Cuba Cocos Wood
15. Gaboon Ebony
16. Macassar Ebony (2 pieces)
17. Mozambique Ebony
18. Cameroon Ebony
19. Mambrella
20. Circassian Yew (2 pieces)
21. L. not kept

Received direct Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>

3 pieces *Legnum vitae*

injured by mycelium of a fungus (see specimen)

[21 Small woods to Mrs. H. A. ... 1907]

Nov. 15

Rew Host.

126

Branches of *Ficus sitelanensis*

Nov. 14

Mrs. Stacett.

126a

Karachi

Roots of Medicinal Plant, India

no letter. - sent at Paddington  
specimen thrown away March 1908 Nov. 18. 07

Nov. 22

Mrs. J. Lecco Esq.

127

Royal Serbian Comm. for the Belgrade State Exhib.

Earls Court.

Collection of Serbian Timbers (See list)

Stems of Flax & Hemp, - specimens of Hemp in Rope

Nov. 23

Director, (by postcard, Mr. P. H. Kew.)

128

Photo. of *Catalpa bignonioides*, (and of succulent leaves)

1907

Nov 19

J. Burth Lavy Esq.

129

Transvaal Agri. Dept.

Tubers of "Sherungula" *Raemppera* sp.from N.E. of Zoutpansberg, Transvaal  
(See letter 385, 1907)

Nov 29

W. Hill Esq.

130

"Hergu", Watford

Branch of Portugal Laurel, showing natural grafts

Nov 30

E. Battiscombe Esq.

131

Capel House Kew

3 Photos. Oak growing, East Africa.

Nov 30

Jos. Clark Esq.

132

16 Water Lane, Gt. Tower St.

London E.C.

Three Photos. of Lemon Essence Industry in Sicily

Dec 7

Mr. Jackson  
Bruce

133

Section of stem, *Fopium angulata*, Wilson  
Syon Gardens.

Mr. J. R. Sim

134

Dept. of Agriculture, Natal

Bark of Black Bulb (Cassia mimosoides)

Mr. H. Breitenstein, Manager

135

Messrs Schimmel &amp; Co.

Dec 13

Imperial Institute

135a

Fruits of "Eko" & "Giddanchi",  
for name. *Butyrospermum Parkii*?

1907

321

Dec 17<sup>th</sup>

Herb. New

136

Specimens of *Sphagnum acutifolium*

*Veratrum viride* - Fairbanks, Alaska.

*Lycopodium Selago*

*Licranium Schraderi*.

collected by Lady Agatha Hindlip in Brit. Columbia.

Dec 23

Messrs J. H. Parassent & Co. Ltd

137

4 Lloyd's Avenue E. C.

6 samples of desiccated Coco-nut.

Messrs Ed. Gerrard & Son

138

Naturalists etc. College Place,

Camden Town, London

Plant of *Rafflesia* from Dr. H. H. "Hawaii"

Queen's Park, N. W. Cornwall.

Dec 26

C. H. Anderson Esq.

139

94 Redcliffe Sq.

St. Kensington

Native Spun Cotton wrapped in leaf, Spun

by "Hui-wei" Indians

Arrow points, poisoned with Kourali, used by

the Hui-wei Indians, border of the

Essequibo River S. Guyana.

Dec 31

Messrs H. N. Peabody & Co.

140

Fishers' Buildings, 20 Victoria St.

Sinepool

Sample of Hay from Algeria mixed with  
*Hedysarum coronarium*. See letter 424. 1907 (with specimen)

Under Day in the Sun, etc. etc.

141

320

1907

Nov 19

J. Buttlebury Esq.

129

Transvaal Agri. Dept.

Tubers of "Sherungula" Kaempferia sp.

from N.E. of Zoutpansberg, Transvaal  
(See letter 385, 1907)

Nov 29

D. Hill Esq.

130

"Herga", Watford

Branch of Portugal Laurel, showing natural grafts

Nov 30

E. Battiscombe Esq.

131

Capel House, Kew

3 Photos. Teak Growing, East Africa.

Nov 30

Jos. Flash Esq.

132

16 Water Lane, Gt. Tower St.

London E.C.

Three Photos. of Lemon Essence Industry in Sicily

Dec 7

Mr. Jackson

133

Section of Stem, Ficus angulata, Wilson  
Syon Gardens.

Mr. J. R. Sim

134

Dept. Agriculture, Natal

Back of Black Bull (Cassia mellonensis)

Mr. H. Breitenstein, Manager

135

Messrs Schimmel &amp; Co.

27 Minning Lane E.C.

Copy of Semi-Annual Report 28. 1907

1907

321

Dec 17<sup>th</sup>

Herb Kew

136

Specimens of *Sphagnum acutifolium*

*Veratrum viride* - "Kongell", Alaska.

*Lycopodium Selago*

*Licranium Schraderei*

collected by Lady Agatha Hindlip in Brit. Columbia.

Dec 23

Messrs J. H. Varasseut & Co. Ltd

137

4 Lloyd's Avenue E. C.

6 Samples of desiccated Coco-nut.

Messrs Ed. Gerrard & Son

138

Naturalists etc. College Place

Camden Town, London

Plant of *Rafflesia* from Dr. Hore, "Mauriti"

Queen's Park, W. Kensington.

Dec 26

C. H. Anderson Esq.

139

94 Redcliffe Sq.

Stn Kensington

Native Spun Cotton wrapped in Leaf, Spun

by "Nai-woi" Indians

Arrow points, poisoned with Kourali, used by

the Nai-woi Indians, source of the

Essequibo River, E. Guyana.

Dec 31

Messrs H. W. Teabody & Co.

140

Fishers' Buildings, 20 Victoria St.

Singapore

Sample of Hay from Algeria mixed with

... La Letter 424. 1907 (with specimen)

Jan 8<sup>th</sup>

G. H. Krumbeigell Esq.  
Super. State Gardens, Baroda

1

2 leaf Spadices & Fruits (56) Hyphaene etc.  
with 3 photos of the trees growing at Baroda & Murar  
a few <sup>fruits</sup> seeds kept for museum remainder to Pitts (see letter 8-1908)

Jan 2<sup>nd</sup>

F. R. S. Balfour Esq.

1a

21 Cambridge Sq. N.

Seeds from Laweah River Valley Sierra Nevada Mts  
California. (Echinocystis? Cucurbitaceae, 2 seeds kept  
remainder to Pitts). see letter 2-1908

Jan 9<sup>th</sup>

Kew (Bathurst)

2

Tubers of Raphionacme, 'Bitinga' Rubber

received from the Mocambique Co. 13 Austin Friars  
thru Messrs Lewis & Peat, (see letter 5-1908)

Jan 10<sup>th</sup>

Messrs H. O. Müller & Co.

3

99 Mark Lane E.C.

Annual Rept. of the Leaf Tobacco Market with  
Ap. on Statistics of Trade showing the approx Production  
of Leaf Tobacco dealt in during 1903-1907

Jan 10<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Lewis & Peat

4

6 Mincing Lane E.C.

Rubber Chart 1907 & Rep. on Plant. Growth Rubber  
1907

Jan 3<sup>rd</sup>

Messrs Vickers Sons & Maxim

5

Smith Works, Smith.

oak. Spoke (Sent for Report. Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup>)

Jan 16

Imperial Institute  
Seeds *Ricinus* sp. ?  
N. W. Rhodesia

6

### Kew Herb.

Jan 16

1. Roots of a species of *Thecoccium* from Hungary? 7  
sent from Imp. Inst.
2. Det. 2838 & 2839 Dr. H. Cordauxia edulis Kew.
3. Three fruits of *Cordauxia edulis*.

Jan 16

London Drug Market (Mr Hillier)  
Sample of Root of *Scutellaria japonica*  
own & sent 6 Mincing Lane E.C.

8

Jan 16

J Medley Wood Esq.  
Dir. Bot. Garden Sarban,  
Package of Wood & roots of *Acacia mollissima*

9

Jan.

Chemist & Druggist  
Leaves of *Zanthoxylum olitorium* Eng.  
Sent Mr Hillier for report

10

Jan.

Dr. Henri van Heurck  
insects  
Reinom Product from the Congo for report.  
(see letter 3 Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> 1908)

11

Jan 21

Inc Ramie Wood & Flock Mills Ltd.  
Colchester, Middlesex.  
Stems of Ramie, with fibre partly cleaned  
sent for report on treated & washed & full sized wood.  
Ramie Fibre, cleaned.  
Inc Ramie Wood & Flock Mills Ltd.

12

9. 21  
Zucca Fibre from East Molesey?  
Materials Witten, both, & 1/2 (p. 2 unknown)

21. 2  
Kew Hort.  
Plant of *Cereus stramineus* Syl.  
14. 1. 1907

21. 3  
Lin - Kew H.  
Gum Resin *Dorema Ammoniacum*  
sent by H. Schweinfurth for Skipp; purchased in a  
dry store at Biskra

21. 29  
London Drug Mart. &  
"Aniseed Bachu" *Agathosma villosa*, 1 Africa

Feb 6.  
Kew Hort.  
Stem of *Casarea sagrada*, *Rhamnus purshiana*,

Feb 8.  
John Christie Esq.  
92 Mark Lane E.C.  
Specimen of Dalany Grass, *Imperata arundinacea*  
Johore

Feb 11.  
Foreign Office  
Angola Rubber Seeds from Fungo Andongo  
*Manihot glaziovii*

Feb 12  
C. Curtis Esq.  
Laurel House Barnstaple Devon  
5-lobed fruit of Para Rubber *Hevea brasiliensis*  
F. Lionel Roze Kner 110 Cannon St. E.C.  
Stem of *Serenoa serrulata*? for <sup>making</sup> paper? (letter 27. 1908)



1908

Feb 12

J H Hart Esq.

20

Bot. Dept. Trinidad

Rubber from *Odontadenia speciosa*, (sent for report.)  
valued by Messrs Figgis, Fenchurch St. E.C.

Feb 12

Messrs Figgis & Co.

21

Fenchurch St. E.C.

oil from seeds of Para Rubber. Ceylon

Feb 12

George F. ...

22

1 Marlborough Rd Richmond,

Madagascar Native Silk

Fruit of Rubber for name.

Feb 21

Prof M C Potter

23

Dunelmstrong College ...

Miss of

Euphorbia, ... Sept 1905

at Naget ... Sept 1905

... Sept 1905

2. *Acacia horrida*, ... Sept 1905

... Beaufort ...

... Beaufort ... Sept 1905

ackd by post. 21. 2. 08

Feb

Inc ...

24

Seeds *Maja ...* (ackd by letter 22. 10. 08)

Feb 21

Clement ...

25

7. ...

Collection: ... transferred to the ...

Feb 24

H. Gosley Esq.

Haden Rail. Esq. Ltd

via Dakar, Gold Coast.

more specimens.

26

Feb 24

A. E Evans Esq. (Gold Coast)

Renselstone Rd., Wimbledon Park

Sample of Rubber *Funtumia elastica*

prepared by the addition of a solution of the latex

of *Bauhinia reticulata*, obtained by boiling.Fruits of *Pempenech* (No 1)

in corollae

" " ora of *Salva* (No 2) *Randolphia senegalensis*" " *Ake fufa* *Elaeis guineensis* var.

yields a white oil from the oil seeds.

27

Feb 18

Messrs Rosing Bros.

10 Boringhall St. E.C.

Safflower *Carthamus tinctorius* Mexico.

sent for name

name

*Myrica* sp. ?

Mexico

28

Feb 26

C. du Chêne Esq.

Traces Comm. Cape of Good Hope

1810 St. Westminster

Sample of Cape Propia Tea.

29

Feb 26

New H. H.

Fruit of *Sterculia Alexandri* var.

near Vitenhage, 20 km land No 1690

see spec. etc.

30

Feb 27

Board of Trade (or Mr. Kille)

Seeds of "Biduiga" or "Ekanda" *Raphionacme* sp.  
Plateau of Benguela, information for growing.

31

1908

327

Feb 26

Messrs Dalton & Young

32

38 Church St. E.C.

Sample of Java Peaches, value (Fruit) 55/- per cwt

Feb 20

Mr. J. A. Parker (by purchase from) Feltham Saw Mills

33

Section of a large Horse Chestnut tree felled in  
Buckley Park near the Hampton Court Entrance  
Dated 1896?

Mar 10

J Simao da Costa

34

Belem do Para

Samples of Maraca yellow & Purple

Mar 11

L. H. Burkill

35

Offs Rep. on Econ. Prod. India  
Calcutta

Fods of *Isophocarpus tetragonolobus*  
grown in Calcutta

Mar 13

Foreign Office

36

Bark of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*

sent by H B M. Consul Greytown <sup>N. Caragua</sup> ~~Maracaibo~~

Chairman of the Cotton Growing Assoc.  
in Texas

37

Manchester

Sterile Cotton Seed

1908

Mar 13

Principal Forest Officer

38

Olokeniji, Forest Officer S. Nigeria

Wood of *Bombax verbeum*

*Epidendrum atractum*

1908

Mar 16<sup>th</sup>

John James Macfadyen Esq.

39

C/o Messrs Finch &amp; Turner

84 Cannon St. E.C.

Portrait in oils of James Macfadyen M.D. F.L.S.

Mar 15

H. B. Hemsley Esq.

40

Nest

Coco Nut.

Mar 16<sup>th</sup>

Capt. Gage,

Photographic Views Roy. Bot. Gdns. Calcutta.

41

152. College Gate

3. Banyan tree from River Gate

4-8. H. Avenue

9. Hamilton

10. Scott Avenue

11. Alexandra Avenue

12. Fairway Avenue from Howrah Gate

13. Calcutta

14. Howrah Gate

20. N. N.  
1. N. N.

Mar 17

A. E. Evans Esq.

42

Revelstoke Road

Himbleton Park

Sample of Palm oil yellow

Mar 18

A. H. Unwin Esq.

43

For. Forest Officer, Benin City  
Southern Nigeria

17-18. Eriodendron Anfractuosum (orientale) 183

Bonhara reflexum

184



1908

Apr. 14.

C. F. Newcombe Esq. M. 10.

51

138 Dallas Road, Victoria B.C.

Indian Basket. by Purchase \$6.00

- made of
1. Root of *abies Engelmanni* Terry the greatest part
  2. Bark of *Fraxinus demissa*
  3. Stems of *Phragmites communis* 2 in both for ornamental part.

*Transferred to the British Museum Feb. 1908*

Apr. 14

Kew Hort

52

3 pieces Wood *Sambucus nigra* from herb. grounds,  
*Berberis stenophylla*, Lion Gate; *Rhododendron campanulatum album*

Set of arborescent specimens as prepared for  
 schools at £1.0.0 per set.

Apr.

Editor, Brit. Trade Journal

53

24 Mark Lane E.C.

*Raphinax* & Fibre from Madagascar  
 (see letter 117.1908)

Apr. 18

Hon. Lady Highton Warren

54

Dahley House, Kent

Portrait of Lord de Dahley in young man.

Apr. 18.

A. Hill Esq. (Asst. Director)

55

Plant: *Geranium sericeum*, from Chile, used to make  
 a tooth-powder.

London Dry Market

56

J. Merry &amp; Son

13.7 Fenchurch St. E.C.

Coca leaves. Singapore

1908

331

New Herb.

57

Sample of Rubber from Loyalty Islands  
Messrs Du Val & Co. Rubber Manufacturers 26 Elizabeth St.  
Fiddington. 1 lb.

Imperial Institute

58

Fruits of *P. ...* ... *... ..* or other species

Mr. E. L. ...

59

10 Orange St. Leicester Sq. N.C.

Hay forks, made of *Celtis australis*, obtained by ...  
supplied by Societe Generale des Forches, Lann (Card)

Office of Woods

60

~~Whitehall Place~~ 83 Pall Mall, S.W.

Portions of timber found in bottom of the ditch, Foundation etc.  
in the Office Whitehall Place, Oak, Larch & Scotch Fir.

R. M. Middleton Esq. F.L.S.

61

31 De Vere Avenue, New Gardens

*Chytictes sanguineus*. Temuco, Chili

Stems *Lapageria rosea*, ... into rings, for baskets  
Temuco Chili

62

Jas. A. Meale Esq.

63

141 Rimrose Rd. Bostu, Liverpool

Samples of West African mahogany

E. Evelyn

63

Rob. St. Sec. Sierra Leone

Seeds of "Fai Bean" *Pentaclethra macrophylla*

1908

May 2<sup>nd</sup>

C. G. Lloyd Esq.  
224 West Court Street

Cincinnati, Ohio U.S.A.

Bamboo joint from a correspondent in Japan showing  
the manner in which the Japs use the Bamboo as a natural  
mailing-case.

64

May 3<sup>rd</sup>

E. J. Long Esq.

by purchase 30/-

37 George St., Richmond

View of a Prospect of the Royal House at Richmond.

65

May 15<sup>th</sup>

Long

66

Tafel CVI *Lionaea muscipula*. 2 parts

CVII

"

"

CVIII *Centauria jacea*, Lin.

CIX *Mucor Syzygites* de Bary

CX

"

"

Det. kept at Herbarium.

H. J. Elwes Esq. per Mr Bruce Jackson

Branch with cone of *Sciadopitys*  
*verticillata*, Koyasan, Japan.

67

May 22<sup>nd</sup>

J. Burt Dary Esq. F.L.S.

Transvaal Agri. Dept.

68

*Mesembryanthemum acutifolium*. Transvaal  
used by Natives for making a fermented liquor "Khadi"

May 25<sup>th</sup>

George Barker Esq., Brockwell Hall, Herne Hill.

Luploid Extract of Casca made from Bark grown at

New

69



1908

Capt. Dorrien Smith

Drescow Abbey

Silly Isles

Plant of Vegetable Hedgehog

" " " Sheep.

acrim. roots of "Rata", *Microsideros tubicola*

69

The Rt. Hon. Lord Arbury, F.R.S.

6 St. James Sq. Ltr.

70

Leaves of *Nothofagus* (= *Fagus*) *obliqua* Blume.*Aristotelia macquii* L. Herib.

Pescu League, Mex.

Elmundo, Chile. Eaten by leaf-eating bee.

71

L. St. E. R.

Specimen of German Flax, *Hibiscus radialis* Ger.

72

Clim. or Baker Sq.

Bentfordbury Hertford

Branch of *Pinus muricata*Stem of *Pinus Coulteri*

Section of Stem of oak with rose shoe

Stem of *Quercus**aburnum*

New

Brown Oak

*Pinus aricio**Pinus Coulteri*

72a

New Oak

*Solanum Corrigatum*, fruit *maibai*, from. H. N. G. King L.M.S. Singapore 1908

1908

June 4

The Very Rev. the Dean of Winchester  
The Deanery  
Winchester

per Francis Fox Esq. 112a Kings House  
56 Moorgate St. E.C.

Section of Bee - Lugs taken from under Bishop's  
to Lucy's Work A.D. 1202-1906  
Oak Pile taken from under the Early Norman Work  
A.D. 1079

73

June 8

Mr. Haine Esq.  
Photographer, Park Road  
Jeddington

4 Photographs of trees blown down in Beeches Park  
June 1908

74

June 8

A. E. Evans Esq.

Curator, Bot. Garden, Abuja

Sample 1) African Kind *Pterocarpus tinaceus*  
(brought to Museum by Mr Evans for name)

75

R. Derr, Esq.

Rubber said to come from Botoc  
*Willughbeia firma*?  
See specimen for copy of report.

76

June 12

J. M. Brenshley Esq.

Land Co. of Chiapas Mexico

4 Moorgate St. E.C.

Sample of Cotton Goods, San Bartolome, Chiapas, Mexico

77

1908

335-

Francis Fox Esq.

Alyn Bank, Wimbledon S.W.

3 pieces of old oak logs, from beneath the tower of Holy Trinity Church, Hull, A.D. 1300

78

Messrs Hooton & Co.

12 Fenchurch St. E.C.

Sample of Sambaia, Tillandsia heteroides?

Sent for name 16<sup>th</sup> May 1908, see letter 170. 1908

79

Board of Trade

Comm. Dept. Intelligence Branch

73 Basinghall St. E.C.

Sample of Fibre Canhamo Brasiliensis Ferri, Hibiscus radiatus, grown in Botanic Gardens, Sibpur, Calcutta.

[see letter 185. 1908 May 28<sup>th</sup>.]

80

A. E. Evans Esq.

Curator, Bot. Garden, Aburi.

Packet of Beans, Phaseolus lunatus

Fruits Canarium Schweinfurthii

81

H. B. Hemsley Esq.

Royal Gardens, Kew

Dioscorea tuber, showing rate of depletion during growth in his house from July 18<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 26; year not stated.

82

Prof. Bayly, Balfour, Edinburgh

3 Portraits of Wm. McTear, one sent to Herb, one direct to one Museum.

83

H. C. Pinto Baker Esq., 117 Strand, London

Bayfordbury, Hertford

26 Photographs of leaves, cones, & Coniferae.

84

1908

June 23

Marquette D. Ince

13 Alfred Rd. Aston W.

84

Specimens from Trinidad & West Australia  
acc. thro. Herbarium, collected by Rose Kest, remainder

2 doz. Seeds of Leguminosae, Spikes, cones, *Banksia attenuata*, 13. *Myrsine*, *Archeles yucca* sp.  
Merr. Fan of *Asplenium*

June 24

New Herb.

85

Fruits in Fluid, *Jequiricia*, *Manihot dichotoma*

J.A. Dary June 1907

June 24

A.E. Evans Esq.

86

Gold Coast

Leaves, *Banksia reticulata* "Okobokar"  
infusion made by boiling the leaves, used to  
coagulate the latex of *Funtumia elastica*

June 26

Capt. H. Cordaux

87

Berbera, Somaliland

Yekel Pods

June 26

Dr. H. J. Drentler

88

8 Goldstone Villas

More Brighton

Ramie specimens. (collected 22. 1905)

June 6

Mr J. Pratt. by purchase of

89

2 Oakbrook Cottages, Nelson St.  
Selworth

Branch of Wellington Apple in which a flint stone  
had become embedded.

London Drug Market (W. Hillier, 4. 6. 08)

90

Sample Gum Arabic, N. C. Africa, Hale & Son. 10 Finchurch Avenue

1908

June 26

Geo. Henderson Esq.

90

The Mill House, H. Ford Kent.

Fig from Smyrna, with Captificatio Fly.

June 27

Dr. Burton Brown C.E

91

Roy. Soc. Medicine

20 Hanover Sq.

Fruits of *Misc* sp. nr. *heterophylla*, Foochow, China  
(See letter 219.1908)

June 27

Board of Agriculture

92

Agri. Exp. St. at

16 varieties of Soy Beans from Hamadate ~~Village~~  
Senboku County, Akita Prefecture, N. Japan.  
(See letter 227.1908, & list.)

July 24

Mrs E. Gibbs

93

Lanark House, Dorville Rd.

Rarencourt Park, W.

Specimens of *Phormium tenax*. collected & prepared  
by the late Geo Andrews Esq. (See letter 229.1908)

July 24

The Ramie Wool & Flock Mills Ltd.

94

(Capt with Carator)

Coln Brook, Middlesex

No. 1. Ordinary Brown Ramie Ribbon as imported for  
which there is little or no demand

2. is No. 1 treated by own process & dried without  
any machinery or chemicals

3. Carded roughly in a flock Cards or Gurnet  
ready for spinning

4. is No. 3 washed, bleached, & dressed ready  
for spinning

1908

July 4

A. H. Hill Esq.

95

Asst. Director

Panama Hat from Guayaquil, Ecuador.  
To Linton Museum 20.3.01

July 11

Miss Dalbot.

Margam Park,

Port Dalbot.

Frank of Norway, Shrewsbury

96

July 11

R. M. Middleton Esq. F. L. S.

97

31 Devere Avenue

New Gardens

Mammal Cage made of cane, Bahia, 1907

Bottle "Magale" (milk) Yuncus arceuthobium  
S. ChileBowl "Bali" made of the wood of anclia artemisia  
S. Chile

July 11

New Hort

98

Fods & seeds of *Parkia africana* Sierra Leone  
Collected by Mr. Smythe, and transmitted by the Asst. Col.  
Sec. General J. J. Leone to Director.

July 21

A. Hill Esq. Asst. Director

99

Samples of maize from vicinity of La Paz, Bolivia 11-13000 ft.

Samples of Quinoa *Chenopodium Quinoa*, from shores of Lake

Titicaca 12-13000 ft., Bolivia

decanora on Bagdad Railway,

July 22

His Grace the Duke of Wellington

100

Stratfield Saye Mortimer Bettes

Specimens exhibited at Bath &amp; S. C. Shows 1908

See list.

1908

339

July 22<sup>nd</sup>

Dr H. Sandwell

101

Med. Suplt. King Edward VII Sanatorium

Midhurst

Wood of White Beam & Gosse

July 23<sup>rd</sup>

Lady F Smyth

102

Ashton Court Estate

Series of specimens shewing damage by Squirrels  
& Rabbits.

July 25<sup>th</sup>

H Clinton Baker Esq.

103

Bayfordbury, Herts

Branch & Cone of *Pinus pumila*.

July 31<sup>st</sup>

Sir J Dyke Acland Bart.

104

Killeston Broadclyst.

29 boards, as exhibited at The Bath & West. S. Cont. Show.  
see list.

Aug 4<sup>th</sup>

Dr Schweinfurth

105

Potsdamstr 75a, Berlin

Plant of *Anthraxis arctioides* Biskra

Specimens of *Antirrhinum ramosissimum*

*Deserta scoparia*

With Cocoons

of a *Psychid* on *Zizyphus Lotus*. Biskra

Aug 10<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Walter Rogers Jones & Barnes

106

Watford, Herts

Sledge Hammer Handle, English Oak

Pick Handle (English Oak) 2 Hammer Handles, 1 Axe, 1 Fork Handle, [See list]

Fork Handles, finished & unfinished by the Sheaths Rough & Finished  
made of Birch Wood.

Aug 5<sup>th</sup>

## Kar Herb.

107

Fruit of *Ficus* sp. Gift of Mr Dawe without label*Klainodoxa oblongifolia* Stapf, Uganda, Bygonia ForestFruit of *Ricinodendron africanum*, Muell Arg. (Spec. Herb.)

Semliki Valley, Ungoro Forest, Uganda, No. 637.

Fruit of *Ficus* sp. Dawe No. 774Foods *Piptadenia* sp. S. Nigeria Unwin, March 1907Foods leaf *Berlinia acuminata* "Ek pogor" (Benin)

No. 115; Ureji, Benin, Unwin 24.7.07

*Strophanthus* Foods near Kumbo, N. Nigeria N. W. Rhodes.

Unwin Coll. of Graham, N. W. Rhodes

Aug 17<sup>th</sup>

## Messrs J. H. Wright &amp; Son

Waterside, Chesham

108

1 Yoke &amp; Gail set with Ribbons &amp; Belts

2 Spades (finished) 2 Spades (Rough)

2 Hoops " 1 Hoop "

2 Hoops Straight, before bending

1 Pickled Trap &amp; Bat

2 Rolling Pins

1 Butter Scoop

1 Potato Masher

1 Steak Beater

Aug 17<sup>th</sup>

## N. Schweinfurth

Totidemer Strasse 75a, Berlin

109

Cecropia on *Zizyphus lotus*Specimen of *Dioscorea scoparia*Aug 19<sup>th</sup>

## The Great House, the Marquess of Bath

Longleat Nurseries, Wootton Bassett

110

Specimens of "mushrooms" damaged by Honey-suckle

Horse Chestnut (1) Nymph Elm (2) Hazel (3) Dog Rose (4)



1908

341

Willow(1) Oak(2) Ivy(1) Ash(3) Holly, circled by  
Ivy. & 1 unnamed piece. A collection kept (J. Bot. 23409)

Aug 19

Francis Fox Esq. C.E

111

Alyn Bank, Wimbeldon  
Beech Wood from foundations of Winchester Cathedral

Aug 20

St. John Mildmay Esq

112

Mysale Shamba, E. Africa  
Seed Pods of Yagare Nightingale, see letter 220. 1908

Aug 29

J. R. Jackson Esq.

113

Claremont Lymington, Devon.  
Two Malformed Canadian Wonder Beans

Sept 5

J. D. M. rice Esq.

114

56 Balcombe Street, Dorset Sq. N.W.  
4 Samples of mummy cloth made from Flax  
Sent for name (Ack. by Director)

Sept 15

Felix H. Hunicke Esq.

115

Continental Rubber Co. 111 Broadway, New York  
Rubber specimens from Black River, Congo Free State  
(Ack by Director)

1152

Sept 16

Mr. H. H. Andrews (By Purchase)

116

185 Southampton St.

Reading

Collection of Models of English & Australian Apples

H. E. Evans Esq.

117

Gold Coast

Destroyed 3 Samples of Palm <sup>nut</sup> ~~Fruit~~ (Ficus garciniana)  
May 1957. - + Fruit " " " " " "

Aug 5<sup>th</sup>

Kari Herb.

107

Fruit of *Ficus* sp. left of Mr Dawe without label*Klainodoxa oblongifolia* Steff., Uganda, Bygonia ForestFruit of *Ricinodendron africanum*, Muell Arg. (Spec. Herb.)  
Semliki Valley, Ugogo Forest, Uganda, No. 637.Fruit of *Ficus* sp. Dawe No. 774Fods *Piptadenia* sp. S. Nigeria Unwin, March 1907Fods leaf *Berlinia acuminata* "Ekpogor" (Benin)

No. 115; Ureji, Benin, Unwin 24.7.07

*Strophanthus* Fods, near I. Kumbo, M. Kushi S. W. Rhod.

Sia, Coll. G. Graham, Rec. Herts. Bot. Soc. of Egypt.

Aug 17

Messrs J. H. Wright &amp; Son

Waterside, Chesham

1 Yoke &amp; Gail set with Ribbons &amp; Belts

2 Spades (finished) 2 Spades (Rough)

2 Hoops " 1 Hoop "

2 Hoops Straight, before bending

1 Polished Trap &amp; Bat

2 Rolling Pins

1 B. H. C.

108

Aug

Specimens of *Zizyphus Lotus*  
Specimen of *Dioscorea scoparia*

The most Hon. the Marquess of Bath

Longleat Nurseries, Marniseter

Specimens of *Dioscorea* damaged by Honey-suckle

Horse Chestnut (1) Birch (2) Hazel (3) Birch (4)

Aug 19

110

1908

341

Willow (1) oak (2) Ivy (1) Ash (3) Holly, <sup>circled by</sup>  
Ivy, & unnamed piece. A collection kept (Inst. 23409)

Aug 19

Francis Fox Esq. C.E.

111

Alyn Bank, Wimbledon  
Beech Wood from foundations of Winchester Cathedral

Aug 20

St John Mildmay Esq

112

Mysale Shamba, E. Africa  
Seed Pods of Yagare Nightia, see letter 22. 1908

Aug 29

J.R. Jackson Esq.

113

Claremont Lympstone, Devon  
Two Malformed Canadian Wonder Beans

Sept 5

G. D. Morse Esq.

114

56 Balcombe Street, Dorset Sq. N.W.  
4 Samples of mummy cloth made from flax  
Sent for name, (Ack. by Director)

Sept 8

Felix H Hunnicke Esq.

115

Continental Rubber Co. 111 Broadway, New York  
Rubber specimens from Black River, Congo Free State  
(Ack by Director)

Sept 10

L. Denton Lagers Esq.

116

9 Cumberland Rd. New  
Model in Wax of Phallus impudicus

E. E. Esq.

117

Gold Eggs

Destroyed May 1957. - 3 Samples of Palm <sup>nut</sup> ~~Fruit~~ (Ficus guineensis)  
Fruit " " " "

Chas Barber Esq  
London Jute Association,  
21 Mincing Lane, E.C  
Sample of Daisee Jute (more than 12 ft. long)

118

18 Sept

Messrs John Haddon & Co.  
Salisbury Sq. London E.C.  
Two samples of Coffee viz Cherry Coffee &  
Parchment Coffee grown from Jamaica  
Seed in N. N. Rhodesia

119

Sept 22

J. H. Buskill Esq  
Indian Museum  
1 Sudder St. Calcutta  
1 Copy of Report & Programme of Collection for  
the Indian Museum Calcutta, & the Imp. Institute 1908

120

21 Sept.

Miss M. Smith  
12 Lichfield Rd. Kensington  
Japa Cloth, Matting, Carnival Fork, Lava Bowl  
and other articles collected in Fiji by Mr. Donald Riebel  
Smith during 1879 & 1880

121

26 Sept

Ed. Maurer Esq.  
Inter. Rubber Exhibit, Olympia  
Exhibit No 82 Plant of Guayule and samples of raw  
& manufactured Rubber.

122

Sept.

Messrs Nathan & Co. (per curator)  
Bahia

123

Seeds of "Jequie" *Manihot* *Manihot dichotoma*  
Seeds of "Remano" *Manihot* *Manihot viarhyensis*

1908

343

H. Holme & Son  
Acting Curator Botanic St. Montserrat  
Two bags, dried leaves of *Philocarpus racemosa*

124

New West.  
Fibre from *Sida carpinifolia* Linn. S. Nigeria  
S.W. Foster No. 326, specimen in herb.

125

Mr. J. G. von Hemert  
Keizersgracht 757  
Amsterdam  
Portion of Stem (tapped) of *Mimusops Balata*  
2 Samples of Crude & purified latex  
Sheet. from Inter. Rubber. Exhib. Olympia, 1908.

126

Mr. Martin Leake Esq.  
Ceylon Association in London

127

4 Stems of *Hevea brasiliensis*. Stem of *Manihot*  
*glaziovii*. 17 Samples of Rubber; 2 Samples of Latex from  
Para Rubber Sect. Latex from *Artocarpus integrifolia*  
(x: 1 sent to Sup. Inst. 12.10.08) and stem of *Hevea brasiliensis* badly infected by  
bacteria and destroyed 2.7.1909

H. N. Ridley Esq. F.R.S. (per Mr. W. H. R.)  
Botanic Gardens, Singapore

128

44. Specimens, Stem Photograph and various Samples  
of Rubber of *Hevea brasiliensis*, from the Inter.  
Rubber Exhib. Olympia, 1908

\* 1 Herb. Spec. to Sup. Inst. 12.10.08

Meers Ltd. J. & Co.  
Cassibury Mills, Hatford  
1 Elm Indian Cloth in 4 stages of manufacture  
" " " " 3 " "  
1 " " " " 3 " "

129

1908

1 Ash Felloe in 2 Stages of Manufacture  
 1 oak Spoke " 2 "  
 1 Ash Larders in 2 Stages "  
 1 oak " " " " " "

Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>

R. H. Beamish Esq.

130

Ashbourne, Glenthorne, Ireland

Photo of Beamish

Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>

The Rt. Hon. the Earl Beauchamp

131

Madderfield, Malvern

Collection of Forestry Specimens

100 in Forestry, 100 in

Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>

Walter Stenning Esq.

132

322 Midbridge Rd. W.

100 Jumping Beans.

Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>

J. Stocks Esq.

133

Creston, Dorset

Seeds of *Cassia Lora*, & *Cassia occidentalis*  
 used by the natives to make an infusion for sore eyes  
 and also roasted & used as a substitute for Coffee.  
 Ibo, Port. East Africa

Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>

New Hort.

134

Hunt. of Bhutan Pine, *Pinus sacra* Himalaya

" "

*Araucaria imbricata*

Bute " Turkey oak

Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> removed from collection H. E. the Royal Hungarian Minister of Agri. 135  
 (Re-M. J. Field) Hungarian Exhib. Sarlo Court.  
 a collection of Timber specimens & other

forest products from the Exhibition 1908  
Alpine from Engelhardt's The Common Garden, Feb 1909

H. Sz. the Royal Hungarian Minister of Agriculture 136  
(Per Mr. A. Krolopp)

37 Specimens in fluid of the Diseases etc.  
Submitted by the Royal Hungarian Ampelological  
Institute of the Hungarian Exhib. Sarlo Court. 1908

Hort. Kew

137

2 Castillon Stems, received from Olympia Inter.  
Rubber Exhib. 1908. Orizaba Rubber Plantation Co.  
1 stem destroyed, bark fallen away. 2-7-20-20

G. A. Witt Esq.

138

36 Lime St. London S.E.

Sample of Ordinary, Block Rambong Rubber

(Smoked) " Laminated " " Ficus elastica  
from the Delhi Moeda Estate Laminator Mr. H. L. A.  
Runge.

The Director of Forestry

139

Manila, Philippine Is.

Collection of Philippine Island Wood. 56 specimens  
see list.

J. Saunders & Co.

140

61 Chiswick & 30 Bathurst Lane  
Luton

Herbarium of *Badhamia alticulapio*, Luton 1908  
(Thorn away, March 1927)

A. M. Burn Murdoch Esq.

141

"Chengal" or "Kerak" Conservation of Forests F. M. S. Kuala Lumpur.  
Wood of *Balanocarpus maximus*, with names adhering  
and two Photos of damar trees (*B. maximus*)

1908

Dr. Walter

Sanatorium

Farnham, Surrey

Specimen of Carrot, showing well developed rootlets

142

Miss Clayton & Beadle of Stroud

Laboratories 15 Boro. London Bridge S.E.

Copies of analyses of the Kerolite? from the same

143

R. Derry

Cust. fr. Bot. Stud. Singapore

144

Sample of 7 Laminated Kerolite

Gutta Ichuana? Dyeria costulata.

Miss Burne

Kerolite? Kerolite?

Boro. London

Specimen Canadian Citron, & sample of fruit

made of the fruit. [fruit thrown away gone had to use  
25-11-07.]

145

Mr. Macmillan

121 Hartington St.

W. Ealing

Photograph of rabbit head.

146

J. B. Fortescue Esq. (Bottle M<sup>rs</sup> Chas. Page)

Otfordmore, Maidenhead

Bucks

Letter of ... of ...

147

Miss C. Stopley, New

Cake of Carandish Tobacco, manufactured in 1860, Cohn and  
Virginia U. S. A.

148



1908

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup>

The Secretary

148

The Malacca Plant (Lyanda) Rubber Co Ltd.  
116 Leadenhall St., E.C.

4 Samples of Crepe Rubber as exhibited at the recent  
International Rubber Exhibition at Olympia

Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Roy. Hungarian Minister of Agri.  
per Prof. Krolsops.

149

141 Cromwell Rd. S.W.

13 Photos framed of flowers in Hungary, exhibited  
at the Hungarian Exhibition, 1908

Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>

Mrs. C. H. Foor (3 pictures 4 1/2 x 7 1/2)

150

75 Dornachine Rd.

Forest-Hill S.E.

7 Specimens of Indian Basket-work 2 to British Mus.  
21.12.1908

Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>

H. N. Ridley Esq.

151

Bot. Gardens, Singapore.

Sample of Rubber, affected with "Blood-Spot."

Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>

Jos. Burt - Dary

152

Forl. Agrostologist & Botanist

Victoria

Specimens of Plant of Rubber of *Aclepias stellifera*.

Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew

153

Forl. Stem of *Dioscorea Bernierii* Bail.

Spring, Ails, Highland, Queensland. 705. F.M. Bailey Oct 1908

Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>

Mrs. Brattle, Warrington, Lancashire, Success.

154

Waddy or this Club, A S. 1 mile made of Myall Wood, Sent by the Rev.  
R. G. Brattle.

Nov 10

Kew Hort.

154a

Fruits of Palms

No. 1. "Efia Ekpo oyop"

2. "Mbana oyolo"

3. "Osok oyop"

4. "Okpoko oyop"

Old Calabar. H. N. Thompson

Nov 7<sup>th</sup>

The Commissioners (Rev M. C. Le Jeune) 155

Indo-China Court, Franco-Br. Exhbit 1908

The Commissioners

A selection of raw vegetable products from the Indo-China Court, Fr. Br. Exhbit. (See list)

Nov 7<sup>th</sup>

The Commissioners (Rev. M. J. Simonot) 156

Tunis Court, Franco-Br. Exhbit

Samples of Cork, Olives, Olive oil, and other miscellaneous products from the Tunis Court. (See list)

Nov 13<sup>th</sup>

J. L. Gamble Esq. F.R.S.

157

Highfield, East Liss

Hants

Specimen of Lichen, *Parmelia saxatilis*, and sample of Wool dyed with same, from Wallinaghish, Connemara, Galway. See letter 117-1908.Nov 14<sup>th</sup>

M. Max Robert

158

Ministère des Colonies, Paris

A selection of miscellaneous vegetable products, from the French West Africa Court, Fr. Br. Exhbit. 1908 (See list)

1908

F. Evans Esq.

Asst. Supdt. Botanical Dept.

Trinidad

Two fruits of Brazil Nut, *Bertholletia excelsa*, from  
trees grown in garden.

F. Beesford Wright Esq.

Bootton Court, Warwick

A piece of oak, said to be from the stone bridge, over  
the Trent at East Bridgeford, built about A.D. 60  
from the foundations of oak & cement.

Dr. Albert Vies (Senator)

Ave des St. Peris, Paris

M. Reynaud, Villa Reynaud, Suresne

Maps with illustrations of the Druffle Industrial  
in France, Fr. Exh. Section, Fr. Br. Exh. 1908

Maurice Kley Esq.

7 Idol Lane

Bot. Specimens in *Portfolia*. (Sent to Herb.)

3 Boards, *gany*, *Makaka* & *Colophane*  
from Fr. Br. Exhibition 1908 (Mauritius)

Hugo Müller

Brook Hill, Cambridge,

Seeds of Avocado Pear "Falta" (*Pérea gratissima*)  
Chile (sent to Herb.)

Secretary, Soc. of Trinidad

Copy of Proceedings No. 4. April 1908, containing illustration of

Pro-rata. [see letter 206. 1908]

Nov 25

N. H. Clarke Esq.

164

New South Wales Court

Franco-Brit. Exhib. 1908

Plants of *Pantheus* ssp.Flower spike of *Roripanthus* s.Plant of *Spinifera* (*Widdia* *Widdia*)Rec<sup>d</sup>. 19. XII. 08Specimen of *Casuarina distyla*

"

Plant of *Hakea acicularis* & *Hakea gibbosa*[See letter of 4. 1908 & 4/10, 1908 ack. to M<sup>rs</sup> Maiden 10. II. 09]

New Herb.

165

Bark of *Triplochiton Johnsoni*, C. H. Wright

Forestry Dept. Benin No. 188

Pieces of Branches

Stems of *Xylocarpus* *ethiopicus*, A. H.

Forestry Dept. Benin

Dec. 4

Messrs Jos. Gardner &amp; Sons

166

Bottle Liverpool,

Veneer of *Circospora* Walnut.

Dec. 9

New Herb. (Continued)

167

Fibre of *Phormium tenax*, grown at NewZealand, (from the "Hardy form" sent fibres by H. Robinson  
Guarantee in 1908)

Dec. 16

New Herb.

168

Fruits of *Corypha macrocarpa*, Andamans" " *Pinanga Manai*, Andamans" " *Phoenix andamanensis*?

from Capt. A. H. Heneage, R.N. H.M.S. "Hyacinth", E. Indies

Mr. Hills (Per Curator)

169

Fibre from leaves of *Cordyline* *indica*

Messrs Schimmel &amp; Co.

ack. by Director

170

Semi-Annual Report, April 1908, Nov. 1908

Kew Herb.

171

Plants of *Festuca* sp. near *F. orthophylla*, Pilger. (No 1)*Stipa* sp. S. Jarasa, Beaur.

West Coast of S. America

sent for name, Messrs Ide &amp; Christie (Re Ltr 475, 1908)

A. Mebold Esq.

172

Roy. Bot. Soc. Calcutta

Piece of Stem of *Vitis rotundifolia* M. & A.

Goondar, S. Canara

[See Ltr 464, 3472, 1908]

Board of Agriculture

173

A 18508  
Dec. 9, 1908Sample of Hay poisonous to Cattle mixed with  
*Equisetum arvense*.

J. A. Meale Esq.

174

141 Rimrose Rd. Bootle, Liverpool

Wood of San Domingo Walnut

African Walnut.

A. Smettham Esq.

175

Kew Herb

175a

Two pieces Wood *Robinia Pseudacacia*

Franco. British Exh. 908

175b

Fiji Court, Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 1908, HollandJonga Bank, *Pinna testudinaria*

Kew Herb

176

Kew Herb.

176a

"Ntowa" *Shepherdia* sp.

N. Ngara, Dr. J. B. Old

"Kasira" *Cissampelos aristolochiaefolia* " ""Kisya" *Cissampelos* *terrestris*, var. *mucronata* " ""Chi Kungwan" *Vitis rubiginosa* Walp. or near " ""Songoro" *Clodanthron* *sinensis* " "Piece of Red Wood *Gliricidia* sp. 2. " "

Nov 25

H. H. Clarke Esq.

New South Wales Court

Franco-Brit. Exhib. 1908

Flants of *Pantheocaea* sp.Flower spike of *Doryanthes saccata*Flant of *Spinifera* (*Prodris* *viridula*)Rec<sup>d</sup> 19.XII.08Specimen of *Casuarina distyla*

"

Flant of *Hakea acicularis* & *Hakea gibbosa*

[See letters of 4. 1908 &amp; 4. 10. 1908

ack. to M<sup>rs</sup> Maiden 10. 11. 09]

New Herb.

Dec 4

Bark of *Triplochiton Johnsoni*, C. H. Wright

Forestry Dept. Benin No. 188

Fide of Branches

Stems of *Xylocarpus acchiopica*, A. B.

Forestry Dept. Benin. No. 1922

Dec. 4

Messrs Jos. Gardner &amp; Sons

Bottle Liverpool.

Veneer of *Circosini* Walnut.

Dec. 9

New Herb (Curtis)

Fibre of *Phormium tenax*, grown at KewMr Hill, (from the "Hardy form" sent to Kew by H. Robinson  
Granville in 1908)

Dec 16

Fibre from leaves of "

Messrs Schimmel &amp; Co.

ack. by Director

170

Semi-Annual Report, April 1908, Nov. 1908

New Herb.

171

Plants of *Fuchsia* sp. near *F. orthophylla*, Pilger. (No 1)*Stipa* sp. S. Jarasa, Beaur.

West Coast of S. America

sent for name, Messrs Ide &amp; Christie (see letter 475, 1908)

G. Nichol Esq

172

Roy. Bot. Soc. Calcutta

Piece of stem of *Vitis rotundifolia* M. & A.

Goondar, S. Canara

[see letters 464, 472, 1908]

Board of Agriculture

173

A 18508

Dec. 9, 1908

Sample of Hay poisonous to Cattle mixed with  
*Equisetum arvense*.

J. A. Neale Esq.

174

141 Rimrose Rd Broomfield, Liverpool

Wood of San Domingo Walnut

African Walnut.

A. Sneath Esq.

175

14 Great Court A

16 Brunswick St, Liverpool

Columb Nat. Attates Columb, Mexico, [sent for name]

New Herb

176

44 Sheets of Herb. specimens, Transitions from

Franco-British Schist. 1908; chiefly Conifers

Bruce Jackson Esq.

B. J. Rose Esq.

India Office Whitehall

Lemon Grass Oil, from Hort. Prop. Plantation, Khasin Hills, Assam

Theresa Lewis & Feat

6 Mincing Lane E.C.

Report on Plantation Grown Rubber

Ceylon, Straits & Malay States for 1907

Rubber Chart, 1905-1908

E. M. Holmes Esq.

Sample of <sup>GREEN</sup> *Canarium Schweinfurthii* ? Africa

Kew Herb.

Fruits of *Clitandra togolana*, Hall. f.

No. 42 E. M. Foster, Lagos Rec. June 30. 1906

" " *Polyadra umbellata* Stapf.

No 5. Foster, Lagos

See Spec. in Herb.

B. J. Rose Esq.

Indian Court, Franco. Btil. Schil.

Shepherd's Bush

Collection of Specimens of Cottons Ground-nuts, etc. from various parts of India.

Ground Nut (Cape) Street

(Japanese) "

(Spanish) "

Beats Rowland

Steam Works, Chesham, Bucks.

Sample of Butter Print 1 lb. size Sy canore

No. 2 & 3 Sample of 13 5205. Butter Print same size

modern Spoon in various stages of manufacture.



Jan 14

Mr to Gustave Smith

ack. by Director

7

right to use, suitable plants.

rais above & from Saccharian fig. *Soropachia excelsa*, which  
 flowered in a private garden in Algeria 6 or 7 years ago.

Jan 16

Sir Montagu Sharpe Esq.

Brent Lodge, Hanwell

Ancient British Stake, extracted from the Thames at Brentford

[See The Great find across the lower Thames by Montagu Sharpe Esq., Report from the Archaeological Survey  
 H.C. LXIII. No 247, pp 25-39 & 111-112.]

Jan 16

F. B. Power Esq., Ph.D.

Director, Chem. Res. Lab., 6. King St.

New Hill, London E.C.

Fruit of *Arundinaria canaliculata*, California

Jan 16

F. Starin Esq., N. 4.

Botanic Garden, Cambridge

Seeds were not used in the collection of them from *Pinus*  
*Pinaster* in the forests of the Cornish.

Jan 21

F. H. Jackson Esq (for Mr. Evans)

Dist. Commissioner

Jamaica N. Territories, S. Coast.

*Hibiscus cannabinus*, fibre etc. as exhibited at  
 the Kumasi Agric. Show.

Jan 22

J. E. Zernago Esq.

ack. by Asst. Director

12

3 Henry Rd. Kew

Tobacco Tree and *Eucalyptus* sp. Queensland

Jan 22

Asst. Director

13

Lat. 10° 15' N. Long. 10° 15' W. growing on the slopes of  
 El Niño, near Breña, Jan 1 - 3, 1909 - 5000 ft. (March 1903)

1909

Jan 1<sup>st</sup>

Bruce Jackson Esq.

Roy. Gard. Kew

Branches with cones of *Cunninghamia sinensis*  
Biotin.Jan 4<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Lewis &amp; Peat

6 Mining Lane E.C.

Report on Plantation Grown Rubber

Ceylon, Straits &amp; Malay States for 1907

Rubber Chart, 1905-1908

E. M. Holmes Esq.

Sample<sup>(Graham)</sup> of *Canarium Schweinfurthii* ? Biotin.Jan 7<sup>th</sup>

Kew Herb.

Fruits of *Clitandra togolana*, Hall. f.

No. 42 E. W. Foster, La. Rec. June 30. 1906

" " *Polyadra umbellata* Stapf.

No 5. Foster, Lagos

See Spec. in Herb.

Jan 12<sup>th</sup>

B. D. Rose Esq.

Indian Court, Franco. Bril. Schil.

Shepherd's Bush

Collection of specimens of Cottons, Ground-nuts, etc., from various parts of India.  
Ground Nuts (Senegal) Ground  
(Japanese) " (2)  
(Spanish) "

Receipts toward

Steam rollers, Chessham, Bucks.

Sample of Butter sent 1 lb. size by canister

10.2 x 3 Sample of 13 5205. Butter 1 lb. size

modern Spoon in various stages of manufacture.

1909

353

Jan 14

Mr Justice Smith

20th St. N.Y.

7

My dear Sir,

I am enclosing for you a copy of the report of the  
Committee on the subject of the proposed new  
law of 1908.

7

Ancient British Stone, extracted from the ground.

[See The Great Road across the lower Thames by Montagu Sheafe Esq., Report, from the  
Vol. LXIII. No 249, pp 25-34 & 111.]

Jan 16

F. B. Power Esq., M.D.

9

Director, Chem. Res. Lab., 6. King St.

Shew Hill, London E.C.

Fruit of *Grindelia camporum*, California

Jan 16

R. Edwin Lynch Esq., M.A.

10

Botanic Garden, Cambridge

Enclosed are sent for the collection of the same from the  
Director in the forests of the Garden.

Jan 21

F. H. Jackson Esq. (for Mr. Evans)

11

Dist. Commissioner

Tamale N. Territories, S. Calif.

*Hibiscus cannabinus*, fibre etc. as exhibited at  
the Kumasi Agric. Show.

Jan 22

A. E. Barnago Esq.

100, 1st St. N.Y.

12

3 Henry Rd. New

Tobacco Tree and the fruit of *Eucalyptus* sp. Queensland

Jan 22

Dist. Director

13

For the collection of the same from the slopes of

El Misti, near Arequipa, Peru - 13,500 - 5,000 ft. (March 1903)

1909

Jan 1<sup>st</sup>

Bruce Jackson Esq.

1

B. J. Rose Esq.

1:

India Office Whitehall

Lemon Grass Oil, from Hort. Insp. Plantation, Khasi Hills, Assam

Jan 4<sup>th</sup>

Kilber Chart, 1905-1908

E. M. Holmes Esq.

3

Sample<sup>Green</sup> of *Canarium Schweinfurthii* ? Africa.

for name

Jan 7<sup>th</sup>

Kew Herb.

4

Fruits of *Clitandra togolana*, Hall. f.

No. 42 E. M. Foster, La. Rec. June 30. 1906

" " *Polyadrea umbellata* Stapf.

No 5. Foster, Lagos

See Spec. in Herb.

Jan 12<sup>th</sup>

B. J. Rose Esq.

5

Indian Court, Franco. Bot. Gehl.

Shepherd's Bush

Collection of Specimens of Cottons, Ground-nuts, etc., from various parts of India.

Ground Nuts (Congo) Senegal

" (Gambia) " (2)

" (Sierra Leone) " (2)

Beats road

6

Steam rollers, Chesham, Bucks.

1. Sample of Butter, pint 1 lb. size by canner

10. 2 &amp; 3 Samples of 13 3235 Butter Fries fine size

made in Spoon in various stages of manufacture.

1909

353

Jan 14

Mr Justice Smith

Rich. & Co. Ltd.

7

High Grace Lyndhurst, Kent.

White colour & Giant Tasmanian Lily, *Sorjanthes exelsa*, which  
flowered in a private garden in Algeria 6 or 7 years ago.

Mr. J. H. D. D.

8

Shoreditch Technical Institute

Fitzroy Street, N.

Specimen of wood, 'Golden Walnut' W. Africa for name

Jan 16

F. B. Power Esq., M.D.

9

Director, Chem. Res. Lab., 6, King St.

Shew Hill, London E.C.

Fruit of *Arundina canb. var. californica*

Jan 16

F. J. Smith Esq., M.A.

10

Botanic Garden Cambridge

Seeds were not used in the collection of them from *Pinus*  
*quercus* in the forests of the Congo.

Jan 21

F. H. Jackson Esq. (for Mr. Evans)

11

Dist. Commissioner

Tamale N. Territories, S. Cam.

*Hibiscus cannabinus*, fibre etc. as exhibited at  
the Kumasi Agric. Show.

Jan 22

A. E. Zanago Esq.

Secy. Gen. Dir.

12

& Henry Ed. Kew

Tobacco Tree and *Eucalyptus* sp. *Quercus*

Jan 22

Secy. Director

13

Prof. William Turrill A. M. D. working on the slopes of  
El Niño, near Breña, Jan. 1 - 3, 1909 - 5, 000 ft. (March 1903)

2.4

1007

Jan 22

Thos. Wilkinson Esq.  
Halfpenny St. Saw Mill  
Rochdale

14

Piece of Figured Fitch Pine.

Jan 22

Kew Herb.

15

*Elaeis guineensis*, Spadices (3) Laga, H. Dodd  
No. 419, Nov. 5. 1908

Jan 23

Kew Herb.

16

Specimens of *Plagianthus Helmsii*, F. Muell.  
*Halothamum Helmsii* Stapf. ♀  
N. Australia, Mt. Sir Samuel, Jan 1905, Coll. D. L. L.

Imperial Institute

17

No. 26567 { Washed Ginger No. 1 Nyasaland  
" " No. 2 "  
Sent for name Curcuma sp.

Feb. 1.

General Manager

18

The Pioneer, Allahabad

3 Copies of Plate 20, Indian Forests XXXIV  
3 " " " 21 " " "

Kathia Manufacture in Gondal District

Feb. 8.

A. E. Evans Esq.

19

Aburi (when on tour at Coomassie)  
Gold Coast.

Samples of Lump Rubber, & Crepe Rubber  
Funfunia prepared by a new process with  
the juice of a vine known as "Diecha".  
Coomassie.



Jan 22

Thos Wilkinson Esq.  
Halfpole St Saw Mill  
Rochdale

14

Piece of figured Fitch Pine.

Jan 22

Ken Herb.

15

*Elaeis guineensis*, Spadices (3) Lagos, H. Dodd  
No. 419, Nov. 5. 1908

Jan 23

Ken Herb.

16

Specimens of *Plagianthus Helmsii*, F. Muell.  
*Halothamus Helmsii* Stapf. ♀  
N. Australia, Mt. Sir Samuel, Jan. 1905, Coll. D. Lacey

Imperial Institute  
No. 26567 { " " " No. 1 Nyasaland  
" " " No. 2 "  
Sent for name *Curcuma* sp.

17

Feb. 1.

General Manager

18

The Pioneer, Allahabad  
3 Copies of Plate 20, Indian Forests, XXXIV  
3 " " " 21 " " "  
Kathia Manufacture in Gondal Division

Feb. 1.

A. E. Evans Esq.

19

Aburi (when on tour at Coomassie)  
Gold Coast.  
Samples of Lump Rubber, & Crepe Rubber



1909

305

Colonial Secretary  
Lagos, S. Nigeria)

20

Specimens of

No 1. "Irioronmila", petiole & fibre *Elaeis guineensis*

No 2. "Ogiedi"

No 3. "Kdin"

sent to British Mus. 21.12.1909

[See letter 27.1909]

from Oka Benue District

The Brush Elec. Engin. Co. Ltd.

21

Falcon Works, Loughborough.

Wood of American Ash, & beetles attacking it, (*Clytus*  
*spicatus*?) sent for examination, [see letter 36.1909].

B. J. Rose Esq.

22

India Court, Franco. Pr. Expt. (1908)

9 small logs of Andaman Woods., [see letter]

Secretary Ind. Oil Seed Assoc.

23

Exchange Chambers.

St Mary Axe, London E.C.

Samples of Slippe Nuts; "Small Siak" and "Large  
Black Pontianak"

Mrs Duff

24

Farge Hill

North Walsham, Norfolk

Branch of *Eucalyptus coccifera*, from a tree 10 years  
old (6 rings).

Northam

25

2 Piece of Stem Copper Beech

from Garden of Cambridge Cottage

Stem of Chestnut *Aesculus carnea*

1909

Mar 3<sup>rd</sup>

Hort. Kew

26

branch of Plum Tree infected with *Entyphloa* etc.

Inst. Director

27

orange from Portugal (*Citrus Aurantium* var.)

sent by D. Kingmill the Hort., Harrow Weald. [See letter 25/10/09]

Mar 6<sup>th</sup>

S. J. Dunn Esq. F.L.S.

28

Bot. & Forestry Dept.

(seta) Hong Kong

1 pair clogs; 1 pair sandals, ... of sheaths of  
*Phyllostachys Quilicoides*, Japan.

Sheaths received from Herb. 10. iii. 09

Mar 8<sup>th</sup>

W. S. Indhops Esq.

29

Director of Agriculture  
Gold Coast

Fresh Fruits of oil - Palm in Gold Coast

1. Abe-pa

2. Abetumtum

3. Abedam

4. Abobobe

5. Abedam Cross? thought to be an undescribed  
variety very similar to Abedam.

[See letter 70, 1909] Some specimens for Museum, remainder to Curator

Mar 8<sup>th</sup>

Messrs David Bridge & Co.

30

Castleton, Manchester

Sample of Rubber prepared on the Da Costa System &  
infusing 'Steam & Smoke' into the latex.

1909

J. H. Hilliard Esq.

31

3 Percival Lane

Mattock Lane, Ealing, W.

Portion of Stem of tree bitten out by Beavers, Minnesota  
Manitoba.

Res. Director

32

Palm Fruits 'Abefifa' (Abefufa) from Gold Coast  
Sent by Imp. Institute.

Dr Deul

33

Snitengorg, Java

10 Photos, Gulta-percha Plantations, Tjipetir, Java  
including Ficus religiosa Ficus longifolia, and  
F. corniculata.

Herb. Kew.

34

Photo-micrographs of Stipa Jarava, & Ficus orthophylla  
Comm. J. Christie Esq. 13 Jan. 1909 [See No. 171. 1908]

New Hort

35

Jubers, Cacti & cactaceae etc.

W. Frank Esq.

(By purchase 15/-)

36

12 Red Lion Sq. Holborn

2 mounts of Insects destructive to plants  
Sine vicia in Cerealia prosiana

R. J. Tree Esq.

37

India Office, Whitehall.

13 Models Illustrating Indian Agriculture, from Ex-Br. Schib. 1908  
received from Nest Lodge, Lower Mall, Hammer Smith.

12 Models of Indian Agriculture

The Director

Price's Patent Candle Co., Ltd.

Bulwer

38

Samples of

Coco-nut oil

Coco-nut oil Candles

Coco-nut Stearine

Coco-nut Oleine

Coco-nut Matting

Palm-oil

Palm Kernel oil

Palm oil Candles

Palm oil Stearine

Oleic acid (Pale)

" (Brown)

Stearic acid

Pitch

Mar 23

F. Evans Esq.

Actg. Supdt. Bot Dept, Trinidad

Fibre of *Musa textilis*, & *Agave rigida* var. *elongata*  
grown at the Experiment Station, St. Clair, Trinidad

Mar 29

J. Burt Dary Esq.

Dept. of Agric. Pretoria, Transvaal

7 Samples of Rubber from *Aselepias stellata* prepared  
by H. Ferraz. [See letter 97. 1909]

40

Laboratory, New

Galls on leaves of *Quercus Robur*, caused by *Neuroterus*  
*altus*, sent by Miss E. Healey, Cardiff.

41

Mar 31

Herb. Kew

412

Palms, Pandanus &amp;c.

Stanley Gardiner Esq. Sea Lake Expedition

See list.

Mar 30

F. W. Yates Esq.

413

Garland Block

Santa Barbara, California

Photograph of the late Dr. Lorenzo Gorman Yates

Mar 30

Kew Hort. (Mr. Raffell)

414

Fruit of Sterculia sp. chinensis

S. Nigeria, Mr. Hislop.

April 2

S. J. Dunn Esq., F. L. S.

415

Sup<sup>t</sup> Bot. Dept. Hong Kong.

Two packages of Bamboo Pops (1)

April 5

Kew Herb. (Mr. Masses)

416

Canker on trunk of Funtumia elastica, Stapf.

caused by Nectria funtumiæ, Mass. Comm. Dr. Christy, 2/09

Dry Rot, Merulius lacrymans Fries.

"Punked wood" Polyporus sp. Portion of a telegraph Post

Winged stem of Momordica charantia.

St. Vincent W. I.

April 7<sup>th</sup>

George Macartney Esq. (H. M. Consul Harbgar, 111 Crown St. 7<sup>th</sup>)  
 String made of fibre of *Apocynum Hendersoni*.

April 8<sup>th</sup>

Piece of wood of *Herminiera Elaphoxylon*, Guill. 48  
 From Edwards Brothers, Alexandra Bldg.  
 10 Wood Street Liverpool

April 8<sup>th</sup>

J. Norman Esq.

49.

23, Leadenhall St., London E.C.

Sample of Rubber.

*Clitandra*April 14<sup>th</sup>

Dr. B. Davidson Jackson

50

A collection of miscellaneous vegetable  
 products including samples of rubber, fruits  
 etc. from the collection of the late W. W. S. Silver.

April 16<sup>th</sup>

Mr. C. P. Raffill (by purchase)

51

Two prints of photograph of adventitious roots on  
 the trunk of an Elm occurring 30 feet from the ground.  
 Tree in Royal Gardens

April 22 B. J. Rose Esq., India Office, Whitehall

52

Collection of Illustrations of various Economic Plants.

April 23

By purchase India Museum

53.

Mr. H. H. Andrews, 185 Southampton St. Reading  
 18 Models of Apples and Pears £2.4.0 see list.

April 25

W. H. Johnson Esq., Director of Agriculture, Beira,  
 Section of stem of *Androstachys Johnsonii*, Prain.

54

April 28<sup>th</sup> The Managing Director (W. S. S.) Acme Flooring and Paving Co. Ltd., Gainsborough Road, Victoria Park.  
6 Sample Flooring Blocks of Jarrah, Oak, Pine, Pitch-pine, Deal & Maple.

---

April 30<sup>th</sup> From Temperate House, Royal Gardens Kew.  
2 pieces of trunk of *Cinnamomum Camphora*.

---

April 30<sup>th</sup> Young plants of *Thuya planifolia* killed by *Botrytis cinerea*, (*B. Douglasii*) W. Bean.  
Originally from Mr. Balfour.

---

May 5 Copy of Bulletin from the Director of the Colonial Museum Haarlem.

---

May 12<sup>th</sup> William Croxley Esq. 65 Addison Rd. W.  
Miscellaneous collection of ~~various~~ products including wood of "Baobab", fruits of "Ivory Nut Palm", nests of "Weaver Bird", Photograph negatives of Palms and Tropical fruits. The "Baobab wood" was from the Unniat district of Matabeleland.  
~~The following are the contents of the collection:~~

---

May 20<sup>th</sup> W. S. D. Indhope Esq. Director of Agriculture, Aburi, Gold Coast.  
Two samples of fruits of the "Oil Palm" Abe-shane and a New Variety

---

May 26<sup>th</sup> W. B. Halked Esq., Brynawerwen, Llandrost, Denbighshire.  
1 Seed of *Acacia* sp. from crop of sand  
grune.  
2 Pod & seeds of *Moringa pterygosperma*  
Koodrovan see letter Book 162.

May 26<sup>th</sup> W. W. Frank, 12 Red Lion Square, Holborn, W.C. 62  
Mounted specimens showing the life history of 8 kinds  
of insects, see list, and letter book No. 160.

May 28<sup>th</sup> H. L. Dunn Esq. Supdt. Bot. Gard. Hong Kong. 63  
 Bambusa nana (L.) Presl. See letter Book No. 166  
 Sent to British Mus. 21.12.1965

May 27<sup>th</sup> John Jay & Co. Michigan Road, West Troydon <sup>64</sup>  
 24 Black Munt  
 24 White Munt Sent to Curator Westabish before sending  
 to Mr. Smith, Chas. [unclear] [unclear]

June 5<sup>th</sup> The Director, Kolonisaal Museum, Haarlem,  
One pack. of seeds of *Abrazin Aleutica* sp.  
*A. Fordii*.

June 7<sup>th</sup> M. W. J. & T. Terry Esq. State Raleigh, <sup>Wimpale</sup> Devon 66  
Cones of *Larix Griffithii*.

June 9<sup>th</sup> Horace M. Eng. 26 Larkhill Lane, Clapham S.W.  
Bronze Bust of Charles Darwin presented by the  
Bentham Trustees. 67

H. H. Ridley, Director, Botanic Garden Singapore. <sup>(Economic)</sup> 68  
8 fruits of *Raphia hookeri*  
June

June 15 J. H. Burkill Esq., M. A. F. R. S., India Museum  
Sudder St. Calcutta 69

Specimens of *Stele Palm*, "*Phoenix gibsoni*".  
Stem, Matting from Economic Botanist through Director  
of Agriculture Board of (Pona) (Herbarium)

Prof. Trail F. R. S. *Encephalomyia* *Phryganophora* *infestans* *var. nov.*  
Series of specimens, prepared by Mr J. Davidson, to illustrate method of preserving colour of specimens, in fluid.



June 8 Mr. Evans, Curridge House, Newbury 70  
Fruits and one seed of *Mucuna* sp. from Assam, but probably cultivated. Received from Curator.  
Garden entry No. 378-09

June 19 Specimens received from Imperial Institute for 71  
determination. Herb. Kew.  
1. Root of the Agbosi tree (*Sarcoccephalus esculentus*)  
S. Nigeria No 3 Herb. Specimen.  
2. Branch of "Osun pupa", tree yielding "Red Camwood"  
from Fiditi. S. Nigeria. No 1 Herb. Specimen  
3. Dried Heartwood of Osun pupa as imported to  
Fiditi for making Camwood. This kind is  
called "Red Camwood."  
4. Heart-wood of "Osun dudui" so called  
Black Camwood as imported into  
Fiditi, Oyo Be.  
For full particulars see letter in  
Leguminosae cover.

June 21 Dr. F. H. H. Gulleward 72  
Old Mill House, Trumpington  
Box made of Birch bark from Cent. Kamschatka

June 21 G. Massee Esq. 73  
Caterpillar of Wood Leopard Moth in ~~Apple~~ Plum Wood  
and flowers of Common Ash, deformed by *Phyllophaga* larvae.

June 22 His Grace the Duke of Wellington, Stratfield Saye 74  
per. Geo. F. North Esq. Mortimer, Bucks.  
Twelve examples of Creosoted timber, Oak, Ash,  
Black Italian Cedar, Common Elm, Scots Pine,  
Larch, Spruce, Beech, Silver Birch, Spanish Chestnut  
Cypressus *Lanceolata*, *Salix fragilis* and specimens  
of Ash affected with Ash canker

June 25 Cones of Coniferae received from the Hobart Town B.G. 75  
Named by M. A. B. Jackson, at H. T. B. G.

- 2 *Pinus excelsa*
- 3 " "
- 10 " *inops*
- 11 *Picea excelsa*
- 16 *Pinus Laricio*
- 17 " *Pinaster*
- 24 " *muricata*
- 25 " *Pinaster*
- 32 " *Jeffreyi*
- 35, 49, 53, 54. *Pinus Laricio*
- 40 *Picea excelsa*
- 42 *Abies nobilis*
- 43 *Pinus muricata*
- 55 *Picea excelsa*
- 56 *Pinus Montezumae*
- 59 " *patula*

Many other specimens received at the Herbarium were useless.

---

June 26 W. Emil Carus - Wilson. F.R.S.E. - F.G.S. - 76  
6 Waldegrave Park, Strawberry Hill  
Specimens of Oak enclosing flints. (not named)  
most of it destroyed Nov. 1932. 1932.

---

July 6 Series of specimens of fruits in spirit from 77  
Herbarium, collected by Dr. J. M. Dalziel; (recd. May. 1908)  
Katsina District, Northern Nigeria. See List.

---

July 6 Dr. Guellinard, Old Mill Road, Trumpington. 78  
Extract from letter. "Herewith is the trunk (or rather the  
cawthup as well as I remember) of Rumphius in  
Amboina. What the "Tempus calamitatum" was  
I do not recall - probably an earthquake the

as the French say, leaves furiously to desire, but it stands fittingly enough amid a wealth of tropical greenery in the Vanilla gardens.

Letter to Mr. Hill 14.6.09.

Photograph of bark of *Parapiptecium*

July

7

Herbarium (Thompson XXXI. Gold Coast. 79  
see specimen in overbox) Bark of *Bombax*  
*braviense*. Bark of *Piptecium*.

July

8

Herbarium Specimens of 80  
*Fomes calcitratus*, Berk Java 1907. F. Coll. (F. von. Höhnel)  
and Gall formed by the fungus (*Uromyces cladium*  
*Lepperianum*) Mc. Alpine. Tjibodas, Java 1907. F.  
Coll. F. von. Höhnel.

July

9th

Mr. Elwes. Coleborne Gloucestershire. ?  
Piece of Beech wood stained see letter box  
page 206. 1909.

July

14th

W. A. E. Evans, Neacroft Cottage, Elm Grove Road, 82  
Lamborough.

Latex of *Funtumia elastica*,

- 1 Bark of Para Rubber attacked by fungus.
4. Portion of Root and stem from base of tree attacked by fungus
- 2 Firewood bark from base of tree Para Rubber.
- 3 " leaves of Para Rubber.
- 5 Para Rubber <sup>roots & stems</sup> showing work of Great White Ants.
- 7 Green and Beetle attacking roots of Para Rubber
- 15 " " " roots and stems of *Castilloa elastica*.
- 11 Spiders found on Cocoa pods
- 9 Fungus on roots of Para Rubber
- 12 " " Cocoa tree

13 Fungus on Cocoa (Tarkawa) 82

9 " " Para Rubber

14 " " Cocoa stem

19 Bees insects on Cocoa

July Hort Kew 83

15 Stems of Cabbage Palm, *Rhopalostylis* <sup>Baueri</sup> <sub>comp. House 1900</sub>  
and *Agave attenuata* fls. in N<sup>o</sup> 5-1909

July Received from Director 15-7-09 84

16 One seed of *Mucuna Fanelettii*. Urb.

July 18 pieces of creosoted wood with particulars of 85  
19 experiments with creosote carried out at Maryam Park.  
and copy of Report by Dr. Volckmer.

July Herbarium 86

19 6 packets of <sup>seed of</sup> common Economic plants duplicated  
from Herbarium.

*Cicer arietinum*, <sup>not kept</sup> *Corchorus olitorius*, *Pisum* <sup>not kept</sup>  
*quadratum*, *Pisum sativum*, *Salvia hispanica*,  
*Vitis caribaea*.

July The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Ducie, Northwold Court. 87  
26<sup>th</sup> Falfeld, Glos.

Specimen of wood of *Cestonopsis chrysophylla*

July 31<sup>st</sup> Messrs Jno. Gardner & Son 88

Booth Linstock

Samples of wood of White Mangrove, Tulipwood, Membrilla and  
Asagai

See list of  
names of the plants  
sent to the Bot. Soc.  
of London 1925  
1925

1909

367

Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Cecil Curzon Wilson Esq. F.R.S.E., F.G.S.  
16 Maldegrave Park  
Strawberry Hill  
Middlesex

89

2 pieces of Oak Root encircling Stones, from  
Faversham.

Aug 9<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Gouffe, James & Co.  
8 Union Court,  
Old Broad St. E.C.

90

"Bark of Bois balais" Suriana maritima  
from Coëtivy Island, Seychelles.

Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>

Rev. S. H. Cope  
6 Branstone Road  
Kew

91

Veneer of Ambigua Wood.

Aug 11<sup>th</sup>

The Secretary  
Roy. Soc. Arts  
John St. Adolphus, W.C.

92

Index to Journ. Soc. Arts Vols XLI.-L (1892-1902)

Aug 13<sup>th</sup>

Director Colonial Mus. Haarlem  
Bulletin No. 42 July 1909.

93

Aug 18<sup>th</sup>

Hort Kew

94

Portion of trunk of Pinus Coulteri from  
near Water-lily House.

Aug 19

Prof. Dr. G. van Kerssen Jon. Llewellyn House, Kew Green, 95  
Copy of Over die was en de mogelijkheid zijner  
Technische Gewinnung (A. Wijnberg)

Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> Mrs H. R. Haines, 5 Faversborough Street S.W. 96  
Specimens, S. African fruits, names required

Aug. 20 W. S. D. Ludhope Esq. Director of Agriculture, Aburi. 97  
One box of fruits of Oil Palm called by the natives of the Gold Coast "Abu-ba" or "Abu-bubi".

Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> Mrs Eustace Smith, High Collesse, 98  
Lyndhurst, Nants.  
Coloured drawing of *Iris alata*, (white flowered variety) found wild in Algiers.

Aug. 25<sup>th</sup> A. M. Z. Caccia Esq. M.C., F. J. S. 99  
President, Imperial Forest Research Inst. India.

19 Photographs as follows.

*Dipterocarpus alatus*, (Kanyin Tree)

*Cupressus torulosa*, (Simulipora Cypress)

Two-wheeled Timber cart

Teak stumps with undergrowth of *Sida* & *Tulda*

Teak logs on a corduroy dragging-path.

Teak forest

Teak Tree (*Tectona*) 152 ft. high.

(3 photographs) *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*.

*Dipterocarpus alatus* No. 2.

Timber dragging path

Teak logs

Buffaloes dragging trunk of *Xylocarpus dolabriformis*

*Dipterocarpus alatus* No. 3.

Manoeuvring Timber-carts

Four-wheeled Timber-cart

Aug.  
30<sup>th</sup>

Sir C. F. Dyke - Col and Bart.

100

Killerton Park, Exeter.

Timber for Forestry Museum

7 planks and 5 transverse sections

Sept.  
1<sup>st</sup>

Bruce Jackson Esq.

101

Royal Gardens Kew.

Transverse section of trunk of Cornish Elm.  
from the garden of Mr. Fox Falmouth.

Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>

Arboretum, Royal Gardens Kew.

102

Two sections of wood of *Salix pentandra*  
from tree on Seven Sister's Lawn.

Sept.  
11

Rev. Dr. Pearson, Whitstone Rectory, Exeter.

One specimen (transverse) of *Pinus Pinaster*.

Specimen very fine

Sept.  
17

Capt. A. Gage, Royal Botanic Garden,

104

Sebpur, Calcutta, (per Herb. Kew)

Male cone of *Cycas Rumphii*, from the garden  
of Mr. W. J. Simons, Lower Circular Road,  
Calcutta, see Letter Book N. 355. 1909.

Sept.  
28

J. H. Burkill, Esq., M.A., Officiating Reporter on

105

Economic Products to the Government of India.

Indian Museum, 1, Sadler St. Calcutta.

One copy of the Report and Programme of Collections  
for the Indian Museum, Calcutta, and the  
Imperial Institute, London, for 1909.

Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> Messrs Rawlinson and Squarey  
The Estate Office,  
Iwerne Minster, Blandford.  
from the Board of Agriculture & Fisheries  
Specimen of Pinewood Pine attacked by *Chrysomelids*

Oct. Alfred E. Wackrill, Esq.  
1. 13 Briardale Garden, Hampstead. N.W.  
four specimens of abnormally formed brachio-  
(came originally from France) letter book 20. 31

Oct. 2 Mr. Squires, Windsor Park & Forest  
Annot Gate, Annot. 108

Oct. 6 Rev. C. J. M. Packe, Faring Vicarage, Helvedon 109  
Two cones of *Pinus Coulteri* <sup>both</sup> from that damaged  
at the base. Cone not returned for herbarium.

Oct. 7.<sup>h</sup> Herb. Kew 110  
Roots of *Echinacea* (*Rudbeckia*) *angustifolia* DC.  
brought by the Director from Canada

Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> Hot Kew 111  
Several portions of trunks of small trees attacked  
by various fungi including good examples  
of *Armillaria mellea* and *Polyporus squamosus*

Oct. 20 Prof. <sup>A.H.</sup> Church, F.R.S. Liberty, Emerald R. K. Gardner 112  
Four seeds of *Appelia guenzensis*



Oct. E. D. Merrill Esq. Bureau of Science, Manila. 113  
21 Seeds of Aleurites Cisperma from  
Maragondon, Cavite Province, Luzon.

---

23 ~~Mr.~~ Board of Agriculture  
Sample of Wonderberries (Solanum nigrum)  
communicated by D. Guadalupe

---

11th. Colonial Office 115.  
Six cases of timber specimens from Sierra Leone collected  
by H. A. H. Anwin.

---

23<sup>rd</sup> Mr. Rappell, Roy. Gard. Kew by Purchase 116  
Photograph of Amillaria mellea on Oak  
in garden.

---

25<sup>th</sup> Herbarium Kew, from Coll<sup>g</sup> E. J. Sharpe, 117  
under Ficus in woods near,  
Sereuwaks, Oct. 9. 1909.  
Sporassis crispa, Fr.

---

26<sup>th</sup> Director, Koloniaal Museum, Haarlem, 118  
Copy of N<sup>o</sup>. 43 of Bulletin van het, Koloniaal  
Museum te Haarlem.

---

26<sup>th</sup> H. E. J. Wallis, Photographer, Kew 119  
by purchase  
Plant of Cedrus Libani in cone.

---

Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> Imperial Institute 120  
Fruits of "Coglao" a creeper which grows on "Malga"  
(Acacia anacard) bushes in stony country of the Upper Ashburton,  
W. Australia. Determined as Mucodema Leichhardtiana

---

Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Cotton, Herbarium, Kew. 121  
Specimen of Polyporus betulinus Fr.  
on ~~the~~ Birch, Chatsworth Park.

Nov 5<sup>th</sup> Mr W. Frank (By Purchase 1/-) 122  
12 Red Lion Court  
Holborn  
Mounts of Botrychus steudneri  
Hylotium piceum

Nov 11<sup>th</sup> E. Merck Esq. 123  
16 Jany St. London E.C.  
Annual Report 1909

Nov. 15 W. S. D. Sudhope, Director of Agriculture 124  
Botanic Garden, Aburi.  
Various specimens of Oil Palm, flowers and  
leaves: for details see list.

Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> ~~Nov 25<sup>th</sup>~~ Collett & Sons 124  
Flint Wharf, Ipswich  
Specimen of Mummy Wheat.

Nov. Secretary Board of Agriculture 125  
11 planks for Museum from White City  
received about the first of Dec.

Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> D. Hill Esq. 127  
Herga, Watford  
~~Oak & Beech~~  
Specimens of Wood obtained from the foundations for  
additions to the Watford Gas Works  
Facing showing position received Nov 16<sup>th</sup> 1909

Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>

W. Moss, 57 Windsor Rd.

128

Forest Gate, London, E.C.

20 small cases of woods used for  
making walking sticks.

Nov. 16

E. H. Douty Esq

129

Clifford Manor W. Stratford-on-Avon

Fasciated branch of *Daphne Laureola*

Nov. 17

Louis J. M. Bouke,

130

Consul - Gen. for the Netherlands

North Western Buildings, 10 Victoria St.

Liverpool.

Sample of Resinous Extract from the Dutch  
West Indies. Sent for name, (indeterminable)

see letter 374, 1909.

*Minimus sp.* J. G. W. 12/1.12

Nov. 19

Messrs Sanbach Tinnel & Co.

131

3 Cook St. Liverpool

Rubber from *Sapinum* sp. probably

*S. Hensleyman*. Huber.

Nov. 29<sup>th</sup>

Colonial Office

132

Sent by Mr Baker

20 specimens of timber to accompany Mr. Hutchins  
Report on the Uganda Forests. [See letter 404, 1909 p. 57].  
and list in Dept. H. C. No. I. Mus.

Transferred from dup. drawers in No. IV. to Collection for reference in Mr. Dallen's  
Office 2. 14. 26. J. H. H.

Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Schimmer & Co.

133

London

Semi Annual Report Oct 1909

Nov. 31<sup>st</sup>

Mr Robertson, Edinbr. Birkbeck

134

Section of Birch with *Polyporus betulinus*, (per. W. Dallwitz)

1909

Dec. 4

Hort. Kew (Arboretum)

135

Section of trunk of *Pyrus lobata* from tree blown down on Dec. 3.

Two sections of a dead trunk of *Conium maculatum* Larkb., one showing holes made by the Larkb. weevil and the other showing mycelium of *Polyporus sulphureus*? \*This was subsequently destroyed.

One section of <sup>dead</sup> Pine (Scots or Weymouth) showing holes made by woodpeckers.

Dec. 7.

By purchase £1.15. Ind. Museum of.

136

Williams and Norgate, Henrietta St. Covent Garden.

Knys Botanical Diagrams <sup>nos.</sup> 111 to 115 inclusive

Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>

G. A. Reynolds, Briardale, Sea Point,

137

W. Cape Town, S. Africa.

Sup. Fruit of *Kigelia pinnata* var. *tomentella*

Seeds sent to Curator

Pod of *Sterculia triphaca*

" " *Erythrina* sp.

Seeds of *Canavalia ensiformis*

Dec. 9

Hort. Kew.

138

Section of trunk of *Pinus strobus*

Dec. 11

Messrs J. Bibby & Sons, Liverpool

139

Packages of Shea & Njames Nuts for Museum

Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>

J. W. Kitch Esq

140

Director of Orchard &c. Dept. Agric.

Wellington, New Zealand

Series of samples New Zealand Hemp & illustrations of the Industry. [See letter 1103. 1909].

Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>

A. R. Lloyd, Esq., The Mauritius Estates  
and Assets Co. Ltd.,  
25 Bucklersbury E.C.  
Sample of Cotton.

141

Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>

How & How  
Cones of *Picea maritima* oides sent by  
Sir E. Loder.

142

Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>

Dr. Perez, Puerto Orotava,  
Teneriffe  
Wood specimens of  
*Juniperus Cedrus* I & II. 4 pieces in all  
*Convolvulus florida* 7 pieces (0 years)  
" *scoparius* 3 "

142

Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>

A. P. G. anfell, Corington,  
Bridgwater. Somerset.  
Fruits of *Almond* bitter? grown at  
Corington. Not kept for Museum.

143

Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup>

Assist. Director, Dept. de C. Agriculture  
Batavia  
Series of photographs of scenery in  
Java

144

Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>

rice cultivation in Java (see p. 144)  
Haugstien, (see p. 144) (see p. 144) (see p. 144)

Mr Smith Chitist

145

Messrs Robt Evans & Co. 9 Old Hall St. Liverpool

146A

Sample of Black 15-7 Gum

[See letter N33, 1909]

Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>

Jos. Gardner & Sons, South, Liverpool  
1 *Gonioma Kamasi*  
2 *Buxus Macowanii*  
3 West Indian Boxwood, *Tabebuia* [See letters  
122, 466, 1909]

146

1909

Dec. 4

Hort. Kew (Arboretum)

135

Section of trunk of *Pyrus lobata* from tree blown down on Dec. 2.

Two sections of a dead trunk of "Larch", one showing holes made by the Larch Weevil and the other showing mycelium of *Polyporus sulphureus*? \*This was subsequently destroyed.

One section of <sup>dead</sup> Pine (Scots or Weymouth) showing holes made by woodpeckers.

Dec. 7.

By purchase £1.15. Ind. Museum of.

136

Williams and Norgate, Henrietta St. Covent Garden.

Knys Botanical Diagrams <sup>nos.</sup> 111 to 115 inclusive

Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>

G. A. Reynolds, Briardale, Sea Point,

137

W. Cape Town, S. Africa.

dup. Fruit of *Kigelia pinnata* var. *tomentella*

seeds sent  
to Curator

Pod of *Sterculia triphasa*

" " *Erythrina* sp.

seeds of *Canavalia ensiformis*

Dec. 9

Hort. Kew.

138

Section of trunk of *Pinus strobus*

Dec. 11

Messrs J. Bibby & Sons, Liverpool

139

Packs

Museum

Dec. 14

Director of Orchard &c. Dept. of Agric.

Wellington, New Zealand

Series of samples New Zealand Hemp & illustrations of the Industry. [See letter dated 1907] - 2 sets

Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>

A. R. Lloyd, Esq., The Mauritius Estates  
and Assets Co. Ltd.,  
25 Bucklersbury E.C.  
Sample of Cotton.

141

Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>

Howe New  
Cones of *Pilea morio* oides sent by  
Sir E. Loder.

142

Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>

Teneriffe  
Wood specimens of  
*Juniperus Cedrus* I & II. 4 pieces in all  
*Convolvulus florida* 7 pieces (0 years)  
" *scoparius* 3 "

142

Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>

A. P. G. anfell, Corington,  
Bridgwater. Somerset.  
Fruits of *Almond* bitter? grown at  
Corington. Not kept for ...

143

Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup>

Assist. Director, Dept. de l'Agriculture  
Batavia  
Series of photographs of scenery in  
Java

144

Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>

Mr. Smith Clark  
Lyons  
Sample of 'Faham' Tea (*Acronyctus fragrans*) and a small  
packet of pepper (white) [See letter 145]

145

Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>

Jos. Gardner & Sons, Booth, Liverpool  
1 *Gonioma Kamasi*  
2 *Buxus Macowanii*  
3 West Indian Rosewood, *Tabebuia*. [See letters  
122, 466, 1909]

146





- Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> H. Morris, The Avenue 4  
 Trimley St. Mary, W. Ipswich  
 Section of wood (Teak) from the Royal  
 Yacht, Osborne. See letters 451 & 457. 1909
- 
- Jan 6<sup>th</sup> H. French, Northampton Court Gardens 5  
 Haverbury  
 Specimens of mistletoe growing on Apple tree  
 branches.
- 
- Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> A. J. Dunn Esq. Gumley Cottage, 6  
 New Green.  
 Chain of Chinese "Blackwood".
- 
- Jan. 6<sup>th</sup> Messrs Oppenheimer Sons & Co., Ltd. 7  
 179 Queen Victoria St.  
 London.  
 Fruit of *Picralima Klaineana*, Pierre.  
 Used by the natives as a substitute for <sup>Gold Coast</sup>  
 Gumine. (See letter 20/1, 910) named in Herb.
- 
- Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> Messrs Sutton & Sons, Reading. 8  
 Collection of models of various vegetables  
 to replace those already in Museum see  
 list.
- 
- Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> Herb. Kew. 9  
 Roots of African Plants as follows  
*Chlorocodon Whyteii*, H.  
*Periploca linearifolia*, Dill. Rich.  
 See letter Book N. 453 1909
- 
- Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> Hort. Kew 10  
 Section of branch of *Platanus acerifolia*.

- Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> G. H. P. Livesay, Woodleigh, Worthing 11  
 Specimen of *...*  
 Specimen returned to Mr. Livesay, 19...
- 20<sup>th</sup> River Bank, Kew. 12  
 Small section of *...*
- 
- 21<sup>st</sup> Messrs J. Bibby & Sons, & Sons, Liverpool. 13.  
 Two samples of Soy Beans seedling *...*
- 
- 27<sup>th</sup> Jas. Kelly, The Gardens, Claremont 14  
 Fruits of *Pterocarya caucasicus*.
- 
- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Kew Herb 15  
 Specimen of *Gymnopogon commutatus* Stapf  
 recd from H. M. O'Byrne Esq. Chief of Customs, Berbera  
 British Somaliland Protectorate. [See letter 60, 1910]
- 
- Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr N. Dobell (By purchase £ 16  
 Whittington Court, Andoversford, R.S.O.  
 Collection of Woods collected by her brother Mr.  
 Lwynneston in Melssetter Dist. Rhodesia. (Herbarium  
 Specimens to be examined at Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.) [see list  
 & letters 313, 1908; 49-1910; 57-1910; 66-1910]
- 
- Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Darvel, Colinton Hall, 17  
 8 planks and transverse sections  
 of timber as follows.  
 plank and transverse section of *Fraxinus*  
*excelsior*  
 plank and transverse section of *Cedrus deodora*  
 plank and transverse section of *Carpinus Betulus*  
 " " " " *Pinus Pinaster*

plant of *Quercus pedunculata*  
 - - *Alnus campestris*  
 - - *Liriodendron tulipifera*  
 - - *Cornus amomum*

Feb. 8. 1910 A. E. Evans, Aburi, Gold Coast Colony. 18  
 Two photographs of the African Oil Palm  
 see letter 73/1910 in letter book.

Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>. 1910 W. H. Johnson, 162 Dora Rd Wimbledon Park. S.W. 19  
 Bag made of the seeds of *Leucaena*  
*glauca*, by the natives of Mozambique.  
 See letter 75/1910 in letter book.

Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>. 1910 J. H. Johnson, Aburi, Gold Coast Colony. 20  
 Photograph of the Cowthorp Oak. taken  
 from the Naturalist for 1905.

Feb. 14. 1910 A. E. Evans, Aburi, Gold Coast Colony. 21  
 Sample bottle of Camphor, prepared  
 from trees at the Agricultural Station as  
 mentioned above.

Feb. 26<sup>th</sup>. Herbarium Kew. 22  
*Ceratodictyon spongiosum*, Zanard  
 (*Marchesettia spongioides*, Hauck)  
 Dunk Island, Trop. Queensland, Oct. 1909, Comm.  
 E. Manson Bailey. A remarkable  
 example of an animal and vegetable living  
 together in symbiosis. (See letter with  
 specimen for other information)

Feb.

Messrs Sander & Sons  
Bruges, Belgium

23

Two fruits Bergamot. orange

[See letter 84, 1910]

Director

Raffles Museum & Library  
Singapore

Plaster of Paris Cast of the fruit of *Entada sp.*

March 2<sup>nd</sup>

C. H. Scriven, Thong, Graveney

25

10 inch of lime with mistletoe

March 3<sup>rd</sup>

W. H. King, Sandringham

26

Specimen of Beech bark infested with  
Beech Coccus, and Coccus of *Picea canadensis*

March 7<sup>th</sup>

J. Treacle & Co., 112 Rimrose Rd. Boodle

27

on behalf of H. J. Elwes Esq. Colerborne, Glos.

Specimen of the trunk of *Cladrastis tinctoria*  
(*C. lutea*)

Mar. 8<sup>th</sup> 1910

K. Dow, C. V. O.

28

Mexico

Package of seeds of *Gouy* (a few seeds received

from Curator 2. iii. 10. see letter 119. 1910).

March 10<sup>th</sup>

Professor Percival (by post)

29

University College Reading

Collection of 200 seeds of weeds found in  
samples of commercial grasses and  
clover.

- March 12<sup>th</sup> Mr. A.D. Proudlock, The Gardens, Hall Garth 381  
 Conyforth.  
 Specimen of Beech Disease - *Hemiteles*.
- 
- March 11<sup>th</sup> Mr. Wythes, Coppell Hall, Epping, Essex 30  
 Two sections of Cricket bat willow
- 
- March 15<sup>th</sup> Herb. Kew. per. Mr. Hamley 32  
 Specimen of *Dactylanthus Taylori*. Rhizomes
- 
- March 18<sup>th</sup> Herb. Kew 33  
 Venetian Whisk made from *Sorghum*  
*vulgare* var. *technicum*.  
 Mexican Whisk made from roots of  
*Episcum macroura*? *Episcum*
- 
- March 19<sup>th</sup> Director Imp. Inst. per. Herb. Kew. 34  
 Stem, root, capsule & leaves of *Ingaulea*  
 plant from Kafue, N.W. Rhodesia  
 named *maurandia* sp. by Mr. H. C. Brown.
- 
- March 15<sup>th</sup> A. King, Baths Promenade, The White Rock, 35  
 Hastings.  
 Hat-pins with heads formed of the fruits of  
*Tropea natans* and the seeds of *Azalia*  
*granatensis*.
- 
- March 24<sup>th</sup> B. B. Bredmore 350 New Road, Kew 36  
 Section of trunk of *Robinia Pseudacacia*
- 
- March 28<sup>th</sup> Mr. John Christie (from Herb. Kew) Dr. Christie 37  
 72 Mark Lane, London E.C.  
 1. Photo. micro. of *Tranversaria* section of Venetian Whisk X. 67  
 2. Portion of the same enlarged X. 328  
 3. Trans. sec. of Mexican Whisk X. 100  
 4. Transverse section of Kithool fibre X. 80  
 5. " " " " X. 328

April 2<sup>nd</sup>

A. E. Evans, Esq., Act. Director, Agri.  
Station, Aburi, Gold Coast.

38.

1. Para rubber biscuits, coagulated by adding a little acetic acid, obtained from trees about 9 years old growing in Bot. Gard. Aburi.
2. Para rubber biscuits coagulated, name No. 1. from trees 5½ years old, growing at the Agri. Station Targrah.
3. Para scrap, washed & pressed through a small lat machine.
4. *Funturnia elastica* biscuit, prepared by the double pot process, the latex is put into a plate, and the plate is then put into a vessel containing water, and heated over a fire, until the latex coagulates. The water does not get into the plate containing the latex.
5. *Funturnia* rubber prepared in the same way, afterwards being pressed through a small machine.
6. Part of root and stem of a Cocoa tree showing canker.
7. Cocoa seedlings in pots, showing attack of fungus.
8. *Boya* Beans <sup>grown</sup> at Aburi
9. All-spice - " " "
10. Areca Nut " " "
11. Divi-divi " " "
12. Wild Clove, *Pimenta acris*, grown at Aburi
13. "Silk Cotton" *Funturnia elastica*

April 5<sup>th</sup>

L. King, Inverness, Hadra. Rd. Chorley Wood, Herts.  
Charm & Bechlet made of Mahogany seeds  
etc. (see 35 previous page)

April 8<sup>th</sup>

Messrs J Bibby & Sons  
Formby St. Liverpool  
Collection of Weed Seeds, (27) each

40

April 13<sup>th</sup>

Stamford Smith Esq.  
Director of Agriculture  
Port Moresby, Papua  
Specimens of Bark and Wood of *Melaleuca*  
[see letter 17-1910] *Albizia bijuga* A. Gray.

41

April 14<sup>th</sup>

John Christie Esq.  
72 Mark Lane, E.C.  
Micro-Photographs of *Zanthoxylum austroaleuticum* (3)  
" " " *Cymodocea antarctica* (2)

42

April 20<sup>th</sup>

A. J. Dower Esq.  
H. B. M. Consul, Mexico  
1 package *Lignum nephriticum* Wood  
[see letter 123-1910]

43

April

Messrs H. F. Stanley & Co. Ltd, 34, Abchurch Lane, London E.C. 4  
Great Invertebrate Holotype collection  
1 Apomecometer

44

April 21<sup>st</sup>

Herbarium, Kew  
1 dra Swampar, (Fungi) with large coloured sheet

45

A. E. Evans Esq.

46

- Salvia* *Salvia* *Salvia*
1. Sand-rose (Hem. arborescens) 2 Drying Cocoon; 3. *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
  4. *Pinetum*, Abies; 5. *Antocarpus meisei*; 6. *Incalant* *Pin. Abies*; 7. *Funtaria*
  - clastic (byersold) 8. *Parasola* *Parasola*; 9. *Parasola* *Parasola*

Apr. 27 P. Clutterbuck Esq. Goldington, Richmond 47  
Section of Cedar bark from Cherry.

---

H. H. Morphett Esq.

48

Trigoda House, Lew Road

Specimen of wood, Yellow Cedar, or Yellow Cypress

B. Columbia. Brought to Museum for name, 30. III. 10

---

Apr. 28<sup>th</sup>

W. Goldring Esq.

49

11 Cyp. New Garden Rd., New.

Fanciated bark of Cedar Holly.

---

Apr. 29<sup>th</sup>

J. Lewkovitch, Ph.D. M.A. F.R.C.

50

7. Privy Road. N.W.

Specimens of branches of Ocotilla, was plant  
determined at Herbarium as *Mojinia hypoleuca* D.C.  
Letter No 202 in Letter-book.

---

May 6<sup>th</sup>

J. Anderson Esq. (Gold Coast)

51

11 Gardens.

Salcham House

Staines

Photograph of Para Rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*)  
about 20 years old, Bot. Soc. Abusi.

---

May 7

Chas. Pfrimmer, 11, Rue Sumanoir,

52

Oran, Algeria.

Specimen of *Anabasis arctoides*

---

May 11<sup>th</sup>

The Supt. Sajjan Nivas Gardens

53

Kolapur, Rajputana, India

Seeds of mahogany, collected in the Nivas Gardens

---



May 13<sup>th</sup> H. H. Andrews, 185 Southampton St. Reading. 5-4  
22 ~~model~~ Models of of pp 12 & 13, by purchase.

May 13<sup>th</sup> G. A. Howe, Company of African Merchants,  
Fenwick Court, Brunswick St. Liverpool. 5-5  
Referring to letter of March 2<sup>nd</sup> (see Letter Book, No 102, &  
No 256 pp. 108-152.) These samples of Palm Nut from  
districts mentioned in above letters. Sample from  
which oil has not been removed has come from the  
Opobo district, a district which yields soft oil.

May 14<sup>th</sup> To Kew. from  
A. D. F. Elmes, Philippine Island Plants. 5-6  
Canes from Musa textilis Hort.

May 24<sup>th</sup> Hort. Kew 5-7  
Fruits &  
Seeds of the Giant Cotton, from Nandi Forest, B. E. Africa  
Sent by Mr J. Ainsworth C. M. G., Newlands, Cheadle Nune  
nr. Stockport. Cotton Elliotianus?

May 24<sup>th</sup> W. Klemme Esq., Bureau of Forestry, Manila 5-8  
Section of "Maneoa" wood to report on its value  
as substitute for Lignum-vitae. Letter 260. 1910  
Xanthostemon Verduzanianus, Thores See New Bull. 1907 p. 156.

May 26<sup>th</sup> Douglas Dering Esq., Vice Consul, Manaoas 5-9  
18 fruits of Piassaba, "Leopoldinia Piassaba"  
6 retained for Museum, 12 to Paris Letter 263. 1910

May 25<sup>th</sup> Cecil Gosling Esq., 96 Sloane St. 60  
1 Seeds & bark of "O. coro" Bolivia  
2 " of Sponsea sp.  
3. Pod of Enterlobium sp.  
4 Wood used for curing dysentery & flux.  
5 Bark from C. Guianensis, leaves with Pine, Zingiber  
[See letter 262, 1910] Bolivia *amarus rubicundus*

Jan 25 <sup>th</sup>	27 Mining Lane, Messrs Schimmel & Co. L London. Copy of Semi-annual Report, April 1910.	61
May 27	W. de H. Scott, 61 Threadneedle St. London Sample of "Perrineed", <i>Posidonia australis</i> .	62
May 31 <sup>st</sup>	W. S. D. Tullhope, Director of Agri. Aburi. Sample of seed of Oil Palm under name of "Abedan-Adibo". and second sample of variety called "Adibo", see letter in cover of No. 270. 1910 in letter book.	63
May 31 <sup>st</sup>	Herb. Kew, Comm. Imperial Institute "Kayu Spang" Redwood - <i>Casalpinia Sappan</i> from Sarawak, used as a dye	64
June 8 <sup>th</sup>	Mr. Willmott, Brooklands, Upper Edmonton Abnormal female catkins of Willow 2 more inflorescences of the same kind received 14.VI.	65
June 8 <sup>th</sup>	Herb. Kew from Botanic Station, Seychelles. Fruits of <i>Pandanus utilis</i> . (Particulars on Specimen)	66
Apr. 18 <sup>th</sup>	Mr. G. Caine, Nimora via Mombasa Specimens of <i>Landolphia</i> sp. not kept. See 11.11.10	67
June 14 <sup>th</sup>	Francis Watts Esq. Imp. Dept. of Agri. Barbados. Photographs of <i>Sabiceia pentaphylla</i> . [See letter 305 of 9.11.10 V. p. 169]	68
June	S. J. K. S. S. S. India Office, Internat. 16 Pamphlets (various) on Indian Plants. [See letter 292, 1910]	69

June 18	H. R. H. The Dukes of Albany, Claremont, ... Section of trunk of <i>Abies Pinago</i> & section of fungus-infested branch of Cork Oak. Ask to Wood? Head Gardener.	70
June 20	Sydney Reek Esq. F.R.P.S. Fairlight Whilton Middlesex. 3 Photographs <i>Urostoechia Gigas</i> var <i>Sturteaudii</i> 2 copies to Herb. 25.1.11 x 44.	71
June 24	H. Drinkwater Esq. F.L.S. Grosvenor Lodge, Wrescham specimen of <i>Tanacetum Telmateia</i> , showing spiral fission, sent to Director to see if rare enough to be exhibited at the Linnean [See letter 323, 1910]	72
July 7 <sup>th</sup>	John Christie Esq. 72 Mark Lane, London, E.C. 10 photo. micro. of fibre of <i>Posidonia australis</i> and one of a transverse section of the leaf of <i>P. Canlinii</i>	73
July 7 <sup>th</sup>	The Secretary, Bull Wharf Ltd., Queenhithe, London E.C. Book of views of the Rubber industry.	74
July 7 <sup>th</sup>	Sir Edmund Loder Bart, Leonardlee, Horsham, Sussex. Trunk of diseased Larch.	75
July 12 <sup>th</sup>	John Christie Esq. 72 Mark Lane, E.C.	76
July 16 <sup>th</sup>	I. H. Burkill Esq. c/o Director Kew Seeds of <i>Chirantia</i> , Chirantia, India sent by Post. <sup>from Singapore</sup> Report by Sem. Rural India	76 A

June 25 <sup>th</sup>	<p style="text-align: right;">27 Mining Lane, Messrs Schimmel &amp; Co. London.</p> <p>Copy of Semi-annual Report, April 1910.</p>	61
May 27	<p>W. de W. Scott, 61 Threadneedle St. London</p> <p>Sample of "Perrineed", <i>Posidonia australis</i>.</p>	62
May 31 <sup>st</sup>	<p>W. S. D. Ludhope, Director of Agri. Abure.</p> <p>Sample of seed of Oil Palm under name of "Abedan-Adibo".</p> <p>and second sample of variety called "Adibo", see letter in cover &amp; No. 270. 10 in letter book.</p>	63
May 31 <sup>st</sup>	<p>Herb. Kew; Comm. Imperial Institute</p> <p>"Kayu Spang" "Redwood" <i>Casalpinia Sappan</i></p> <p>from Sarawak, used as a dye</p>	64
June 8 <sup>th</sup>	<p>Mr. Willmott, Brooklands, Upper Edmonton</p> <p>Abnormal female catkins of Willow</p> <p>2 more inflorescences of the same kind received 14.VI.10</p>	65
June 8 <sup>th</sup>	<p>Herb. Kew from Botanic Station, Seychelles.</p> <p>Two fruits of <i>Pandanus utilis</i>. (Particulars on Specimen)</p>	66
Apr. 16 <sup>th</sup>	<p>Mr. G. Cairne, Nimra via Mombasa</p> <p>Specimens of <i>Lundulephia</i> sp.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">not kept. Sent 11.VI.10</p>	67
June 14 <sup>th</sup>	<p>Francis Watts Esq. Imp. Dept. of Agri. Barbados.</p> <p>Photographs of <i>Sabiceia pentaphylla</i></p> <p>[See letter 205 of O. V. p. 169]</p>	68
June	<p>B. J. Rose Esq.</p> <p>India Office, Whitehall</p> <p>11. 2. 1910. + 11. 1. 1911. - 1. 1. 1912.</p> <p>[See 11]</p>	69

June 18	H.R.H. The Dukes of Albany, Claremont, Trin. Section of trunk of <i>Abies Pinaris</i> & section of fungus-infested branch of Cork Oak. Ack'd W. & A. G. Head Gardener.	70
June 20	Sydney Keith Esq. F.R.P.S. Fairlight Whitton, Middlesex 3 Photographs <i>Urostoecha</i> <i>Stenocaulis</i> 2 copies to Her. 25.1.11 x 4 1/2	71
June 24	H. Drinkwater Esq. F.L.S. Grosvenor Lodge, Wrescham Specimen of <i>Equisetum Telmateia</i> , showing spiral torsion, sent to Director to see if rare enough to be exhibited at the Linnean [See letter 323, 1910]	72
July 7th	John Christie Esq. 72 Mark Lane, London, E.C. 10 photo-micros. of fibres of <i>Posidonia australis</i> and one of a transverse section of the leaf of <i>P. Canaliculata</i>	73
July 7th	The Secretary, Bull Wharf Ltd., Queenhithe, London E.C. Book of views of the Rubber industry.	74
July 7th	Sir Edmund Loder Bart, Leonardlee, Horsham, Sussex. Trunk of diseased Larch.	75
July 12	John Christie Esq. 72 Mark Lane, E.C. 3 Photomicrographs of <i>Equatorial Earth</i> & sample of the Earth from Algeria	76

July 12<sup>th</sup> W. L. Bewick, Forester, Raby Estates, Thirsk, Lincoln. 77  
Caterpillars and pupae of *Hyponomeuta corymbellus*

---

July 13<sup>th</sup> Earl Derby, Knowsley, Prescot 78  
Planks of Alder, Willow, Poplar, Sycamore,  
Section of *Rhododendron ponticum*  
Two sections of a burr of a Turkey Oak. 14.11.10.

---

July 14<sup>th</sup> Walter Hardinge Esq., The Stanley Underwood Company 79  
Lynchmere Farm, Harlemere  
Section of <sup>Sweet</sup> Chestnut fencing  
Two Chestnut posts  
One section of rough Chestnut timber  
~~Immersum~~

---

Aug 14<sup>th</sup> The Director 80  
The Willcome Chemical Research  
Laboratories 6 King St. Snow Hill E.C.  
Pamphlets Nos. 101-107 & List of Exhibits at  
the Japan-British Exhibition, London, 1910

---

July 22<sup>nd</sup> Earl Beauchamp, Madresfield Court, Malvern. 76  
10 Planks as follows. *Cedrus Libani*, *Pyrus sorbus*?,  
*Salix alba*, *Populus alba*, *Platanus acerifolia*,  
*Acer campestre*, *Sequoia gigantea*, *Taxus baccata*,  
*Cupressus Lawsoniana*, *Lilia subgenus*  
Abnormal growths of Larch, Scots Pine, Hazel, Blackthorn  
Oak, Lime, Maple.

July 22nd. Mr. Miller (By purchase 1/6) 82  
115 Brighton Road, Subbiton  
Vic. print of the Royal Gardens, London.

Capt. Sorrien Smith 83  
Tresco, Cornwall (St. Dominick, St. S. 11)  
Leaf of *Phormium tenax* var. *Guilfoylei*, grown at Tresco  
[sent for name, see letter 330, 1910] not kept. 30 1-10 1/2 in.

July 22 G. Acheson 84  
Custom House, Chung King  
Stem specimens & fibre of *Cannabis sativa*, & fibre of  
*Boehmeria nivea*?. [sent for name see letter 377, 1910]

July 29 Sir J. H. Elliott 85  
2 Whitewall Place, S. W.  
box of models, implements used in Japanese Agriculture

Aug 31 Herb Kew 86  
Two specimens of *Commiphora* sp.  
"Didhin" or "Didhin", & "Daccino"  
from Bulhar B Somaliland, Coll. Drake-Brockman  
[see letter 411, 1910]

Aug 4 E. Muirhead Little Esq. 87  
Collett Hall, Wake, Herts  
Section of Stem of Ivy cut down from an elm tree  
July 17, cut just above the roots. [See letter 402, 1910]

Aug 4 D. G. Chapman Esq. 88  
1 Cherry Wood Park 10 London Road, Kingston-on-Thames  
2 Pipes Uganda (see letter), 4 Meetchaum Pipes, & Photos  
Said to be preparing their plug tobacco.

1910

0

Aug 6.

Mr W. E. Sherlock

by postcard #12. 8. 0 39

Sutton Museum

3 Old market Place

Grimsby

45 - 12" x 10" Permanent Platatype Photographs of  
Forestry at Brooklesby Park. @ 5/6. Postage Ltd.

Aug 10

C. A. Wickham Jones Esq.

Secretary, The Proprietors of Bull Wharf Ltd 90

Queenhithe, London E.C.

## Photographs

1. Sundry Rubber open for inspection
2. Matto Grosso (Brazil) Rubber open for inspection
3. Sampling Plantation Rubber
4. Nailing up Cases of Rubber after inspection
5. Matto Grosso (Brazil) Rubber Cut for inspection
6. Sampling Plantation Rubber
7. Sampling Gutta Percha

Aug 13

C. H. Stuart Esq.

91

Saïren, via Siberia

Seeds of *Perilla* sp. sent for name, as *Perilla*  
*nankinensis*. [See letter 423, 1910]

Aug 13

A. Smetham Esq., F. J. C., &amp; Co.

92

14 Great Court, St

16 Brunswick St. Liverpool

Analysis of *Euphorbia pulvinata*, from J. Buth-  
Dery, Transvaal Dept. Agric.

Aug 16

Kew Herb

93

2 scapin bottle, *Mischocarpus laevis* Bl. Philippine Islands  
Coll. A. LohrSpecimens of *Dactyloctenium aegyptium*, from Mr Cheeseman



- Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> Mr. Herbert Hunt, Hayfield, Mayford R.  
Wandsworth. 94  
Tracing of abnormal growth of Elm see letter  
436. 1910.
- 
- Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> Anthony Waterer Esq., Knaphill Nursery,  
Woking, Surrey. 95  
Two sections of the trunk of *Fagus betuloides*
- 
- Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> A. Stockdale Esq., F.L.S. Sec., Asst. Director, 96  
Dept. of Science & Agric., British Guiana.  
Two photographs of *Lodicea sechellana*.
- 
- Aug. Mrs. L. Chester Esq. 97  
Laboratory, Custom House  
Leaves of Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*)<sup>?</sup> sent for name  
[See letter 431, 1910] not kept. 1910.
- 
- Aug. 25<sup>th</sup> Rev. J. A. Jeffery, Chaplain, Para, Brazil 98  
(48. Princes Square W.)  
Fruit & seed of "Sapucaya"; *Leuthis Zabucaya*  
Ball of Hard Fruit R. R. R.
- 
- Aug. 30<sup>th</sup> Earl Yarborough, Brocklesby Park, 99  
Lincolnshire  
79 kinds of English grown timber analysed.  
see list.
- 
- Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> Dr. Stapf, Herbarium. 100  
Roots of *Aconitum napellus* from the Gemmei  
(Schwabenbach). Roots of *A. variegatum*  
from the Niesen. Specimen of each retained for  
Cult. in Herb. Dept.

Aug. 31 <sup>st</sup>	W. J. Couler. Nyman's Gardens, Standeross, Lunenburg Fruits of <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	101
Aug. 10 <sup>th</sup>	Bult Bros. 18, Billiter St. London E.C Rubber-knife & Pricker	102
Aug. 30 <sup>th</sup>	Chemist & Druggist Roots of <i>Ranunculus ficaria</i>	103
Aug. 31 <sup>st</sup>	Messrs Stafford Allen & Sons, Stafford Works. Long Melford, Suffolk. Specimen of leaves of <i>Digitalis purpurea</i> , <i>Atropa</i> <i>Belladonna</i> , <i>Hyoscyamus major</i> , <i>Stramonium</i> , and flowers of <i>Anthemidis</i> and <i>Lavandula</i> .	104
Sept. 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Herb. Kew Specimen of <i>Carpodinus gracilis</i> , Stapf Rubber Plant, Comm. Native Dept., N.W. Rhodesia.	105
Sept. 5 <sup>th</sup>	W. R. B. Hough, Lowville, New York. American Wood, part <u>XI</u> by purchase \$5.00	106
Sept. 5 <sup>th</sup>	Reporter on Economic Products <sup>to the Govt.</sup> of India 1, Sadler St. Calcutta. Copy of Report and Programme of the Indian Museum Calcutta and the Imperial Institute, London.	107
Sept. 5 <sup>th</sup>	Provincial Forest Officer, Oloke Meji (from Herbarium) 2 Roots of <i>Alstonia congensis</i> (Akum or Awum) 3 Roots of <i>Irena africana</i> (Aggoro-ape)	108

+2 Fruits of *Citrullus vulgaris* (Egusi-Bara)  
 1 *Laguncularia* sp. <sup>Ad. plant. photo</sup> Egusi-Ito.  
 x One fruit to Curator for seeds. xx Fruit deteriorated - to Curator for seeds 13.9.10

Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>

William Hunt & Sons, The Brades Ltd,  
 Brades Steel Works, N<sup>o</sup> Birmingham.  
 Collection of Tools connected with forestry  
 operations. For particulars, see list in Forestry  
 cover. See letter 370.1910.

109

Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>

W. S. D. Ludhope, Director of Agriculture, Aburi,  
 Gold Coast.

110

7 Photographic views as advised in letter  
 N<sup>o</sup> 1777. 73. 1910.

- 1 View of part of Tarkwah Agricultural Station
- 2 Views of Para rubber plantation do.
- 1 " " " " Aburi Agri. Station
- 1 " " " " " "
- 2 " " " " " "

Sept 13

Director Royal Gardens Kew  
 Lake Cup.

111

Sept 13

A. W. Hill Esq. Royal Gardens, Kew

112

3 <sup>large</sup> photographs

*Convolvulus sepium* (Beni Ourig de Tigris)

*Lilla myagroides*, Fork " " "

*Cedrus atlantica*, Cedar Forest above Blida  
 Algeria, alt. 6000 ft.

7 smaller photographs of Algerian scenery

Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Ido & Christie

113

72 Mark Lane, E.C.

Sample of fibre *Posidonia australis*, from Spencer's  
 Gulf. S. Australia

1910

Sept. 15-

Reginald Tower

British Legation, Mexico

114

Two packages [4 kilograms] of *algum Nephriticum*Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>

W. J. Dawe, Supt. of Forests, Entebbe, Uganda

115

Two pieces of wood of *Balanites wilsoniana* collected by the donor in the Bodongo ForestSept. 20<sup>th</sup>

Reginald Tower, British Legation, Mexico.

116

Pods of *Casahuate*. appear to be identical with *divi-divi* pods of commerce (*Caesalpinia coriaria*)Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>

Kew Herb.

117

Fruits of "Bitter Kola", (*Garcinia Couranana* Eng.) from Eastern Province of Southern Nigeria. Recd. from Imperial Inst. for name 7.9.10.Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup>

Messrs Stafford Allen &amp; Sons, Ltd., Stafford Works, Long Welford Luffeld.

118

13 Photographs illustrating the culture of medicinal plants in England.

Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>

Messrs John Gates &amp; Co, Ltd., Edge Tool Works, Aston Manor, Birmingham.

119

Set of axes and other tools for the Forestry Museum. Removed from Museum 1971. To Gardens.

Sept.

Dr. Stapf

120

Sample of rubber from *Funtumia africana*. Comm. under that name by Mr Chandler 22.9.10

Imp. Institute

"Senat" fruit from the Sudan sent for name.

Determined at Dept as *Cucumis Melo* var. *agrestis* 11/10

121

Cucurbit. 2. [See letter 502, 1910, 20<sup>th</sup> Sept.]

1910

Sept 28 Dr. Walter E. Fry, Aberdeen House, Hommersmith, W. 122  
 Section of trunk of grafted Elm showing union between  
 stock & scion.

Sept. Messrs C Deary & Co 123  
 4 Lombard Court Gracechurch St. E.C.  
 Specimen of American Tupelo White wood or Bay To plant,  
*Nyssa aquatica*, [Sent for name. See letter 176, 494, 1910]

Oct 4 Messrs Rudhall & Co. 124  
 16 Mark Lane, E.C.  
 Samples of White & Green Gum. *Euphorbia* sp.?  
 [Sent for report. See letter 527, 1910] S.E. Africa

" 10th Kew Herb. 125  
 Herbarium specimen of *Carpodinus gracilis*, Stapf.  
 R. W. Rhodesia, received from Imperial Institute  
 16.8.10

12th E. Merck, 16 Jewry St. London, E.C. 126  
 Copy of Merck's Annual Report.

13th J. J. M. More Esq., Linley Estate, Shropshire 127  
 5 planks, one transverse section of burned Oak.  
 one section of old oak beam and one <sup>large</sup> section of  
 Lamb. See Forestry Cover for detailed list.

Oct 13 Mrs Porterfield 128  
 7 Stilehall Mansions,  
 Chiswick  
 Model of an Indian Temple made of Shola Pitt

27th Sept. Kew Herb. (Stapf) 128a  
 "Flores Cacti" (Cactaceae). Sent by D. Gilg.

1910.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Messrs Joseph Gardner & Sons, West India Dock, 129  
London E.C.  
Wood of *Halbergia melanoxylon*, sent.
- 
- July 8<sup>th</sup> 1910 Messrs Hatters & Garnett Ltd., 32 Dover St., 130.  
Manchester. (By purchase).  
Transparencies of 12 different wood structures for  
Forestry Museum. See Forestry Cover for letter  
331.1910.
- 
- July 8<sup>th</sup> Lord Arthur Browne, Westport House, Westport, 131  
Ireland.  
Cones of *Saxegothia conspicua*
- 
- Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> Herb. Kew. 132  
Plant of *Euphorbia* sp. found on flat ground at  
Ratal Kraal, near Ookiep, locally common. Little  
Namaqualand. Collected by R.A. Good No 5047 in  
Herb. Percy Sladen Memorial Expedition.
- 
- Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> Her. Gray, in Firma Borgeaud & Oran per D. Schroeder 133  
Collection of Halfa-products. See list.  
Shoe of export to Pitt Rivers Museum. 27.1.1911
- 
- Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> Sydney Keith Esq., Fairlight, Whitton, Middlesex 134  
Negatives of *Yucca filamentosa* and  
*Aristolochia jigsaw* var. *Sturtevantii*.
- 
- Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> H. M. Lambert-Larry, Street Raleigh, Exeter. 135  
Branches with cones of *Larix griffithii* and  
*Saxegothia conspicua*.
- 
- Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> Earl of Darnley, Tatworth Court, Gloucestershire. 136  
Photograph showing *Quercus agrifolia* and *Nothofagus*  
*obliqua*. Asked by Director

Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> Mr. G. M. Chard, 14 St. Mary Axe, London E. C. 137  
 Samples of Rubber from *Manihot Piauhyensis* &  
*M. dichotoma*. Brazil. Sent to & acted by Curator

Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> J. H. Maiden, <sup>Director</sup> Botanic Garden, Sydney. 138  
 Sample of Brown Mallet Bark, *Eucalyptus occidentalis* Endl.,  
 var. stringens, Maiden. Broom Hill, W.A.

Oct 28 Prof. Woble 139

Specimen of fibre prepared by Prof. Woble, brought by Mr. Hillier  
 who saw the process at 19 Richmond St. Old St. First-ry. Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1910

Nov 7 H. H. Andrews, Southampton Villa 140  
 185 Southampton St. Reading.

30 models of fruits, Peaches, Nectarines and ?  
 By purchase. See list in cover. 10/6

Assistant Director 141  
 Nov 9 Bromelia sp. from Mexico, near B. Pinguin  
 Dr. Koelker, R. H. S. Comm.

Nov. Mr J. Sage by purchase 2<sup>d</sup> 142  
 2 Rush Pipes to Hermann from Sage

A. Chandler Esq. 143  
 "Heathfield", Kew.  
 Stem and piece of rubber of *Landolphia owariensis*  
 rubber obtained by a washing process from the bark-stripped  
 ground, from the Ivory Coast Rubber-Estate, River District  
 Cavally. Left at museum, Oct 1910.

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Y. Matsumoto, Japan Exhibitor's Association  
Building No 13, Japan British Exhibition.  
Soy T. h.

144

Mr. Yamawaki, Building No 35, White City  
Shepherd's Bush

145

A Collection of miscellaneous vegetable products from the Japan Agricultural Section, of the Japan British Exhibition. Including ~~the remainder of the exhibits sent by the Board of~~

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Yamawaki, Building No 35, White City,  
Shepherd's Bush.

146

A collection of miscellaneous vegetable products from the Corea Section of the Japan-British Exhibition.

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Yamawaki, Build. No 35, White City,  
Shepherd's Bush.

147

A collection of miscellaneous vegetable products from the Manchurian Section of the Japan British Exhibition

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Nihonshubiyō Kabushiki Kaisha.

148

(Japan plant and seed Co) Japan-British Exhibition  
Collection of seeds of various forest trees.

Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr. Sengiro Jankushi, Forestry Section  
Japan British Exhibition.

149

Haze tree and samples of wax produced from the fruits.



~~150~~ Mr. Yoshikawa, Japan-British Exhibition 150  
 Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Forestry Section.

Samples of Turpentine, Wood Tar, Colophony,  
 & Antiseptic material for preserving wood.

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Numato, Representative of the 151  
 South Manchurian Railway Co.  
 Three large Oil ~~gas~~ Vessels  
 Photograph showing loading of Soy Beans

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. H. Yamawaki (Manchurian Section) 152  
 Representative of Kwantung Govt.,  
 Samples of Beans, Peas, Maize, Millet &c.

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. H. Yamawaki, on behalf of the Japanese 153  
 Govt., Set of specimens of Bamboo stems  
 of Lacquer.

Two samples of Shitake, deteriorated  
 withdrawn 12-VI-1919 J.M.W.

Shitake and Jew's ear  
 Fungi with illustrations  
 of culture.  
 Gall nuts  
 Bird-line.

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Mano, Educational Section, Japan-Brit. Exhib. 154  
 Two cases of Plant Diseases from Prof. Miyabe,  
 University of Tohokii, Sapporo, Japan.

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. B. Mano, Educational Section, Jap-Brit. Exhibition 155  
 Morioka Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry.  
 Four cases of Injurious Insects.  
 Four boxes of abnormal growths  
 Thirty sections of wood &c.

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. B. Muro, Educational Section, Japan-Brit. Exhib. 156  
Osaka Agricultural School.  
Four books of Photographs  
One book of impressions of type leaves of *Morus*  
*alba* varieties. *Platanus* *orientalis*

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. H. Yamawaki, Japan-British Exhibition. 157  
Fibre and various articles manufactured from  
the fibre of the rapewood of *Cupressus obtusa* and  
*Acanthopanax sciadophylloides*.

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Kawada, Formosan section, Jap. Brit. Ex. 158  
Collection of miscellaneous products including  
fibres and various articles made of  
fibre, rice paper, *etc.*  
To British Museum 21.12.1960  
Hat of *Acacia Catechu* removed from collection 25.11.65

Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> Director 159  
Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon

Fruits of Cocoa

1. "Forastero" type A.
3. "Nicaraguan" types A, B, & C.
1. "Amelonado"
1. *Theobroma pentagonum*.

(See letter 542, 1910: xi: p. 51) and list misc.

Transferred to Herb. 21.11.10

Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> N. H. Johnson Esq. 160  
Director of Agric. Station, S. Nigeria  
Roots of 'Awoni' or 'Awoni' (*Alstonia congensis*)  
" 'Afe' (*Drema africana*)  
Sample of 'Egara' peas (*Vigna Catjang*)  
" AKpakapaka Beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*)

Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> Reus Herb. (H. Stapf) 1604  
*Arundinaria Falconetti* from Smith & Son, Caledonia Nursery, Guernsey  
not kept.



Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>

A. E. Evans Esq.

168

(Gold Coast)

Channel View, Marine Avenue, Hove

Sample of Wood oil, extracted from Nua (Dagomba)  
or Osanya (Twi), Comassie Agtie Show, Northern Terri-  
tories Exhibition

Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>

T. Kawada Esq.

169

Formosa Section Office

Japan British Exhibition,

Shepherd's Bush.

Panel of veneered woods: Collection of Photographs  
of Agricultural Subjects: 10 bottles of Sugar Cane  
Specimens in fluid. Sample of Formosa Tea.

See letter 621 <sup>(4/10)</sup> for list of grades of Tea.

Nov. 29<sup>th</sup>

Prof. Trail, per Director

170

Specimens preserved by special process

See list

Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>

P. Koenig Esq.

171

Director of Forests & Gardens, Mauritius

14 Cacao Pods grown in Mauritius

[transferred to Herbarium. 2. xii. 10]

(Letter 620, 1912: vi. p. 60) and see lists Miscellaneous

Nov.

172

Japan British Exhibition  
Tokio Section.

Model of the Jaitokuin Shrine

on loan from H. M. Mr King

[See Ken Bull. No. 10, 1910]

Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Joseph Jones Esq.

Curator Bot. M. Dominica

173

3 pods of *Theobroma pentagona* (Alligator Cocoa)

3 " " " *bicolor* (Tiger " )

5 " " " *Cacao* var. "Criollo"

8 " " " " " " "Forastero"

2 " " " " " " "Calabacillo" (- 1 pod in Mus.) Herb. 5. XII. 10

1 jar of cured Tiger Cacao (*T. bicolor*)

1 " " " Alligator " (*T. pentagona*)

see letter 676, 1910: VI. p. 62

Dec. 12<sup>th</sup>

Y. Motsumoto, 5-2 Stanlake Road,

174

Shepherd's Bush.

Two kinds of Soy Products and two  
Tons for holding Tea. ✓

Dec. 12<sup>th</sup>

H.C. Slingsby Esq., Truck Manufacturer,  
142, 144, 146 Old St. London E.C.

175

Four models of Timber trucks and trolleys  
Nos. 2022, 2023, 2025, 2028 in list No 135

Dec. 16<sup>th</sup>

New Herb.

176

Portion of stem of *Bauhinia anguina*  
Burma Mr Lacey.

Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup>

Miss Roberts Evans & Woodhead

177

African Chambers, Old Hall St.

see letter 669. 1910

Liverpool

Wood from West Indies for name. *Sicklingia* sp. 2.

Dec.

C. E. Fairlie Esq. (Inspector of Police, Natal)

177A

69 Queensboro Terrace, Bayswater.

Pod of Black Mauritius Bean, *Mucuna atrovirens*

ask for name [see letter 430, 1910. V. p. 205]

1911.

Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> W. R. Gill, Botanic Gardens, Old Calabar, 1  
Southern Nigeria.  
Collection of Carved Coconuts. See Letter 7<sup>th</sup> 1911

---

Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> W. H. Glanville Esq., Springfield, Colsey Road, 2  
East Molesey.  
Seeds of *Fraxonia* Rubber Tree (Manihot sp.)  
a few kept for Museum, remainder sent to Curator.

---

Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> S. A. Fischer Esq. 3  
90 Hare St. Bethnal Green, E.  
Sample of inlaid "King Wood" sent for name, [see letter 37. 1911]

---

Jan. 26<sup>th</sup> Messrs Merryweather & Sons Ltd: 4  
Greenwich Rd. S. E.  
8 Photographs of trees attacked by "beech-coccus" & methods  
of spraying

---

Jan. 29<sup>th</sup> Kew Herb 5

Packets of	<i>Stigolobium atrovireum</i>	No. 25262
"	sp.	No. 26185
"	"	No. 25757
"	hasjoo	No. 25254 ✓
"	utile	No. 25120
"	atrovireum	No. 25755
"	niveum	No. 19979
"	sp.	No. 27978
"	<i>darigianum</i>	No. 25715
"	sp.	No. 25756
"	<i>capitatum</i>	No. 25120 A
"	<i>cineum</i>	No. 22463

Received from Prof. C. V. Piper U. S. Dept. Agric. Jan. 1911  
[see letter 210, 1911]

Also <sup>specimens</sup> ~~plants~~ of pods. *Stizolobium virgatum* No. 21936  
 " *Pachylobium* No. 21094  
 " *hasjoo* No. 25254

Jan. 30.

H. J. Elwes Esq.

Colebrook, Cheltenham

Specimens of Formosan Woods, secured thro. Messrs Howard Bros. 86  
 140 Trinity Sq. London E.C. See letter 30-1911.

- 1.
2. *Taiwania cryptomerioides*, Hayata.
- 3.
4. *Acacia Richi*, A. Gray.
5. *Quercus gilva*, Blume or *Q. glauca*, Thunb.
6. *Melia azedarach*, L.
7. *Ficus retusa*, L.
8. *Machilus Thunbergii*, S. & Z.
9. *Zelkova acuminata*, Planch.
10. *Keteleeria Davidiana*
11. *Terminalia catappa*
12. *Nephelium longana*
13. *Ilex formosana*, Hayata.
14. *Bischofia javanica*, Blume.
15. *Libocedrus macrolepis*, Benth.
16. *Cupressus formosana*.

17. Exhibited in the Formosan Forest-Plant Exhibition 1910

Jan 30<sup>th</sup>

Editor, The Gardener, 20 Tavistock St. Covent  
 Garden, London. W.C.

Oak branch attacked by *Chlorosplenium*  
*(Periza) aeruginosum*. (Communicated by W. Vivash  
 Sante Brook, Lindfield, Sussex)

- Jan 26<sup>th</sup> Obtained from Owen Gomme in Hampden Woods, 8  
Great Hampden, by Woodallinose  
Chair legs in various stages of manufacture.
- 
- Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> W. H. B. Rogers, Hensworthy, Launceston, 9  
Cornwall.  
Triangular section 6 ft. long of the trunk of  
a Lecombe Oak.
- 
- Captain H. Rogers, R. N., Hartley, Plymouth. 10  
Four sections of the wood of *Pinus* in stages
- 
- Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> Director ✓ 11  
Transvaal Museum  
P.O. Box 413 Pretoria  
Copy of Annals of the Transvaal Museum No. 3. Vol. II.  
Handed to Director for Herb. tick on Official Form
- 
- Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> Messrs Evans, Sons, Lescher & Webb, Ltd., 12  
60 Bartholomew Close, London, E.C.  
Copy of Analytical Notes, No. 5. 1910
- 
- Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> Miss Hipkins 13  
100 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W.  
Collection of Miscellaneous Articles (see list)
- 
- Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> R. D. Mason Esq. 14  
(R. Silcock & Sons).  
Stanley Hall, Union St. Liverpool  
Seeds of *Vateria* sp. near *V. indica*.  
Sent for name, [see letter 76, 1911]
-



1711

156

Feb. 16

157

W. K. Stacy Esq.  
78 New Gate St. London  
3 Rubber Tapping Tools

Feb 23

158

L. Mc. Hale Managing Director  
Mc. Hales Co., Ltd., Ania House, 82. Princess St.  
Manchester

Specimen of Cocoa from Portuguese Port of  
Lima in S. Thome.

Mar 2

17

H. A. Johnson Esq. F.L.S.  
Director of Agriculture  
Kaduna, S. Nigeria

Herbarium specimens of *Agave Black-eyed pea* (*Vigna catjang*)  
*Akpa-pakera beans* (*Phaseolus lunatus*)  
Sent to Herbarium 2. III. 11

18

Prof. J. Carmody  
Director, Dept. of Agric. Trinidad

one pound of *Coffea stenophylla* for opinion as to com-  
mercial value. [See letter 94, 1911]

Mar 4

18a

Mrs Dalrymple MacLagan  
12 Queens Gate Place, S.W.

(Model of Fruit)  
Fruit of *Stephanotis floribunda* grown in the Stove at the Palace  
Bishopscotpe, in 1897, preserved by Archbishop MacLagan.

Mar 8

19

R. Zeyher, Acting Superintendent, Botanical,  
Forestry or Scientific Dept., Entebbe, Uganda.  
Two samples of latex of *Chrysophyllum Kaya*  
and two samples of C. sp. No. 790 of Dawe.  
Determined at Herbarium as not identical with specimens  
of this number.

## Kew Herb.

Section of Stem of matured Rubber Vine, *Landolphia ugandensis*

Nandi elevation about 6000 ft. No. 15

Branches with fruit. *Landolphia ugandensis*. Nandi elevation about 6000 ft. No. 16. [Fruit in separate package]

3 Samples of Rubber, *L. ugandensis*, No. 12

Sample of Wild Coffee, Nandi elevation about 6000 ft.

[Leaves No. 2. at Herb]

H. Powell. B.E. Africa.

March Messrs R. Webb & Sons, Brush Manufacturers, 21

10

22 to 42 Townsend Road, Chesham.

Twenty-two kinds of brushes in various stages of manufacture for the Forestry Museum.

March The Editor of the Garder to W. Dallimore (private) 22

10

for name

Gall on stem of *Salix caprea* caused by *Cecidomyia salisiperda*

March Messrs Stafford Allen & Sons, 23

15

7, Conquer St. Finsbury.

Roots of *Atropa Belladonna*

" " *Valeriana officinalis*

" " *Taraxacum officinale*

March 16 Kew Herb.

24

Pods & Seeds of Bengal Bean, *Stizolobium aterrimum* P. & T.

Recd. from Dept of Agric. W. Indies, per Mr. F. Watts 7<sup>th</sup> Mar. 1911

1911

408

Reginald Tower Esq., C.V.O.

25

8 Baker St., Portman Sq. W.

Specimens of "Jumete": "Candelillo", "Cancillo", *Pedilanthus parviflorus*, from Culiacán, Sinaloa, México

"Candelilla" (*Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zucc.) from Durango

"Cordoban" (*Pedilanthus tomentellus* Rob. et Gr.) improperly called "Candelilla". Tehuacan, Puebla, Mexico.

"Candelilla" (*Euphorbia antisiphilitica*) from Coahuila.

Sent by Dr. C. S. Dolley, the Tezonapa Botanical Station

2a. Calle Chapultepec No. 20, Tacubaya, México, D.F.

(See letter 146, 1911. VI. p. 120)

March  
16

Board of Agriculture and Fisheries.

26.

Set of coloured diagrams with descriptions of diseases of Fruit Trees and a similar set of diseases of 7 other Trees.

March  
23<sup>rd</sup>

Sir W. S. Church, Bart.,

27

130 Harley St. W.

Two sections of the trunk of an Oak showing a distinct second trunk in the centre.

March  
28

Earl of Essex (per Mr. Hill) Cassiobury Park, Watford.

28

Three sections of the trunk of *Gymnocladus canadensis*.

Mar. 28

A. George Mullarbank

29

H. J. German M. Consul-General

Frankfurt, Main

11 specimens of various plant. used in Japan, for a smelling game

[See list in letter 147, 1911, VI. p. 120]

- April Herb Kew. 30
- 1<sup>st</sup> Seed of *Dioscorea reflexa* taken from a Herbarium specimen from Andaman. (D. Prain's Collection April 1899 Recd. at Herb. from Captain Gage, Royal Bot Gard. Calcutta. 28.3.11.
- 
- April The Earl of Darnley, Cobham Hall, N. Gravesend. 31
- 1<sup>st</sup> 1. Trunk section of Hornbeam  
 2. " " " Oak  
 1. " " " Elm  
 1. " " " Sweet Chestnut  
 1. " " " *Pinus Pinaster*  
 1. " " " *Cedrus Deodora*  
 1. " " " Tulip Tree.
- 
- April Miss M. L. W. Cleydon, Ballygunge Circular 32
- 1<sup>st</sup> Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta, India.  
 Photograph of a branching Date Palm. The tree has nine or ten branches.
- 
- April 3<sup>rd</sup> Herb. Kew 33
- 2 specimens (large & small) of *Colpomenia sinuosa*, a Mediterranean seaweed, first observed on British shores in 1905
- 
- April 8<sup>th</sup> Sir John Sterling-Maxwell Bart, 34
- Pollok House, Pollokshaws, N.B.  
 Specimens of young Sitka Spruce and *Pinus montana uncinata* showing the advantages of planting on raised turves on boggy ground with plants of the same ages and kinds grown on unprepared ground for comparison. Given at Fersit, Invernesshire, 500 ft. elevation.
- 
- April 10<sup>th</sup> Agent General Western Australia, 15 Victoria St., S. W. 35
- Log of Garrah shipped from Australia 5.2.11.

April 12<sup>th</sup> R. B. Rogers, Hexworthy, Launceston, Cornwall 36  
 1000 specimens of *Cupressus Lawsoniana* injured by  
 squirrels.  
 1000 photographs of *C. Lawsoniana* showing injury by  
 squirrels.  
 One section of Scots Pine showing abnormal habit of  
 growth.  
 One injured specimen of *Thuja plicata* sent at an earlier date.

April 13<sup>th</sup> The Rev. Canon Ellacombe 37  
 31ton Vicarage, Bristol  
 1 Plate illustrating Japanese Persimmons  
 1 " " " " oranges  
 2 Buds of *Cedrus Deodara*

April 13<sup>th</sup> Prof. Bayly Balfour 38  
 Royal Botanic Edus, Edinburgh  
 Rope made of the fibre of *Apocynum Hendersonii* white var.  
 " " " " " brown "

April 15<sup>th</sup> J. W. Anderson Esq. 39  
 Asst. Curator, Botanic Gardens,  
 Singapore  
 One case of Museum specimens, containing  
 1. A fasciated stem of *Martinezia corymbifolia*  
 2. Horned Coco-nuts  
 3. A branching stem of *Chrysalidocarpus*  
*lutescens*.  
 4. A section of Nerca stem showing the healing  
 up of wounds caused by tapping etc.  
 5. Wood of *Callisarpa Reevesii*, Cult. H.B.S.  
 6. Portion of stem *Thunbergia laurifolia*  
 7. " " branch *Eugenia grandis*, attacked  
 by *Loxanthus pentandrus*.

440

1911

April  
18

E. M. Holmes Esq.

Specimen of *Tsunomata*, *Chondrus furcatus*  
Japan.

440

April

E. M. Holmes Esq., 17, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. 1  
*Chondrus* ~~and~~ *elatus* + *C. ~~elatus~~ veillatus*  
+ *Chondrus* *gloecopellus* *texan*

Apr. 26

H. N. Ridley Esq.

Actg. Dir. Director

442

Bot. Gardens, Singapore

Photograph of an abnormal Pine-Apple, Singapore

Apr. 26

Kew Herb.

443

Wood of *Alnus mexicana*.

from Cachi, Costa Rica, C. H. Sankster

Apr. 28

The Director

444

Colonial Museum, Haarlem

Bull. Kol. Mus. Haarlem, No. 46, Mar. 1911

May 4

Mrs Helen Carson, By purchase £2.20, Ind. Mus. 445  
Lynton, Lonsdale Rd. BarnesA collection of drawings of *Indica* and other plants &c.Colonial view of Pagoda and a print entitled *Viollette du*  
20 Mars 1815 retained for Museum, remainder transferred to  
Herbarium May 5<sup>th</sup> 1911.

May 8

J. Richardson Esq.

446

Hardwood Timber Arbitrator &amp; Expert

Arenig, Oakleigh Park, London, N.

Three pieces of wood from Ivory Coast F. W. Africa.

Sent for name - not kept for J. H. H.  
excepting a piece of *Piptadenia africana* 22.1.12

1911

412

E. D. Merrill Esq.

ackd by Mr Hill

47

Botanist, Bureau of Science, Manila

Specimens of *Stychnus Ignatii* (Samar name "Igasud")

(One whole fruit & portion of fruit)

[See letter 236, 1911] Seed received from Mr Hill 29. VII. 11

Adolf Bleichert & Co.,

99-100, Palmerston House, Bishopsgate St. Within,

London E. C.

Two mounted sets of photographs showing the transport of timber by means of aerial ropeways in East Africa and one set of pictures illustrating a ropeway built for the Prometna Bank, Belgrade

See letters 229 & 239-1911.

Schimmel & Co

27. Mincing Lane, London

Semi Annual Rep. April 1911.

P. v. Masson Esq.

Edge worth, Belvedere

Photograph of Balsam Poplar showing aerial roots.

Miss Webb

48 Calton Rd. Stroud Rd. Gloucester

Skeleton Poplar Leaves.

A. W. Hill Esq. (Arch. Div.).

Plant of *Azorella* sp.

Bolivia 15,000 ft.

Dr. Johnson, F.R.S.

Royal Coll. of Science Dublin.

Illustration of *Archaeopteris Hibernica*, transferred to Lab. 22. V. 11

May 27 from R. E. Coles, 1. Adelaide Buildings,  
London Bridge.

54

Section of *Platanus acerifolia* from a tree  
which was blown down in the churchyard of  
St. Michael, Crooked Lane.

By purchase India Museum a/c.

55

Mr. W. Frank

12 Red Lion Square, Holborn W.C.  
Fifteen mounts of Injurious Insects.

June 5<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Paul Halses & Co. Ltd.

56

2 Cripplegate Buildings

Wood St. E.C.

Collection of materials used for hat-making

June 1<sup>st</sup>

Mrs Helen Pearson (By purchase £2.2.2 Ind Mus. Ac.)  
Lynton, Lonsdale Rd. Barnes

57

A collection of coloured drawings of flowers and  
two engravings, viz: 1.

2.

1. retained for Museum, remainder transferred to Herb.

June 2<sup>nd</sup>

Sir J. Stirling Maxwell note by Director  
Pollok House, Pollokshaws

58

Photographs of:-

1. Turf planting at Corroor, Inverness. ground  
prepared in summer 1909 and planted spring 1910. Photo. June 1910
2. Turf planting at Corroor Inverness, preparing  
the ground 1910.



1911

Mr John Lowman

57

Cork Manufacturers

£ 12 Wagner St. Old Kent Road S.E.

Specimen of Light Wood. *Alstonia* sp. ? said to come probably from Natal and known there as the "cork tree".

[See letter 246. 1911, *botk* vi. p. 153]

June 12 Messrs Trewkella Bros., Engineers 60  
6 Alma St., Soho, Smethwick, Birmingham  
Australian Monkey Jack to lift 5 tons.

June 13 E Percy Rogers, Stange Park Estate Office, 61  
Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire.  
Tops of Douglas fir injured by caterpillars which had migrated from Oak.

June 13 Carl Nic. Richter, Ateliers für mathematische 62  
Präzisions-Instrumente, Munzsortier- und  
Wäge-Apparate sowie metrische Mess-  
Instrumente. Wien 14 1/2 Starhembergasse 34.  
One example of Pressler's Tree Borer. By Purchase  
K. 23. including carriage

June 13 Earl of Plymouth St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff 63.  
Diseased branches of Ash; Larch trunk covered  
with Larch Aphis; Larch trunk injured by Honeysuckle  
& afterwards by Larch Canker. (From Bath & West Show Cardiff)

June 13 Earl of Stanhope 64.  
Section of board of *Corylus Avellana* (Bath & West Show Cardiff)

June 13 Miss Talbot, Margon, Port Talbot 65  
Larch injured by fire showing recovery  
Bath & West Show Cardiff

- June 15<sup>th</sup> M. P. Price, 7 Aberton Court, Gloucester. 66  
 Piece of stem of "Saxaul" (*Haloxylon*) from  
 deserts round Lake Balkash, Russian Turkistan  
 grows in rainless, waterless, sandy desert. Is utilized  
 by Tartars fuel and by the Russians to prevent sand  
 drifting on the Central Asian Railway
- 
- June 17 E. Ratcliffe Cousins Esq. 67  
 The Limes, Linslade, Bucks.  
 fasciated stem of *Asparagus*, from an ordinary *Asparagus*
- 
- July 6<sup>th</sup> William Main, Travelling Officer, 68  
 Queensland Government. Scottish National  
 Exhibition.  
 Two samples of Caravonica Cotton.
- 
- July 5<sup>th</sup> H. G. Craib Esq. 69  
 Photograph of *Balanophora dioica*, Sikkim,  
 Munson, circ. 5000 ft.
- 
- July 8<sup>th</sup> A. W. Hill Esq. By purchase 70  
 Photographs of (1) & (2) Cork at Oran.  
 (3) *Anabasis arctioides*, near Ain  
 Sefta, Algeria - Morocco boundary
- 
- July 12 Director 71  
 Kolonial Museum, Haarlem.  
 Bull. No. 47, June 1911
- 
- July 17 Lord Albemarle, Leidenham, Attleborough 72  
 Board of Black Walnut

- July 17<sup>th</sup> Messrs George Black & Sons. 73  
 Tweedmouth Boiler Works,  
 Berwick-on-Tweed  
 Model of Creosote Plant.  
 sent to [unclear] [unclear], [unclear] [unclear], 10th Aug. 1960.
- 
- Aug. Alister M. Grant Esq. 74  
 Durrant's Hotel, Manchester Sq. W.  
 Samples of fibre (fuzz) from cotton seeds, in various  
 stages for paper-making  
 [See letter 396, 1911, vi. p. 195]
- 
- July 15<sup>th</sup> Dr. Troup de Haas, Netherlands Section, Inter. 75  
 Rubber Exhibition  
 1. Block of Gutta Percha made from fresh leaves.  
 2. Ficus Rubber in so-called Pamanockan Balls.
- 
- July 15<sup>th</sup> The Secretary, United Malayan Rubber Co. Ltd., 76  
 Pimms Hall, Austin Friars, London E.C.  
 (Inter. Rubber Exhib.) Large trunk of "Getah  
 Jelutong) *Dyera costulata* with rubber prepared  
 from it, also roots and leaves and photographs of  
 the tree. Original labels sent July 29, 1911, Ack under this number p. VIII. 11  
 [See letters 328, & 401, 1911] = *Dyera latiflora*
- 
- July 15<sup>th</sup> Director, Museu Goeldi, Para 77  
 (Inter. Rubber Exhib.) Fruits of *Maximiliana*  
*regia* and *Attalea exaltata*.
- 
- July 15<sup>th</sup> The Commissioner, Malay Development Agency, 111, Queen 78  
 Victoria St., London. (Inter. Rubber. Exhib.)  
 Smoked Sheet Rubber. Catalogue 72  
 " " " " " 75  
 " " " " " 85  
 Gutta Percha partially cleaned " 98  
 " " cleaned by hand " 100  
 " " extracted from leaves " 103.

July W. R. Zuyffe, Uganda Section, Inter Rubber Exhib. 81

15 1. Tapped Ceara Stem

2. Sheet and Biscuit rubber of Ceara (*Manihot Glaziovii*)

3. Sheets, Biscuits and Ball rubber of *Clitandra orientalis*

4. Sheet and Biscuit rubber of *Landolphia Dawei*.

5. Crepe rubber from *Hevea brasiliensis*.

6. Scrap " " " "

7. Biscuit " " " "

8. Rubber from tree 5 years old.

9. Stem of *Funtumia elastica*

10. Photograph of *Chrysophyllum Kayei*

11. " " *Hevea brasiliensis*, Bot. Gard. Entebbe.

12. " " *Chrysophyllum albidum*

13. " " " " sp.

14. " " *Funtumia elastica*, showing stem disease

15. " " " " in the forest.

July W. H. Powell, East African Protectorate Section. 79

15<sup>th</sup> Inter. Rubber Exhib.

1. Balls of *Marsarenharia elastica*, Shimba Hills.

2. Ceara Rubber uncleaned & cleaned by Werner's Pflaiderer, & Perkins Universal Washer.

3. Photograph of Sisal Hemp Plantation, Govt. Farm, Mazeras.

July W. A. E. Aspinall, Secretary, W. India Committee, 80

15<sup>th</sup> 15, Leething Lane, London, E.C. (Inter. Rubber. Exhib.)

1. Biscuit Rubber from *Castilloa elastica*.

2. " " *Funtumia elastica*.

3. " " *Ficus elastica*

4. " " *Hevea brasiliensis*

5. Latex from *Castilloa elastica*, Bot. Gard. Dominion

6. " " *Hevea brasiliensis* " "



July 20

Arthur MacRae Esq.  
6 Tokenhouse Yard, London, E.C.

Sample booklet of various papers made at Orange  
Grove Paper Mills, Trinidad; made of Bamboo & Megases.

84

July

Messrs H. E. Coe & Son

32 London Street, Norwich

20 photographs of Holkham sand-dunes, exhibited  
by Lord Leicester at the Norwich Show 1911

85

July

Board of Agriculture, per the barium  
24 Canker'd Branches of Apple Tree

86

July

W. A. Sturdy, Parkhill Park, Lindfield,  
Sussex.

Sections of trunks of *Sequoia gigantea* and  
*Picea excelsa*

87

July 28

B. W. Adkin Esq.

82 Victoria St. Westminster, S.W.

Fruits of *Benthamia fragifera* (Identified as *Callitris*  
sp. Not Rept. Jmit. 9.2.20) received from Curator 29.VII.11

88

Aug 16<sup>th</sup>

J. M. Savage English, Georgetown,  
Grand Cayman B. W. I.

Pipe made from pseudobulb of *Schomburgkia*  
*Thomsoniana*

89

Aug 16

Herb. Kew

J. C. Sciortino Esq., 2nd. Resident, Lokoja

N. Nigeria

Seeds, ~~bedding~~ & fibre of *Polygala bertyarea*  
Local name ~~itape~~ 'Cheyi'

90

Aug 17 James Whitton Esq., Park Department, City Chambers, 91  
249, George St. Glasgow  
Section of Elm burs from tree grown at Banowick?

---

Aug. 16 J. W. H. Hutchinson, Clog Manufacturer, 92  
71, English St. Dumfries N. B.  
Series of examples of clogs and clog rolls illustrating various stages of manufacture.  
Alder & Birch.  
Clog 12 68

---

Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> Lord Strathcona, 28 Grosvenor Square, W. 93  
Eight photographs of the following subjects.  
1. 2. of Regeneration of Larch. Scotland  
3. 4. Regeneration of Scots pine  
5. Old Scots Pine, Tor Thonnacha  
6. Oak age 150 years, height 59 ft. girth 11 ft. 10 in. Scotland  
7. Beech, age 150, height 71 ft., girth 10 ft. 5 1/2 in.  
8. Larch on a peat embankment height 18 ft. 4 in.  
girth 12 1/2 in., height growth 1908, 29 in., 1909, 29 in.,  
1910, 28 in.

---

Aug 22 The Earl of Plymouth, St. Fagans Castle, 94  
St. Fagans.  
Twenty four photographs of subjects connected with forestry in Wales and of various specimen trees.

---

Aug 29 J. W. Anderson Esq. 95-  
Asst. Curator  
Bot. Gardens, Singapore.  
4 Coco nuts, "Klapa Gnyuk" variety  
2 sent to Pitts Sp. VIII. 11

---

"23 R. G. Busho Esq. Trinidad 95A.  
Two samples of resin? Stymenac Coutbari for Report.  
see letter book 47. N° 470 p. 9.



1911

Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>

The Director

Kolonial<sup>ia</sup> Museum, Haarlem

Bull. No. 48, 1911

96

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>

Kew Herb.

Specimen of *Arundo conspicua*? Extra strong growing  
from J. Chert & Sons, Loufield Nurseries, Crawley

97

Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>

Reporter on Econ. Prods. to Govt. of India

India Museum, Calcutta

Report &amp; Programme, 1911.

98

Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>

Board of Agriculture

Stem of *Larix leptolepis* injured by Larch Canker.

99

Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>

W. Maer

Specimen of *Polygopus sulphureus* from bottom Herb. Dept.  
Herb. Kew.

100

Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup>

Alex. Hamilton, 87, Great Portland St., Oxford Circus,  
London.

One ornamental plant tub.

101

Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup>

Herb. Kew.

Immature fruit of "Baco" (*Scaevola* <sup>eli</sup> *Heckleri*) No. 40125  
from Cold Coast, per J. J. J. J.  
Two seeds received later from Herb.

102

Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>

Mrs. Waterhouse, Gattenden Court, Newbury,  
Berks.

Cones of *Picea pungens* + *P. p. glauca*.

103

Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup>

G. B. Simpson, Landscape Gardener, Corpas, Norwich 104  
Section of stem of Ivy, *Hedera Helix*



Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew.

105.

"Nameid" fruits (*Cucumis Melo*, var. *agrestis*) from  
Berber Province, Sudan (sent for name by Director  
Imperial Institute; see letter 556, 1911).

Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>

Director (Major Gage)

106

Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta

17 Photographic Enlargements of Views of the Plantation  
and Factory, Mumsing, see list.

Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew.

107

Section of wood of *Tokienia Hodginsii* presented  
by Capt. A. E. Hodgins. 9. 10. 11.

Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>

Hort. Kew.

108

Section of wood of *Abies brachyphylla*.

Oct. 13<sup>th</sup>

J. Conner, Nymans Gardens Wandsworth  
Section of trunk of *Azara microphylla*

109

Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>

Hort. Kew.

110

Section of branch of Lime with mistletoe on from tree  
next to Bell Tree

Oct.

Imperial Institute

111

Specimen of Ginger (*Zingiber officinale*), imported from ~~Szechuen~~  
Szechuen into Hong Kong.

Fruits of *Amomum medium* (*Alpinia alba*), from the  
West River, Kwangtung and Kwangsi Provinces  
local name, "Isso Kwa". (sent for name, see letter 572, 1911).

1911

Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> Algernon E. Aspinall, Secretary West Indian 112  
Committee, 15 Leething Lane, London, E. C.

One jar Estate Cocoa	Sour soap jelly
" Liberian Coffee	Mauomee Apple jam
" Muscavado Sugar	Coconut jam
" Honey	Guava jam
" Nutmegs	Crystallized Shaddockes
" Green Limes	Musk Seed
" Raw lime juice	Cassava meal
" Tamarinds	" Starch
Guava jelly	
Pods of Caria foetida	
From the Coronation Exhibition, Shepherd's Bush	

Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> Chas. Colman-Rogers, Stamage Park, 113  
Brampton Bryan. One plank each of  
Alder, Birch, and Hawthorn  
(Willow)  
Section of Oak pipe taken from a pump.

Herb. Kew 114  
Seeds of *Catappa procera*. from Epe Dist. S. Nigeria  
native name "Shegogo".  
Immature fruits of *Lophira procera*? from Ordo  
Dist. S. Nigeria; native name "EKKI".  
Received from St. Unwin at Herbarium Sept. 1911

Oct. 27<sup>th</sup> Imp. Institute 115  
Sample of "Castor-oil" beans, from the Trans. Juma  
Division, Fort Hall District, East Africa Protectorate.  
No. 49927, [See letter, 599, 1911]

N. 1. 9<sup>th</sup> H. Stewart, Fotheringham Esq. N.H., J.P. 116  
Mouthly, Cottle Mouthly, Cottle  
Two Model Water Cylinders, Stock and Rabbit Proof.

1911

Nov. 6.

H. Fox Sq. (from Directors' Office)

117

Sample of Rubber prepared from "Caoutchouc Negro"

*Castilloa elastica*, Abissinia, Putamayo

" Rubber + *Huemaza occidentalis*, *Microandra minor*

Poison Pot. used in preparation of poisoning blow-pipe darts; poison made of *Strychnos* sp. Peru, between

Cayeta Putamayo; branches of the Amazon.

Nov. 13.

Marquis of Graham, Strathbane, Brodick, N.B. 118  
Section of Larch trunk.

119.

Nov. 13.

George Levin, Bowmont Forest, Roxburgh N.B.  
Photographs to copy. ~~Photograph of~~

Nov. 13.

Messrs Bouners & Spiers

120

Warriston Saw Mills, Edinburgh.

Plank of Sycamore

" Scots Pine from Lochiel Forest.

Mouldings made of Scots Pine from Lochiel Forest.

Nov. 13.

Sir Hugh S. Stewart

121

Ardgowan, Greenock.

Section of trunk of *Abies pectinata*

Nov. 13.

Alex. Jack & Sons, Ltd. Maybole

122

Six felloes, six spokes and two naves for wheels.

Nov. 13.

Marquess of Ailsa, Culzean Castle, Ayr

123

Two sections of Ash.

Nov. 13<sup>th</sup> W. Hill, 5. Photographs taken by Prof. von Tubauy 124  
Munich.

Old Cork Oak in forest near Hamer? (33)

Trunks & stacks of Alfa, *Stipa tenacissima*  
on railway Ouar to Colomb-Béchar, Algeria (23)

Date Palms in desert on edge of oasis, Colomb.  
Béchar Algeria. (5).

Cork Oak in forest near Hamer with chief  
forester below (37)

Cork Oak in forest near Hamer, Algeria (35)

Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> R.A. Murray Allan Esq. Glenferochan, Oban. 125  
Transverse section of Larch from the Glasgow  
Exhibition.

Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> Thomas Strachan, Esq., Keir Estate, Dunblane. 126  
Model of field gate made of Yew.

Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> Chas. Colman Rogers, Stange Park, Bampton 127  
Bryan, Herefordshire.  
Cones of *Picea rubra*.

Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> Sir C. J. Dyke-Acland, Killerton, Exeter 128  
Plank and transverse section of *Cryptomeria*  
*japonica*.

Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> Board of Trade, Basinghall St., London, E.C. 129  
Sample of Sisal fibre (*Agave sisalana*)  
from Lorenzo Marques

Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> St Francis baths 130  
Barbados

2 Photos of Common Orange, showing gradations towards a condition  
similar to that in a Navel Orange. [See letter 648, 1911, VII. p. 64]

1911

420

Nov. 21

J. D. Maitland Esq.

131

Curator, Economic Gardens, Calabar

Sample of Native prepared cotton, dyed with extract  
from *Indigofera arrecta*. [See letter 668, 1911].

Nov. 22

Annibal Ferreira da Gama

132

of Messrs Lima &amp; Gama, St. Thomé

Specimen pods &amp; leaves of Coco grown in St. Thomé

3 fruits Cacao Venezuela

3 " " sugoso

2 " " roxo

3 " " Caracas (or Laranja)

2 " " Criollo (from a tree 3 years old).

1 each for Museum, remainder to Herb.

Sent Okew through Messrs McHale &amp; Co Ltd. Manchester (see letter 1, 1911)

Nov. 23

Francis d'A. de St. Croix C.E.

133

St. Hastings Terrace, Jersey.

Fruits of Pomegranate ripened on a tree 16 or 17  
years old growing in Jersey.

Nov. 23

Miss Florence Woodward, Belton, Grantham 134

Adventitious roots on stem of Ribes.

Nov.

Joseph Jones Esq.

135

Curator, Bot. Gardens, Dominica

Two fruits of Monkey Cacao (*Theobroma angustifolia*), from a  
tree fruited for the first time in Dominica. one fruit to Herbarium

(Letter 685, 1911. vii. p. 76) and type house

30. X. 11

Geo. Moody Stuart Esq.

136

Specimens of Stems of, Inting;

Source of Atahaka faux caoutchouc

Kompisy

from Raymonde Estate, near Fort Dauphin, Madagascar. [See letter 687, 1911]

Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> Canon Ellacombe, Britton Vicarage, Bristol 137  
Fruit of *Pongamia* *sp.* *et* *gen.*

Dec. 9<sup>th</sup> S. Fraser, Estate Office, Gallovie, Angus, N.B. 138  
Cones of *Pinus Cembra*.

Dec. 13<sup>th</sup> Messrs. Turnbull & Co., Chemical Manufacturers, 38 Bath St., Glasgow. 139  
Nine <sup>ten</sup> samples illustrative of the products of the destructive distillation of wood.

Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> Messrs Ide & Christie 140  
72 Mark Lane, London  
Sample of fibre *Asclepias physocarpa*, from Natal, for report.

Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> L. Kny By purchase 141  
[Received from Herbarium] Berlin £1.15.0. India Mus. Acct.  
Botanische Wandtafeln, Tafel CXVI - CXX.  
Ectotrophe Mycorrhiza Tafel CXVI  
Endotrophe Mycorrhiza " CXVII  
Aussenskulptur von Sporen " CXVIII  
Scheitelwachstum der Wurzel. CXIX - CXX.  
with Text XIII. Abteilung. II

Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> Lochiel, 142  
Achnacarry, Inverness-shire  
Six <sup>small</sup> transverse sections of common Larch  
One " " of Oak.



1912

Jan. Herb. Kew (By purchase 1/6) 3  
The Rubber Industry, Inter. Rubber Exhib. London, 1911

Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup> W.W. Courtenay, Clevedon, Sheen Rd. 4  
Richmond.  
Section of stem of 'Victoria' Plum tree covered  
with *Stereum purpuraceum*

Jan 16<sup>th</sup> Herb. Kew 5  
Indigofera Anil, ("Fisa Koula") Tonga Islands  
Leaves Maba elliptica, ("Ta-mate-terolo") " "  
Fruit Diospyros sp. ("Fue") " "  
Comm. H. Payn 16.XI.11

Jan 16<sup>th</sup> Herb. Kew 6  
Jabes of "Gbaguda - Olowoku - nbo  
Manihot utilisissima, Rohl  
var. hypsiphylle, Prain  
S. Nigeria Comm. Dimp. Inst. 1911  
Stem of Diospyros sp. Specimen in Herb. No. 6563  
" " Phytocrene Blancoi, Mett. " " No. 5747  
" " Ficus megacarpa, Mett. " " No. 6943  
" " Gnetum sp. " " No. 7131  
" " Anamitta ? " " No. 5552  
Lohr Collection 1906, Philippine Islands.

Jan 16<sup>th</sup> Foreign Office 7  
Two specimens of Venezuelan Bocconod, "Amarilla yema  
de huevo", sent by H. M. Ministe, at La Cazaas. [see letter  
7. 1912, VII. p. 92]. Jabelruia sp.

Jan 16<sup>th</sup> Roney B. Hough Esq. (By purchase 1/5 106 8  
Lowville, N. York  
Vol. XII. Hough's American Woods.



430

9

sent for verification. see letter

19

A sample of Cocoa, grown from trees (seedlings) sent out from Kew in 1901. Called in the Bot. School. Hb. "Candamora".

11

Specimen of fibre *Sansevieria* sp. Sultan, Natal.

[See letter 19, 1912, VII. p. 93.] Sent to M. H. E. B. 20. 1912.

12

Oak wood from a house. Decayed and destroyed by the fungus *Poria vaporaria*.

13

Sliced tubers of bitter Yam, *Dioscorea* sp. Mozambique

14

Photograph of Pollen Cloud from *Pinus sylvestris* by  
S. L. Bastin.

15-

Swiss Leone, Comm. C. E. Lane Poole.

[see letter 48, 19/2. VII. p. 102.]

V. J. Leese, Esq., Whiteweed Park, Parkent, 16  
W. Lydney, Glos.

Sections of Common Oak and Larch.

Feb. 12

Messrs. Higglesworth &amp; Co.

17

82 Fenchurch St. London E.C.

Sample of Sisal. B. E. Africa

[See letter 27, 15/1/12]

Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>

S. L. Roussel, Directeur de l'Exploitation  
caoutchoutière de "Raymonde", par Port  
Dauphin, Madagascar. Seeds of *Euphorbia*  
*Intery*. Two retained for Museum, remainder  
forwarded to Curator.

18

Feb. 20

James Richardson Esq.

19

"Avenig", Oakleigh Park, London N.

Specimen of wood of *Loroea Klaineana* or a closely allied species  
French Ivory Coast [see letter 70, 1912; VII. p. 108]

Feb. 22

N. R. A. Mallock Esq. F. K. S. ack. by ...

20

6 Cresswell Gardens, S.W.

Photograph of Date Palm, *Phoenix canariensis*? with side  
shoots, Tenerife Jan. 1912. 2. Photos. *P. dactylifera*?, received ...

[See letter 1. 1. 12]

Feb. 23

A. M. Hill Esq. Asst. ...

21

5 pods cocoa, from ~~Trinidad~~ exhibited at Trinidad Agric.  
Show 1912, from trees known to have been grown in Tobago for  
200 years. Fruit & seeds of *Manisaria sacifera*.  
Sugar Cane "White Transparent", Barbados.

Feb. 28

F. A. Stockdale Esq.

22

Bot. Gardens, Demerara

Photo of *Lodivica sechellianum*, fruit grown in Bot. Gardens Demerara  
See letter 89, 1912. another photo received 21. III. 12

Feb. 28.

## Kew Herb.

23

- Sondan Beans, No. 3 "Lubin Koshari" *Phaseolus Mungo*  
 . 4 "Hanatio" *Vigna sinensis*, var. *spontanea*?  
 . 5 "Helu" or  
     Marran el Balad *Vigna sinensis*  
 . 7 *Fasoulia Baida*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*  
 . 9 *Lubin Affin*, *Dolichos Lab.*

Sent for name. Imp. Duct. N.O. 39921, 19<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1911.

March 1<sup>st</sup>

- R. C. Notcutt, The Nursery, Woodbridge 24  
 Section of trunk and plank of Corsican Pine.  
*Pinus Laricio* grown on sand. See letter 57. 1912.

Mar. 5

- Stuart R. Cope Esq. 25  
 6 Old Queen St. Westminster S.W.  
 Seeds of *Mainhot leptaphylla*. (see letter 101, 1912, VII. p. 116)

Mar. 6

- A. F. Evans Esq. 26  
 Dept. of Agric., Aburi, Gold Coast.  
 Fruits of Black Pepper, and Bird Pepper.

Mar.

- Messrs Mildred Goyeneche & Co. 27  
 8 St. Helen's Place  
 London, E.C.  
 Sample of Cotton stained with *Dysdercus* and *the* imm.  
 Antigua, with specimens of the insects. (see letter 110, 1912, VII. p. 118)

March  
11<sup>th</sup>

- Messrs. English Bros. Ltd. 28  
 Creosoting Dept. Wisbech  
 Models in creosoted wood of Field Gate,  
 Bullock Fence, Park Fence, & Close  
 Fence.

- March  
13 Lady Hooker, The Camp, Sunningdale 29  
Basket or cap made by Fraser River Indians, Brit  
Columbia. The black ornamentation of maidenhair fern.  
Ask. by Director.
- 
- 14 Herb. Kew 30  
Seeds of *Trichoscypha* sp. near *T. Braunii*, Engl  
Oban, S. Nigeria.
- 
- 16 Ingham & Sons 31  
Royal Seed Establishment, Southampton  
Seeds of *Acanthaceae*, probably *Homographis* sp.
- 
- 16 Clayton Biddle & Stevens 32  
15 Boro: London Bridge S.E.  
Fibre of *Hedyotium coronarium*, and samples of  
paper made from same. (see letter 116, 1912)
- 
- March  
21 Messrs. A. Cockarill, Bros., New Saw Mills, 33  
63. Sandjcombe Road, Richmond  
Hard Board made of Elm.
- 
- March Rex H. Brent Esq. 34  
8 Hellerops Crescent, Ealing. Gold Coast  
Collection of Herb. specimens, various fruits, seeds  
& products including woods, so. see list.
- 
- March  
25 General Robt ask. by Director 35  
46 Rutland Gates, S.W.  
Portfolio of Chinese botanical water colours (28 coniferous  
trees, 1 Palm 1 Bamboo) see list. copy to Director 2. IV 12.  
bequeathed by Mr Robt to the Museum Kew.

1912

55.

April 2

Leonard Cockayne Esq.

Act. by Director

36

181 Ashwood Avenue

Christchurch, N. Zealand

2nd of plant of *Helichrysum coralloides*, Bath. to H. H. K. F.  
Marlborough District, New Zealand.

April

8th

Major Cyprian Bridge, Hillside, Crescent Road

37

Kingston (near W. S. T. Dunn).

East Kootenay

Malformed branch of Douglas Fir from British Columbia

April

10th

J. Arthur Campbell, Ardnamore, Lochgilphead, N.B.

38

Section of Cricket Bat willow trunk, one foot  
long from a tree, 8 years old from cuttings, grown in  
the West Coast of Scotland, average rainfall  
59.09 inches.

April 13

The Venable H. H. Douglas Hamilton

39

All Saints Vicarage, Newmarket

Fruit of *Citrullus Colocynthis*, from a tomb at Thebes

sends to Pitts. [see letter 152, 1912 VII. p. 133]

April 18

M. D. Reese Esq. (Gold Coast)

40

39 Caldershaw Rd., W. Ealing, W.

fasciated branch of *Nerpa brasiliensis*.

April 19

Mr A. Lee

By purchase £2.3.6.

41

1 Fared Court, Richmond

Portraits of Rev. Stephen Hales } to Herb. 19. IV. 12

" John Ray }

Linnaeus. (in Lapland dress) } Museum.

Erasmus Darwin }

Ap. 27

Mr. H. Look

42

Town St. Ipswell, Norfolk

Specimens of Tobacco, grown in Norfolk. [see letter 157,  
8174, 1912].

1912

May 1<sup>st</sup>

Prof. E. B. Foulton

43

Wykeham House, Oxford

Seed of *Mucuna* sp. near *urens*, presented by Bayle-Majors, C. J.  
 Jacobs "Mandalay" H. Helms, D. of Highl. [see letter 1117, 1912, VII p. 130]

May 1<sup>st</sup>

J. D. Watson Esq., M. I. C. E.

44

Engineer to the Birmingham Lame & Ren  
 Drainage Board  
 Tyburn, Birmingham

2 Photographs of Bacteria beds at Minworth

[see letter 186, 1912]

Stuart R. Cope Esq.

45

33 Great Dover St. E. C.

Follicles of *Strophanthus gratus*, Kamerun, W. Africa  
 [see letter 173, 1912, VII p. 139]

May 8<sup>th</sup>

Sir H. Hueman Wood

46

Sec. Roy. Soc. of Arts, John St. Adelphi

Leaves of "Quaka" (*Cathartulus*), from Queenstown, Cape Colony  
 Sent for name. (see letter 198, 1912, VII p. 146).

May 9

Messrs John Falmer junior &amp; Co.

47

Finsbury Court, Finsbury Parsonage, E.C.

Plant. (Form of) *Sweetia chinensis*, known as "Hau-dien", from  
 Yunnan, reported to be of commercial interest.

May 19

C. G. Rogers Esq.

48

Office of Conservator of Forests.

Regu Circle, Secretariat Buildings  
 Rangoon.

Culm of *Dinochloa Tjankorid*, var. *indamanica*

1912

436

May  
9th

Dr. Bernard Dyer

17 Great Dover Street, London, E.C.

Stems of *Cyperus Papyrus*, Sudan / sent by name

49.

2nd

A w Still Egg

Copy of Storrs Bulletin N° 69 June 1911 on  
New England Trees in Winter

50.

May  
24

Alfred H. Bastin, 7 Upper Redlands Rd., Reading.

51

Mount of Large Larch Sawfly (*Neodactylus Eichenii*)  
punched. 17/6

May 27

J Medley Wood Esq.

52

Berea, Durban, Natal

Specimen of Wood of *Chrysophyllum viridifolium*.

[See letters 617, 1911, and 199, 1912, ]

May 31

H. A. Tempary Esq. B.Sc. F.R.S.

53

Govt. Laboratory for the Reeward Islands

Antigua

Specimens of Cotton Stems with sample of seed cotton

May 30

Herb. Kew

54

"Ogea Resin" *Paradaniellia oliveri*, Rolfe

Comm H. H. Johnson, Director of Agriculture S. Nigeria see letter 239, 1912.

The Borneo Co. Ltd.

55

Bangkok

Collection of *Strachia* timbers, see list. [letter 202, 1912, VII. p. 148]

Received April 18<sup>th</sup>

June 5

J. R. Drummond Esq. F.L.S.

56

11 Ennerdale Rd. Kew Gardens.

Specimens (mounted) of wood & bark of *Boswellia serrata* Roxb.

1912

June 6

E. Ratcliffe Cousins, Esq.

The Kings, Leislade, Bucks

Two fasciated stems of *Asparagus*

57

H. Cowley Esq.

Southside, Ken Green

Matrix of *Ithyphallus impudicus*.

for name May 1912.

58

June 7.

R. B. Rogers, Neworthy, Launceston, Cornwall

Two photographs of *Cupressus Lawsoniana*  
injured by squirrels.

59

June 8<sup>th</sup>

Mr. A. H. Bastin, 7, Upper Redlands Rd., Reading.

Preparation illustrating the life history of the  
Large Larch Sawfly (*Hamatus erichsonii*).

By purchase 17/6.

60

June 10<sup>th</sup>

A. Dimmock Esq.

Manager for The Yokohama Nursery Co. Ltd

Clara House, Kingsway, London.

Graphic of Statistics showing Japanese Horticultural Produce

61

June 13<sup>th</sup>

Mr. H. Johnson Esq.

Director of Agric. Ibadan, S. Nigeria

Fruits of *Shanmatococcus Danielli*

[See letter 65, 1912, VII. p. 106]

62

June 10<sup>th</sup>

Bath &amp; West Show, Bath

Burs from the Coll. of Earl Stanhope

Fungoid diseases from the Coll. of Lady Smythe

" " " " " Miss Talbot

63



1912

- June. Marquess of Bath, Cardiff Castle, Cardiff. 64  
 14 Fourteen photographs illustrative of forestry on  
 the Marquess of Bath's Glamorganshire Estate.
- 
- 14<sup>x</sup> Messrs J. H. Wright & Son 65-  
 Steam Mills, Chesham, Bucks.  
 Collection of Articles manufactured at their works from  
 English & Foreign Woods. see Invoice List
- 
- 13<sup>i</sup> Mr. Kew 66  
 Fruit of *Canarium moluccanum*, Bl.  
 Hochreutene Rente Bogorciuses Salsicetæ
- 
- June 12 Miss J. Massee (By post) 67  
 A first batch of ten figs. of diseases of timber trees for  
 Forestry Museum.
- 
- 20<sup>i</sup> Mr. Patterson 68  
 Works Dept. R. G. Kew  
 Sample of Wood of "Yang" *Dipterocarpus* sp.  
 Bangkok
- 
- 23<sup>rd</sup> A. J. Barker Esq. 69  
 Moreton Hampstead S. Devon  
 Pod of *Abies quercensis*. *dupl.*  
 [Sent for name, see letter 286, 1912, VII. p. 174]
- 
- 20<sup>i</sup> R. B. Rogers Esq. 70  
 Hexworthy, Launceston, Cornwall  
 2 Photos, *Cupressus* injured by rabbits.
- 
- 28<sup>th</sup> Messrs Pruschkauer & Co. Ltd., 130 Fenchurch St. 70a  
 Samples of Rape Seed, see letter 293, 1912, VII. p. 175

- July 8 Messrs Gale & Polden, 2, Amen Corner 71  
 Paternoster Row, London E.C.  
 Collection of photographs taken in the Royal  
 Gardens, Kew.
- 
- July 12<sup>th</sup> Mr. J. M. Whistler, Upper Blackwood, 72  
 Australia (13, Brunswick Square)  
 Photographs of Grass-gum Trees.
- 
- July 15<sup>th</sup> Messrs. A & G. Paterson, Ltd., 73  
 Silverbank Saw Mills, Banchoy  
 Planks of Douglas Fir, Larch and Abies nobilis.  
 Transverse section of Douglas Fir.  
 Section of trunk and board showing injury by squirrels.
- 
- July 15<sup>th</sup> Managing Director, Eastern Asiatic Co. Ltd. 74.  
 158 Fenchurch St., London, E.C.  
 Section of wood and herbarium specimens of  
 Kiam wood. Specimens of leaves & fruits to Herbarium  
 with letters 15.VII.12. (*Cotyledon lobium* sp. n.)
- 
- July 15<sup>th</sup> I Dulane Godman, 45, Port St., S.W. 75  
 Small section of wood of old tree of *Braccaea*  
 from ~~the~~ Tenerife. From tree supposed to be  
 4000 years old.
- 
- July 30<sup>th</sup> Rev. Canon Ellacombe, Bitton Vicarage, Bristol. 76  
 Collection of photographs of trees &c.
- 
- July 31<sup>st</sup> Earl Yarborough, Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire. 77  
 Fifteen sections of Burrs as follows:-  
*Robinia Pseudacacia*, *Prunus Avium*, *Betula*  
*alba*, *Fagus sylvatica*, *Crataegus Pyracantha*,  
*Picea excelsa*, *Larix europaea*, *Alnus*  
*Hippocastanum*, *Ulmus campestris*, *U. montana*

*Prunus spinosa*, *Cupressus Lawsoniana*,  
*Quercus pedunculata*, *Fraxinus excelsior*,  
*Corylus avellana*.

Aug 5<sup>th</sup>

Lieut. Col. J. J. Wood  
 "Nithsdale", ~~Kings~~ Road  
 Richmond

78

Fainting of *Pinus* *resinosa*, painted by H. Cooke  
 Sea planter, late of Palandu near Ranchi.

Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>

Kew Herb.

79

Specimen of Plant. *Hedychium coronarium*  
 Brazil: Curitiba, Coll. H. H. Gomm. Comm. C. W. Miller  
 18 July 1912

Aug. 9

From Director's Office  
 Two photographs of a <sup>yellow</sup> Beech tree in process of  
 being bricked up and finished

80

Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>

Mrs S. A. Ward

ack. by Director

81

23 Chesterton Rd. Cambridge.

Portrait of Prof. Marshall Ward

Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>

H. J. Slives Esq. F.R.S.

82

Colesborne, Gloucestershire

Section of Tree Fern Stem.

Stem of *Dioppyro melanoxylon*Basket made by aborigines from fibre of *Alpinia nutans*

Formosa. (Left at Cavallet's Office)  
 = also three Tree-fern stems Two retained & one returned to  
 Mr Slives 17. 11. 12

August 30th.

Miss J. Massoe (By purchase)  
 Ten diagrams of diseases of trees.

83

September. Lt. Col. Ratton ✓ 84  
2nd. + Cresswell Park, Blackheath S.E.

A collection of drawings of fruits & fruit-trees of the Malay States. The finished drawings are by a Chinese Artist the remainder having been made by the father of the donor - the late Surgeon Major Ratton. A few selected for Museum. Remainder to Herbarium.

10th Miss Wright ✓ 85  
Rayhough, New Gardens  
Wood and herbarium specimen of *Ailanthus glandulosa* grown in the garden at "Rayhough".

12th Stuart R. Cope (Ack? from Herb.) 86  
33 Great Dover Street, London E.C.  
1. Copy of "The Rubber Planter's Note Book" by Frank Braham  
2. "The Cultivation of *Hevea*" by Dr. P. J. S. Cramer  
3. "The whole Art of Rubber growing" by W. Wickerley  
4. Leaflet on *Coffea robusta* issued by S. R. Cope

16th Mr. J. Evans 87  
Agricultural Dept. Calabar, S. Nigeria  
Suds of *Abroma augusta* / bulk to Curator

21st Messrs W. T. Ellmore & Son Ltd., 16 City Road, E.C. 88  
Net of 3 oval, Basting or Confectionery Baskets  
" 3 oblong ditto  
1. Five handed Infant weighing Basket  
2. ditto ditto  
1 oblong Linen Basket.

19th Herb Kew, from Mr. Farguehar, 89  
Wood of *Fargueharia elliptica*

Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> W. W. R. Brown, Park Cottage, Heckfield, Wincfield 90  
Hants.  
Cones of *Abies firma*?

---

Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> W. A. H. Bartin 7, Upper Redlands Road, 91  
Reading  
Six mounts of Insects injurious to trees  
By purchase (Ind. Mus. of -) 17/6 each. £5. 5-0.  
Pine Long-horn Beetle (*Rhagium bifasciatum*)  
Banded pine weevil (*Pissodes notatus*)  
Vapourer Moth (*Orgyia antiqua*)  
Oak leaf Roller Moth (*Tortrix viridana*)  
Mussel scale (*Mytilapis pomorum*)  
Pine-shoot Tortrix Moth (*Retinia Buoliana*)

---

Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> W. Chas. Coltman-Rogers, 5 Canage Park, 92  
Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire. *Brian*  
Cones of *Abies pectinata* & *A. numidica*

---

Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> Mr. Bates, Lion House Brentford 93  
Cones of *Taxodium distichum*.

---

Oct 1<sup>st</sup> Dr. H. R. Gillopie (of the Caribbean Development Co. 94  
56 11/2 per Mall 42 Broadway New York)  
Hammer Smith, N.Y.  
"Congo" Nuts from Spanish Honduras.

---

Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> Hort. Kew 95  
Section of trunk of *Pyrus baccata*.

---

14<sup>th</sup> Mr. A. Merrill (By purchase) 96  
16 St. James' Cottages, Richmond £2. 2-0  
Model in Cork of the Pagoda

---

- Oct. 16<sup>th</sup> A. Bruce Jackson, Esq., Imperial Institute,  
S. Kensington.  
Cones of *Abies magnifica*. 97
- 
- Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> Earl Stanhope, Chevening House, Sevenoaks, Kent 98.  
Section of stem of Common Ivy (*Hedera Helix*).
- 
- Oct. 18 Kew Herb. 99  
Camphor Chips from Kagoshima.  
Sent by Mr H.R. Price, Formosa
- 
- Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> Earl of Moray, Barmaway Castle, Forres. 100  
Six photographs (mounted with descriptions) of  
forest scenery in Barmaway Forest.
- 
- Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> Clayton Beadle Esq. (Clayton Beadle & Son). 101  
Laboratories, 15 Boro. London Bridge S.E.  
Fibre of *Hedycheium coronarium*  
" Manila Hemp. [See letter 494, 1912]
- 
- Oct. 24 Duke of Northumberland, Syon House. 102  
Brentford.  
Section of trunk of Black Walnut (*Juglans nigra*)
- 
- Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> Herb. Kew 103  
Sample of "Gum Benzoin" (Kum Jan Siam) *Styrax benzoides* Crut.  
Comm. Dr Kerr Chiengmai. [See letter 492, 1912]  
a few fruits received 19. XI. 12
- 
- Oct. 31 Messrs E.A. da Costa 104  
G. 10 & 11 Exchange Buildings  
Samples of Rubber, 1. Bolivian Fine, 2. Bolivian Ball

## 3. Bolivian Negroheads.

Sent under instructions from Messrs Suarez Hermanos  
& Co. Ltd. 158 Fenchurch St. E.C.

Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Jos. Gardner &amp; Sons.

105

Booth, Liverpool

Sample of wood, Violet Wood from Madagascar  
& *Pterocarpus* sp.

Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>

Clayton Beadle Esq. (per Mr. Hill)

106

Paper made from fibre of *Hedychiium*  
*coronarium*

Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>

Bd. of Agriculture

107

Seeds of *Caesalpinia digyna*.

(Sent for name, see letter 580, 1912, Nov. 6th.)  
sample sent later (22.XI.12) from the Board.

Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>

Captain W. Godsal, Haines Hill, Wyford, Berks. 108

Sample of Best Centrifugal Grocery Sugar,  
(Collecton & Hothersall T. C. Brand) from Barbados.

Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>

C. K. Bancroft Esq.

109

Dept. of Agric. Kuala Lumpur, Fed. M. States

(1) Two sections of a tree of Para Rubber illustrating the  
production of burrs or nodules. (2) collection in small bottle.

Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>

Clayton Beadle Esq. (Clayton Beadle &amp; Sons)

110

Laboratories, 15 Boro, London Bridge.

Two samples of Marram Grass Pulp. bleached and  
unbleached. [see letter 597, 1912]

Nov. 21

John Christie Esq. 72 Mark Lane E.C.

111

6 Photo micrographs of fibre of *Hedychiium coronarium*

1912

Nov. 30]

J. S. Gamble Esq. per Herb. Kew

Highfield, East Liss, Hants.

Two specimens of *Loranthus pentandrus*? on *Citrus* sp.Stems of *Indigofera pulchella* with galls

S. Shan States

Dec<sup>r</sup>

Kew Herb

10th Plant of *Schoenodendron Bücheri* Engl.

Kamerun Hinterland : Cross River. Comm. Dr. Hans Schinz

Dec. 11.

Kew Herb.

Roots of *Aconitum Chasmanthum* Nutt" " " *concatenatum* Stapf

Comm. Imp. Inst. 10. xii. 12

Dec. 11

Director, Imp. Institute

Barkes Nos. 34939 and 44564 *Zanthoxylum brachycanthum*

No. 4073 indeterminate

[Sent for name, see letter 609, 1912] W. S. Wales

Dec. 12

G. D. Patterson Esq.

Office of Works. Royal Gardens, Kew

Fossil specimen *Lepidostrobus*

Dec. 12

Dr. A. Galt

The Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh

Specimens of Root swellings on Alder named by Mr. G.  
Macrae / *Schinzia alni*, Wot.

Dec. 17

Lord Wimborne, Cranford Manor, Dorset

Section of trunk of *Cedrus atlantica*Plank of *Populus nigra*

Dec.

Curator (Antiquities)

Specimen of *Arctostaphylos* or *Muscovata*: used as a tooth-cleaner, sold in Cardiff.*Salicaria peruviana*



1912

406

Mr. Clayton Beadle

118A.

15, Boro, London Bridge.

1. Paper made of *Alpinia nutans*.

2. " " " *Amomum hemisphaericum*.

Ack. by Director.

Herb. Kew.

119

Inter of *Courbonia virgata*

from near Jebel Lufore Mongalla, Prov. Sudan

Coll. Capt. H. Hurley, Comm. Dr. Scott Keltie, Letter 645-1912.

H. Thomson Esq., F.J.C.

120

Royal Institution Laboratory

79a Princess St. Manchester

Soap-Berries *Sapindus <sup>Saponaria</sup> emarginatus* from Brazil.

Sydney Moore Esq.

121

Mytholme, Hardam, Bingley

Specimen of Bark Cloth, *Ficus* sp.

(See letter 578, 1912, VIII. p. 11)

H. H. Johnson Esq. (per F. E. Jones Esq. Acting Director)

122

Director of Agric. Sudan, S. Nigeria

Specimens of Oil Palm; *Elais guineensis*, 1 Fruits, 2 Male

Specimens, 1 packet of Fruits. (See letter 659, 1912, VIII. p. 30).

J. H. Maiden Esq.

123

Director B.O.T. Idm. Sydney

Wood of "Western Whitewood" (*Atalaya hemisphaerica*) (See letter 660, 1912)

Dr Perez

124

Puerto Prata, Tenerife

3 pairs of Dragon Tree (*Dracaena Draco*) (See letter 662, 1912)

1913

Jan 2.

Kew Herb.

Photograph & Wood specimen of *Khaya nyasica* Stapf  
Mozambique, comm. M. T. Dawe, Director of Agric. Mozambique.

Jan. 15.

Messrs. Gossie &amp; Co.

Island Mills, Grayford near London

Quill Bark as imported and 2 samples of powdered bark

Jan. 9.

London Drug Market-

Slice root of "Kava Kava" (*Piper methysticum*).

Jan. 17

J. H. Lamb Esq.

Director of Agric. &amp; Nigeria

Seeds of *Voandzeia subterranea* (2 forms)

" *Kerstingiella geocarpa* [See letter 27.1.1913; VIII. p. 39]

Jan. 17.

Capt. W. A. Kerr, V.C.

67 Bourverie Rd. Folkestone

2 samples of Paper made from Bamboo (*Bambusa*

*k. y. murphyana*)

Jan. 17

Kew Herb.

Cones of *Pinus pumila* Regel

from Southern Yakut, 300 miles east of Lake Baikal

Comm. E. G. Loder.

Jan. 20

Dr. W. F. Wilson

Director of Museums, Philadelphia

Copy of Manufacturing in Philadelphia 1683-1912

Jan. 22nd

T. F. Chipp, Esq., F.R.S.

Wood of African Mahogany (*Khaya* sp. probably *K. boissieri*). bored by *Xylotricha* sp.)

" Mangrove (*Rhizophora* sp.) bored by *Teredo* sp. with specimens of the borers. Ancon on King, Gold Coast.

1913

448

The British Dye Wood Co. Ltd.

53 Bathwell St. Glasgow

- Samples of
1. Hematine Crystals oxidised
  2. " " unoxidised
  3. Logwood Extract " Liquid
  4. Hematine Paste oxidised "
  5. Fustic Extract Liquid
  6. Sumac " "
  7. Myrabolan " "
  8. Quebracho " "
  9. " " Solid
  10. Mangrove " "
  11. Persian Berry Extract, Liquid.

Mr. R. B. Rogers, Hensworthy, Launceston, Cornwall.

Two photographs of young trees of *Cupressus Lawsoniana* injured by squirrels.

John Pullman Esq.

1 Aberdeen Chambers,

Great Northborough St. London, W.

Sample of Zapupe Fibre. [see letter 20, 1913, VIII. p. 37]

J. W. Anderson Esq.

Botanic Gardens, Singapore

Larvae of Red Coco-nut Beetle

" " Black " " "

Male White Ant, and Queen White Ant.

J. Edmund Clark, Argarth, Riddlesdown Rd. Purley, Surrey. 13.

Roots from an Oak at Purley showing effect of growing amongst angular flints. Also three photographs of trees growing at Purley.

1913

Feb. 14

Director

14

Photograph of Jeff *Exprosotis abyssinica*, and drawing of same sent by Mr Jos Burt Dary in his Bulletin / Photograph copied by Murray / Original Photo. & drawing, returned to Mr Burt Dary by letter N. 93 1913

Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>

Messrs. W. Gyzack, Sons, & Turner, Ltd., Little London Works, Sheffield

15

3. Cross-cut Saws

Returned from Museum 1971

3. Pruning Saws

Part to Gardens, part to Workshop etc.

1. Hand Saw

1. Circular Saw.

Feb. 24<sup>th</sup>

E. W. Holmes, Esq., 17 Bloomsbury Square, London.  
Bark of <sup>Schinus</sup> ~~Podocarpus~~ *Cerebuthyobius*

16

Feb. 26<sup>th</sup>

Y. Inamura Esq., Bot. Gard. Koshun, Formosa

17

Seeds of the following:-

*Quercus variabilis*.*Cupressus* (*Chamaecyparis*) *formosensis*, Mats. (Beni-hi)*Quercus Vibrayana*, Fr. & Sab. Produced in Japan (Shirakashi)*Cupressus* (*Chamaecyparis*) *obtusa*, S. & Z. forma *formosana* Hay.*Pinus densiflora*, S. & Z. Japan. (Aka-matsu) (Aisan-Himoki)*Taiwania cryptomerioides*, Hay. (Tawan-Sugi)Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

Secretary, Royal Soc. Arts

18

John St. Adelphi, London

Copy of Vol. ii. &amp; Vol. iii. of the Journal of the Soc.

" " XLVIII. 5 - 6. -- Transactions -

Mar 3<sup>rd</sup>

J. Deane Esq. (Zorn &amp; Leigh-Hunt)

19

3 &amp; 4 Gt. Winchester St. London E.C.

A Manual of Rubber Planting Companies, Feb. 1913

1913

450

March  
3rd

Editor, Chemist & Druggist  
42 Cannon Street, London

20.

Resin of *Caccocaulon* sp.? Imported into London  
from the East Coast of Africa

March  
20th

Stuart R. Cope Esq.

21

33 Great Tower St. London, E.C.

Sample of Hand picked Soya Beans

Sample of Beans stated to be 'Soya' from Gt. R. Roumania (sent for name)  
*Vigna sativum*

[See letter 148, 1913]

March

Baron de Worms, Milton Park, Egham.

22.

29th Section of trunk of *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*

March 3rd

F. Evans.

23

Acting Director of Agric. Station, S. Nigeria

Seeds of *Balsamocitrus paniculata* (Aegle Bartschi).

[See letter 166, 1913, VIII. p. 72] received from Director's Office April 1st 1913.

April 1st

Kew Herb.

24

Fruit of *Rollinia Sieberi*, A.D.C.

Le Reduit Gardens, Mauritius

Corresponding specimen in Herbarium.

Cone of *Dioon edule*, Herb. Kew.

3rd

Board of Trade

25

Basinghall Street, London E.C.

Small sample of 'Bayahonde' Gum used for medicinal  
purpose, Hayti.

Messrs Wm. Barron, Elvaston Nurseries, Banowah

26

W. Derby

Model of Tree-lifting machine

- April 8 Cones of various kinds of Conifers from Arb. Herb. 27  
 & contributions from Herbarium of Messrs. Elwes and Henry.
- 
- April 9<sup>th</sup> Messrs James Miller Son & Co. 28  
 79 West Nile St.  
 Glasgow  
 Samples of fibre of "Solidonia", "Lanella", "Fibronia". 128, 911
- 
- April 6<sup>th</sup> Chas. F. Broadwood Esq. 29  
 Box 433, Nelson, B. C.  
 Roots. sent for name [see letter 178, 1913; VIII. p. 80]
- 
- April 12<sup>th</sup> Edward J. Dobbins Esq. 30  
 Proprietor, Maximum Light Windows Glass Co.  
 28 Victoria St. Westminster  
 London S. W.  
 Specimen of Glass, design taken from bark of *Cinchona* <sup>Ledgeriana</sup> ~~succubora~~  
 in Museum Kew.
- 
- April 12<sup>th</sup> Messrs. Boving & Co. Ltd., 9<sup>th</sup> Union Court, Old Broad St., London, 31  
 E. C.  
 Model of Samson Stump Extractor on Loan.
- 
- April 12<sup>th</sup> Messrs Clayton Beadle & Strons 32  
 15 Box. London Bridge, S. E.  
 Sample of Yarn produced from the common nettle (Artich division)  
 and sample of paper produced from the fibrous waste.  
 4 small pieces
- 
- April 17<sup>th</sup> D. R. Despont Esq. 33  
 Curator, Bot. St. Seychelles  
 North of the So-called Male Coco-de-Mer. [see letter 205, 1913, VIII. p. 5]

April 16

Herb. Kew

34

57 specimens of wood (trees) at 16/-

£ 45. 12. 0

33 " " (shrubs) @ 12/-

£ 19. 16. 0

65. 8. 0

By purchase from Messrs Fr. Veste, & Co.

The American Colony Store, Jerusalem  
Palestine

See list

April 26

J. Macdonald Hung

35

The Experimental Rubber Cultivation

Tawgyakyaung Villa

Mopalin F.O.

12 Seeds of *Sporoclea* sp. near *S. muricata*, said to be used as a cure for snake bite in Burma; sent to Pitt [See letter 219, 1913]

April 28

Major P. J. Waldron, East Haugh, Piltocky, Scotland.

36

Specimen of *Gymnosporangium clavariaceforme* on branch of *Juniperus communis*.

April 30

Herb. Kew

37

Leaves and Cones of *Pinus Lawsonii*, Roegl.

Collected in Mexico by Mr. G. S. Shaw.

May 3

Messrs Gromdale & Sons Ltd

38

54 Great Tower St., London, E.C.

Sample of "Calcutta Mutter Seed" *Lathyrus sativus*  
Bombay " " received May 7

May 5

Herb. Kew

39

Cotton and Seed from Gold Coast *Gossypium arboreum*.

Sent by Imperial Inst., see corresponding specimen in herbarium.

May 6

Herb. Kew

40

Sample of "Bassa Cotton" *Gossypium hirsutum*, Ankpa, N. Nigeria, comm. F. H. Danet.  
specimen Herb. No. 17

May 9<sup>th</sup>

## Kew Herb.

41

Fruits of *Balanites manghemii*, Sprague, and Wood of same

Madinda Forest, Port. E. Afr. No. 428, Comm. M. T. Dewe.

Fruits submitted to Herb. 9<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1911, (Rose, Dore & Thompson. Ltd See letter 203, 1911) returned same timeMay  
13Reginald H. Rogers, Carwinion, Falmouth  
Log of wood of *Thuja plicata*

42

May  
13J. H. Maiden, Bot Gard Sydney  
Three pods of *Serianthes calycina*.

43

May 15<sup>th</sup>

## Dweston

44

Botanic Gardens, Adelaide

S. Australia

Book of views, in Bot. Gardens, Adelaide.

May 16<sup>th</sup>

Messrs F. W. Heilgers &amp; Co.

45

22 Great St. Helens

London E.C.

Specimen of Paper made from Bamboo

" " Bamboo Gulp, bleached

" " " unbleached

May 16<sup>th</sup>

## Kew Herb.

46

Spadix of *Raphia vinifera*, P. Beauv

Gold Coast, Coomassie, Comm. J. F. Chipp.

16 May 1913

May

Wm. Rattray Gardiner Esq.

47

Mount Edgecombe

Redhill Surrey

Sample of wood known in Mexico as *Quebracho*Leguminosae (*Pithecellobium*, or *Jugosa*)

Cassia 2/3 2, 10.V.16



1913

May 27<sup>th</sup>

Curator's Office or Herbarium.

48

Seeds of *Coffea* sp. "Nandi Coffee" Herbarium specimens at Kew under No. 569. See also Report and Analysis at Director's Office - From Forest Dept., Nairobi, British East Africa.

May 28<sup>th</sup>

General

Mr. Craig Sellar

Ardornish, Mowern, Argyllshire. 49

Five sections of timber

*Lilia petiolaris*, *Thuja plicata*, *Prunus Avium*, *Taxus baccata*, *Acer platanoides*.

June

3

Mr. J. Norris, 18 Talbot St., Southport

50

Small specimens of wood of Fig and Cherry grown in ~~the~~ <sup>country</sup> Southport.

June 6<sup>th</sup>

R. N. Rogers Esq.

51

Carwinion, Falmouth

Specimen of wood, stained with the mycelium of *Chlososplenium aeruginosum*. [See letter 291, 1913: VIII. 112]

June

R. B. Rogers Esq.

52

Hazworthy, Launceston.

Cornwall

2 specimens of *Cupressus lawsoniana*, 1 photograph, showing injury by rabbits: 1 specimen *Thuja plicata*, barked by rabbits; 1 board oak.

June

J. C. Harvey Esq.

53

Planting and Consulting Insp. Agric. Sanborn, V.C.

Mexico

Sample of Para Rubber; believed to be the first produced in Mexico  
collection of photographs received from Mr. Hill 12. VII. 13. [See letter 309, 1913: VIII. p. 118]

John  
Hill  
12. VII. 13

1913

June  
16

Mr. Francis Watts, C. M. S.

54

Barbados.

Sample of "Tons-les-Mois" starch. St. Kitts.

[see letter 205, 1913, VIII. p. 116]

June  
28

J. S. Christie, Grove Lane, Camberwell.

55

Specimens of contorted branches from Pollarded Planes at Camberwell.

Director Imperial Institute

56

S. Kensington, S. W.

Beans, (1) "Towe", *Phaseolus lunatus*, Sierra Leone } see letter  
 (2) "Kroo" *Vigna catiung* " " } 333, 1913  
 (3) "Girigiri" *Vigna* sp. " N. Nigeria, see letter 349, 1913.

July 7

Kew Herb.

57

Beans of "Girigiri", *Vigna otalā*

No. 626, Dr. Dalziel 1912, Munchi, N. Nigeria. tuber rooted bean

July 8

Cyril Warren Esq.

58

The Nursery, Dabadie, Trinidad

Sample of Kuskus Root. *Andropogon muricatus*.

July 16

The Earl of Moray

59

Dunne Lodge Estate, Dunne

Devonshire

Drumsticks of *Abies cephalonica*, *A. Nordmanniana*, *Ficus litchensis*,  
*Adiantum imbricatā*, *Tsuga Albertiana*, *Juglans regia*  
*Crataegus oxyacantha* & Bog oak.

see letter 350, 1913: VIII. p. 128, (M. J. Serjingsen).

17th

Kew Herb.

60

Specimens of the twigs and leaves of the yagi plants of the Cageta District, Colombia. Leaves belong to two species of Malpighiaceae (possibly *Tetrapleris*) and the twigs to one of them. (See letter 369, 1913: VIII. p. 134)  
Sent to Kew by Mr. Percy C. Wyndham, H.M. Consul, Bogotá.

July 19

Algernon E. Aspinall Esq.

61

15 Seething Lane, London, E. C.

4 bottles Concentrated Lime Juice

6 " Raw Lime Juice

5 " Essential Oil of Limes

1 " Oil of Limes

1 " Citrate of Lime

from the Dominica Coast, Royal Agric. Soc. (England) Show,  
Bristol, 1913.

July 17.

Hort. Kew

62

Portion of Trunk of Cork oak (*Quercus suber*)  
& section of *Betula lutea*.

July 27.

J. Connah Esq.

63

The Laboratory, Custom House, E. C.

Fruits of Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*), imported from Bombay

Sent for name (See letter 374, 1913: VIII. p. 135).

July 22nd

J. N. Goldsmith Esq.

64

67 Chancery Lane, London

Sample of Gulp made from a grass growing at the mouth of the Danube  
(See letter 376, 1913).

July 26

The Resident Commissioner (Charles M. Woodford Esq.)

65

Telagi, British Solomon Islands

Sample of "Gum Copal" obtained from *Agathis macrophylla*.  
in the Island of Vanikoro, B. Solomon Islands. (See letter 368, 1913).

July  
W. A. H. Bastin, 7, Upper Redlands Road, Reading 66  
Five mounts of injurious insects, by purchase, Indian  
Mus. acc. 1912. vol. 2 4 = 14 - 6.

Oak-leaf Miner Beetle (*Orchestes quercus*)  
Ash-bark Beetle (*Hylesinus fraxini*)  
Fruit-tree Beetle (*Scolytus rugulosus*)  
Poplar & Willow-leaf Beetle (*Melasma populi*)  
Lappet Moth (*Lasioampa quercifolia*)

---

July  
Messrs Idd & Christie 67  
72 Mark Lane, London, E. C.  
Specimen of bark & fibre of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, China  
(see letter 375, 1913)

---

Aug 6<sup>th</sup>  
R. Fox, Esq., Grove Hill, Falmouth. 68  
Section of trunk of *Sophora tetraptera* (*Edwardia*).

---

Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>  
Lady Smyth, Ashton Court Estate, Long Ashton, Bristol. 69  
Thirteen photographs of Forest scenery on the Ashton  
Court Estate. (See descriptive list in forestry cover.)

---

Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>  
E. J. Dobbins Esq. 70  
28 Victoria St. Westminster, London.  
Sample of Tinted Figured Rolled Maxine Glass.  
the design taken from Bark of *Quercus ledgeriana*  
in Museum Her.

---

Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>  
Ken Herb. 71  
Specimens of the "Aratoba tree" (*Andira aratoba*)  
Twigs, leaves, and flower buds  
Sent by H. M. Consul, Bahia. (Mr. F. D. Ross), see letter 406, 1913

---

Imperial Institute

72

Aug 21

Sample of Turneric, from Sierra Leone, sent for name  
Curcuma sp. see letter 390, 1913

Aug. 22

Campbell F. Ogilvie Esq.

73

829 Salisbury House

Finbury Circus, S. C.

Sleeper of Wood of Quebracho - Colorado, as used on the Argentine Railways  
Post " " " " " " for fencing " "

3 Samples of the Wood " " " "

2 Samples Tannin Extract " " " "

One Book. Argentina

Aug. 27

Geo Ellis Esq.

74

47 Dalkeith Road, Alford E.

Sample of Bullet Wood (Commercial)

Aug 22

Sir C. F. Dyke Acland, Holnicote Allerton, Somerset  
Photograph of Mountain Ash which had grown over  
ivy originally covering the bark.

75

Sept 1913

David Fairchild, Agricultural Explorer in Charge, United  
States, Dept. of Agric, Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington,  
D.C. See letter 446-1913.

76

Seedless fruits of Diospyros Lotus

Two samples of fruits of Ziziphus vulgaris Nos. 35601  
+ 35602.

Two samples of preserved fruits of Ziziphus vulgaris

One sample of dry fruit parts of Z. vulgaris spinosissima

Sept 26

R. H. Lyne, Dept. of Agric, Peradeniya, Ceylon.

77

Stems of Hedychium flavescens.

Book sent to Mr. Clayton Beadle, 12. 14. 13.

Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> Lieut. Col. Fisher, Superintendent, Royal Gunpowder & Small Arms Factories, Enfield Lock, Middlesex. 78  
 Sections of wood of *Salix fragilis*, *Alnus glutinosa*  
 & *Rhamnus Frangula* with charcoal made from the same.

Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> Messrs Ide & Christie 79  
 72 Mark Lane E.C.  
 Sheet of Paper: Pulp made from Bamboo in Tonkin

Oct. G. H. Chruster Esq. 80  
 Messrs Hale & Son  
 10 Fenchurch Avenue E.C.  
 Bundle of *Strophanthus Fodi*

Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> Kew Herb. 81  
 Part of plant of *Dendrobium ischnopetalum* Schlechter.  
 New Guinea, sent by C. B. Kloss & Mr. Ridley.

Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> Stuart R. Cope Esq. 82  
 33 G. Tower St. E.C.  
 Sample of "Soya Beans", Hawaii Soc. M.

Oct. 24 F. D. Drewitt 83  
 14 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington W.  
 Boots: BOT. — Bottom made of Tamatish. from Cornwall.

Kew Herb. 84  
 Specimen Plants of "Munga" *Tribulus terrestris*, L.: 47622  
 "Elka Dowra" *Jatropha glandulosa*, Vahl: 47622  
 "Bastish" *Dicoma somalensis*, S. Moore: 47544  
 "Ged Amba" *Euphorbia longituberculosa*, Hochst? 47622  
 "Kueli Ali" *Convolvulus Hystrix*, Vahl 47544  
 Somaliland, sent by Imp. Inst. received from Herb. 18/2/13

Nov. 10.

H. St. George Gray

85-

Asst Sec. Curator & Librarian

Somerset Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc.

Taunton Castle, Somerset

Specimen of Alder Wood, from Roman Site, Barrington, Somerset

[see letter 557, 1913]

Nov. 10.

Herb.

86

- (1) Seeds of *Balanites aegyptiaca*  
*minuscula schimperiana*  
*Cordia mysa*, forma

found at Faras near the second cataract of the Nile in connection with metallic remains of the early centuries A.D. (See letter 485, 1912, F. L. Griffith, 11 Northam Gardens, Oxford.)

- (2) Sample of wheat of the same kind as usually found on Roman sites, given to Dr. Steyer of Mr. D. Morgan Lewis, Iscoed, Cardigan Road, Llanysteddie.

14 Nov

Stuart R. Cope Esq.

87

33 Gt. Dover St London

Fibre Specimens of *Malarisus* sp. Mexico [named *Malarisus Drummondii* (var.) from seeds rec'd Feb. 1914, from Mr. Cope, possibly *Sida*]  
*Phellonoxa carthagenensis*

*Malariae* From seeds rec'd Feb. 1914 from Mr. Cope, possibly *Sida*

Part of Plant *Euphorbia (macleodensis)*

received from Herb. letter 569, 1913, copies of parts with specimens

24 Nov.

Stuart R. Cope Esq.

88

Seeds of *Coffea canephora* var. *sancti-spiritus*, Willd.  
 Congo. see letter 574, 1913.

Misses French & Flinckhett

89

? Mincing Lane, London, E.C.

Sample of China Galb. for report see letter 499, 1913

1913

- Nov. 26 Messrs Dalton & Young 190  
30 Fincham St. F.C.  
Dept. of Marine, Singapore.
- Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> S. D. Merrill Esq. 91  
Botanist, Bureau of Science Manila  
Specimen of *Stychnos squalis*, from [?]  
[see letter 607, 1913].
- Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> Ed. Arthur Lee, Esq., 92  
Lawley, Liphook, Hants.  
Transverse section of *Cedrus libani*.
- 
- Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> J. Carter, Esq. 93  
"Elveto", Manhead, W. Exeter.  
Well marked section of wood of *Quercus Ilex*.
- 
- Dec. 24<sup>th</sup> C. Wakely, Hort. Dept., East Anglian Inst. of 94  
Agric. Chelmsford.  
Section of wood of *Koeleria paniculata*.
- 
- Dec. 10<sup>th</sup> M. & E. Evans. S. Nigeria 95  
Two fruits of *Cocos nucifera* collected in Panama  
1 var. *Chorob* (round nut) 2 var. *Burrique* (long nut).
- 
- Dec. 13<sup>th</sup> Messrs Pickersell, Baker & Co., 17 Water St., 96  
Liverpool.  
Fruits of *Swartzia madagascariensis*, sent for  
name as an African product. See letter 122-1913
- 
- Dec. 27 Prof. Dr. H. Hieron junr. 97  
Delft.  
7 fruits of *Pseudophoenix vivipara*, [?]



Dec.

Messrs Taylor & Co.

98

7 Littleham St. Liverpool

12. XII. 13

Sample of Pitta-koot from Cape Mount, Liberia, Mollusca?

said to be extensively used by the natives on the coast

sent for name [see letter 624, 1913] Herb. specimens. etc.

---

Dec. 5

Messrs. Porter & Co

99

1 Rumbold St. Liverpool

Sample of Seeds from Senegal, W. C Africa.

sent for name [see letter 612, 1913, <sup>IX.</sup> ~~VIII~~ p. 3] Indeterminable

---

Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup>

1914

L. Myddelton Nash Esq. F.R.C. &c.

Grove Works, Battersea, London S.W.

"Enkawang" seeds of Fat (*Shorea glycybertiana*)

"Katio" " " (*Baccaia* sp.)

Tegama " " (*Isopora borneensis*)

from Sarawak.

See letter 641 1/3

Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>

J. H. Adams Esq.

Greendale, New Zealand

Cones of *Pinus tuberculata*

[See Letter book 35.1914 p. 26.]

Jan. 13

Romeyn B. Hough

Lowville N.Y. U. S. America

Part XIII. American Woods, by purchase \$5.00, (see letter 541 1/2)

Jan. 14

Prof. C. S. Sargent, F.R.S.

Director, Arnold Arboretum, U.S.A.

Fruits of *Zizyphus vulgaris* China, Nos. 35601 to 35609 (35607 not recd.)

Dried fruits, preserved fruits, dried smoked fruits. *Z. vulgaris* Nos. 106 to 136

Dry fruit/paste *Z. vulgaris* var. *spinossissima*. No. 146.

Jan. 15

John Christie Esq. F.R.S.

92 Mark Lane, London E.C.

9 Photomicrographs, structure of stems of *Bambusa vulgaris*

1 " " fibre - *Bambusa vulgaris*

M. Ernest N. Kent, River Gate Factories,

Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

Assaying six specimens of woods used for brush backs  
as follows. Rosewood (Nicaragua), Cedar (Bermuda)  
Satinwood (Porto Rico), Ebony (Gaboon), Satinwood (St. Domingo)  
Unnamed

Jan.

Major Sir E. Grogan Bart.

Santiago Chile

Plants of "Yareta" (Chilian & Bolivian name) *Agave* sp.  
Mt Encina, Andes

[See letter 21, 1914]

7

Herb. Kew. Communicated by ~~Baron~~ M. Proudhomme,  
Jardin Colon. Nogent sur Maine.

Specimens of *Cymbopogon plicatus*, Stapf.  
Madagascar.

8

G. Massee, Herb. Kew.

Specimen of Crown Gall on roots of Rose from  
Guiana.

9

Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>

Hon. Arthur<sup>Fr</sup> J. Leeson-Gower Esq.

The White House, Limpsfield, Surrey

Two old Keys, found at an old shop, marked Royal Gardens.

10

" 11<sup>th</sup>

Stuart-R. Gope Esq<sup>re</sup>

33 Great-Jower Street - E.C

Herbarium specimen + fruits of an *Ipomoea* from  
Mexico comm. by Dr. Thomatis. Seeds embedded in a cotton-  
like substance. Dried specimen retained at Herb. Fruits at  
Museum + some seeds handed to Curator 12.2.14.

Named at Herb. *Ipomoea bombocina*, Bth. & Hook. f.

[See letter 83, 1914: ix. p. 37]

11

Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Frounour

Richmond

Butcher's Broom, dyed red & green

by purchase 6d.

Remained from collection

14.11.68. KH.

12

1914

Feb 16

A. G. Campbell Esq.

13

Asgard, The Green, Richmond

Photograph of "Sebang Palm" (*Corypha Gebanga*), Java

Feb 16

Messrs Dalton &amp; Young

14

38 Finchurch Street, London E.C.

Liftings from a consignment of China Galb  
sent for report.23<sup>rd</sup>

Herb. Kew

15

Stem with spines of *Bougainvillea campanulata*, from Tucuman, Argentine  
comm. Dr Anton Heimel, Vienna.24<sup>th</sup>

Sir H. J. Huxelton-Dyer

16

Witlecombe, Gloucester

Photo Post Card of New Winter Garden, Botanical Gardens, Dunedin,  
N. Zealand.20 No. 14  
C. XII. 2720<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Bouyer &amp; Bartlett

17

147 Finchurch St. London E.C.

Sample of "Cramp Bark" (4cc spicatum?) recd per memo  
letter 13.1426<sup>th</sup>

Sir H. J. Veitch Esq. V. M. H. &amp; Co.

18

Royal Hortie Nursery, Chelsea

Collection of Cones [see list &amp; letter No. 102, 1914]

27<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew

19

Part of the fruits of *Gataura lophosperma* Kunz. Burma  
comm. Mr. Luce, No. 5354.March  
9<sup>th</sup>

Director

20

Tooth-pick-spine of *Opuntia* sp.

La Mortola.

1914

- Mar 16<sup>th</sup> Mr. Burbidge Esq. 21  
 Heathfield Cottage, Cheshire B.  
 Sample of old oak from River Mokscha, Russia
- 
- Mar 23 Messrs B. Smaridge & Son 22  
 91 Jordan St Queens Dock, Liverpool  
 Balca wood, Ochroona degapue? [sent for name (see letter 162, '14)]
- 
- Messrs Denny Mott & Dickson Ltd. 23  
 14 Fenchurch St., London E.C.  
 Sample of "Yang Zerk" (Dipterocarpaceae)  
 "Rangron Zerk" (Dipterocarpaceae) sent for verification  
 [see letter 17, 1914: 1x p. 20, received Jan. 13<sup>th</sup> 1914]
- 
- Mar 26 F. W. Johnson Esq. 24  
 Director of Agric. S. Nigeria  
 Fruit of *Balanocarpus, sariculata*. [received from Gardens (178.04)]
- 
- April H. R. Price Esq. 25  
 Dry Hotel, New Green.  
 Collection of Formosan & Loschoc articles
- 
- April 5 E. Battiscombe Esq. 26  
 Conservator of Forests Victoria, S.E. Africa.  
 15 specimens of indigenous timbers. See list
- 
- April 7<sup>th</sup> African Oil Mills Co. Ltd. 27  
 Colonial House, Liverpool  
 "Lamy" Nuts, *Dentadesma butyracea*? [sent for name, (see letter 162, '14)]
- 
- April 28<sup>th</sup> Herbaceous Dept. Kew 28  
 27a  
 Sample of seed of *Medicago sativa*, ripened at Kew 1913

- April 16 W. P. Ellmore, Esq., 'The Willows', 28  
Saxe Coburg St., Leicester.  
12 bundles of willow rods.  
June 10 1 bundle of willow rods peeled.
- 
- April 24 W. R. B. Rogers, Hexworthy, Lameston, Cornwall. 29  
Two photographs of naturally curved branches of  
Poplar. Section of wood of Green Oak.
- 
- April 28 Miss Field, Basket Maker 30  
34 Ken Bridge Road Pipe Spills removed 28.1.61. KH.  
Brentford  
Samples of Basket-work made of Deak.
- 
- April 28 Stuart R. Cope Esq. 31  
33, Great Dover St.  
London S.E.  
Sample of 'Arabian Lucerne', 'Bersim Hegazi' from Egypt.  
[See letters 186, 187, 1914: ix. p. 69]
- 
- May 15 Messrs Fox, Morgan & Co. 32  
11 Bishopsgate, London E.C.  
Wood of *Azalia bijuga*, from New Guinea  
[See letters 199, 1914: ix. p. 73] Two pieces sent for name also  
Kept. (1) "Melilla" from B. N. Guinea [see letters 194, 1914, 3199, 1914: ix. pp. 72-73]  
(2) from German N. Guinea [see letter 199, 1914: ix. p. 73]
- 
- May 16 H. Spooner Esq. 33  
Imp. Institute  
Seeds of *Myristica attonata* Mysore.
- 
- June 10 London drug market, Mining Lane. 34  
Chinese Galls on *Rhus semialata*  
*Myrobalans* known as "Bhimlies" (*Terninalia chebala*)  
present value 8/- per cwt.

June 1. W.E. Broadway, Tobago, W. Indies. 35  
4 pods of *Canavalia caribaea*, <sup>7 lbs.</sup> (n. sp.)

June 17 W. J. Harris, Blackpill Nursery, Swansea 36  
Section of trunk of *Rhododendron Falconeri* from Singleton Abbey Gardens.

June 25 J. R. Burkill, Bot. Gard. Singapore 36a.  
1. Photograph of large selected roots of two races of *Tupia*  
Pink top and black top.  
2. Photographs of *Adansonia digitata* that recently died in the Bot. Gard. Singapore.

June 29 A. G. Rogers Esq., Conservator of Forests, Burma. 37  
Seeds of *Bambusa polymorpha* "Kyathau" Prime district  
" " " *arundinacea* Prime district

July 7 W. H. Sands, Esq., Botanic Station, St. Vincent. 38  
Fourteen photographs of views in the Bot. Gard.  
St. Vincent, copied from negatives received on loan from  
Mr. Sands (see list). To Cont.  
Lodge  
1.2.11.14

July 6 Sudan Government from Rubber & Exhib. 39  
Agree Hall, London 1914. <sup>Thanks sent to Mr. H. P. Hewins</sup>  
<sup>Commissioner for Sudan 7/5.11.14</sup>  
*Acacia Senegal* (A. Verak) Harhab. Best large white fruit  
" " Harhab Gum (Gedaref).  
" " Harhab Gum.  
" " " Small bleached white (Kordofan).  
" " " Small white.  
" " " Medium white  
" " " 6 years old plantation.  
" " " Small blond (Kordofan).  
" " " Large glossy (Kordofan).

## Sudan Coll. Contd.

39

- Acacia Senegal* (A. Verck) Harshab Gum Large Glossy  
 (Kordofan).  
*Acacia Seyal* (Tall Gum) Blue Hill.  
*Arachis hypogaea*, (Ground nuts) Zul Sudani, native seeds.  
 " " Oil.  
*Balanites aegyptiaca* (Heglik) Seeds & kernels.  
 " " Gum.  
*Butyrospermum Parkii*, nuts.  
*Adansonia digitata* (Tebeldi fruit).  
*Cucumis Melo* var. *agrestis* (Senat Seeds).  
 Ceara Rubber (Kagulu, Sudan)  
 Cotton unginned (Mitaffifi)  
 " Assili (Tolsar).  
 " Egyptian (Mitaffifi) (Sohar)  
*Hermimera elaphroxylon* (Ambatch).  
*Hyphaene thebaica* (Don nuts & kernels).  
 Sesame Oil (Sim Sim).  
*Stereulia cinerea*, nuts. Tartar.  
 " " Oil. Tartar.  
*Sorbum vulgare* (Dura) Ahlimawi.  
 " " " Asheigvi.  
 " " " Bahag.  
 " " " Balhaq.  
 " " " Fatarita.  
 " " " Kemaissa.  
 " " " Shabat Alimar.  
 " " " Simsumi Abiad.  
 " " " Shilshili.

Photographs of "Tebeldi tree" (*Adansonia digitata*) and  
 Don trees (*Hyphaene thebaica*).  
 Wad Masnad.

July 8<sup>th</sup> Imperial Botanic Garden (Peter the Great) St. Petersburg. 40  
 Plant of *Gypsophila uretioides*, Turkestan.  
 handed over by curator



Jul 11<sup>th</sup>

## International Rubber Exhibition, Agric. Hall.

41

London 1914

## British Guiana Section.

Collection of various specimens, (see list).

Thanks forwarded to Mr. C. Wilgress Anderson, Comm<sup>r</sup> for B. Guiana 16.VII.14)

## International Rubber Ex. London 1914

42

## French Section

Collection of various specimens (see list)

Thanks forwarded to Dr. Gatin, Comm<sup>r</sup> for Secretary, French Section 15.VII.14)

## International Rubber Exhib. London 1914

43

## St. Lucia Section

Collection of various specimens (see list).

## International Rubber Exhib. London, 1914

44

## Ceylon Section

Collection of various specimens (see list).

Thanks to Mr. R. N. Lyne Comm<sup>r</sup> for Ceylon. 15.VII.14)

## International Rubber Exhib. London 1914

45

## Dominica Section

Collection of various specimens, (see list).

(Thanks to Dr. H. A. Alford Nicholls, Comm<sup>r</sup> for Dominica. 15.VII.14)

## International Rubber Exhib. London 1914

46

B.E. Africa  
Sierra Leone Section

Collection of various specimens (see list).

(Thanks to Mr. H. Powell, Comm<sup>r</sup> for B. E. A. 16.VII.14)

## International Rubber Exhib. London 1914

47

## St. Vincent Section

Collection of various specimens. (see list).

Thanks to Mr. W. N. Sands, Comm<sup>r</sup> for St. Vincent 16.VII.14)

## International Rubber Exhib. London 1914

48

## British Honduras Section

Collection of various specimens (see list)

Thanks to the Hon. W. L. Mc Kinstrey, Comm<sup>r</sup> for B. Honduras 16.VII.14)

A general acknowledgment for the produce obtained from the West Indies, British Guiana & British Honduras Sections of the Exhibition sent to West Indian Committee, Seething Lane E.C. 16.VII.14)

1914

July 11<sup>th</sup> International Rubber Exh. London 1914 69  
 Philippine Islands Section  
 Jagal Braided No. 37. *Musa textilis*  
 " " No. 38 A " "  
 Fabric made of Fine Apple fibre  
 " various made of fibre *Musa sapientum*

July J. Yule Esq. 50  
 9 Chandish Sq.  
 London W.  
 Sample of Cocu leaves, grown at 'Scottsdale' near Chinsali  
 N. E. Rhodesia. [see letters 307, 1914. 354, 1914]

July 11<sup>th</sup> International Rubber Exh. London 1914 51  
 Nigeria Section  
 Collection of various articles & Photographs (see list).  
 Thanks to Mr. W. H. Johnson, Comm. for Nigeria 14 VII. 14)

July 16<sup>th</sup> Miss H. C. Browne 52  
 20 Keswick Road, East Putney.  
 Cured Stick, from Nipke Japan.

July 17<sup>th</sup> Herb. Kew. 53  
*Trametes lobata*, Berkeley  
 Northern Arracan, Burma.  
 Coll. Major A. J. Gage, Jan. 1913.

Imp. Inst. 54  
 Rod of *Canavalia* sp. *C. obtusifolia*.  
 from N. Rhodesia.  
 [Sent for name, see letter 301, 1914]  
 June 25.

July J. H. Halland (obtained at Bristol & Swansea) 54A  
 Uganda Cotton Seed & Fuzz; Egyptian Cotton Cake; Soybean Cake; Root of *Acacia senaria*? *Betula papyrifera*?  
 (see Ken Bull. 1914, p. 2412)  
 Ficus Finaster, Ficus sp.  
 Soybean Cake thrown away 14.5.28.

Aug 24<sup>th</sup>

Major Cummins

Univ. College, Cork

Photographs, Botanic Edus. Cork 15: recd from M<sup>r</sup>. Hill.

55

Aug 31

Ken Hort.

Sample of China Grass, prepared by a new process  
from M<sup>r</sup>. Charol, Angle Side, Leatherhead Surrey.

56

Aug 10<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Jos. Gardner &amp; Sons, Liverpool

7 samples of Ebony (small sample, kept + remainder to Dr Muller.  
See letter 405; 1911. 1x p 129)

56a

Aug 10<sup>th</sup>

Dr. F. J. S. Crane

Chief of Division for Plant Breeding

Buitenzorg, Java

6 Photographs, - Seeds of *Hersea spruceana*, *H. brasiliensis*,  
*H. Benthamiana*, seedlings of *Hersea brasiliensis*.

57

[See letter 297, 1914. 1x p 97]

Note recd from letter 14 - part on seeds of *Hersea spruceana*, *H. brasiliensis*, *H. Benthamiana*.Aug 22<sup>nd</sup>

E. R. Pratt, Esq., Ryston Hall, Downham, Norfolk.

Collection of various woods including examples of  
Cricket bat willow grown under different conditions, also  
21 mounted specimens of *Salix* spp. See list in Forestry cover.  
also samples of soil, 15.12.14

58

Aug 24<sup>th</sup>

W. Flinders Petrie, Esq., University College,

Gower St., London.

Collection of specimens from Egypt. (See letter 411-1914.  
1x, p. 130). and list of determinations by Mr. Boodle (Lib. Africa)

59

Aug.

Herb. Kew

3 pieces of Maracaibo Boxwood.

from F. J. Schröder (see correspondence)

60

Aug.

Herb. Kew

Wood & bark of *Eugenia hartia* Oromunnea, C. D. C.

Cachí, Costa Rica, 3,300 ft., Comm. C. H. Lankester July 4 1914

61

1914

Herb. Kew

62

specimen of Bamboo No. 6 *Dendrocalamus giganteus* Munro." " " 7 " *strictus*, Nees" " " 9 *Guadua angustifolia*, Rupr.

Cult. Govt. House Gardens, Port of Spain Trinidad

Comm. H. G. Freeman July 1914, [intended to be used for paper making]

Sept. 24

Herbarium, Kew.

63

specimen of Bamboo (No. 1) St. Clair. *Bambusa vulgaris* Rendl. (clums deformed)" " (No. 8) G. H. Gardens " *Polystropha Munro*?

Cult. Govt. House Gardens, Port of Spain, Trinidad

Comm. H. G. Freeman. [Use for paper making suggested]

Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Sir A. H. Church, F.R.S.

64

Shelsley: Ennerdale Rd. Kew Gardens.

Piece of Cedar Wood from the small temple at Nimroud

sawn from a specimen beam in the British Museum.

Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>

A. Wigglesworth Esq.

65

82 Fenchurch St. London

Sample of Indian (Baikata) Flax, 1911 Season.

Sept. 11

Kew Herb.

66

Samples of gum, A. B. C. D. E. of Specimen 190 *Dolichos erectus*Basket plastered with the gum of *D. erectus*Fibre of *Dolichos erectus*.

from K. J. Cameron, Ntoundwe, Nyasaland

see letter 4100, 9144

Sept.

Mr. F. C. McClellan, Director of Agric. Zanzibar.

67

16th. 1. Two tubers of "wanga mbe", or "female wanga" (*Gonatopus boivinii*).  
also arrowroot prepared from the tubers.2. Tuber of "wanga dume" or "male wanga". *Amorphophallus* sp.

- Sept. W. P. Ellmore, Esq., The Willows, Saxe Murg St, Leicester. 68  
 18 One framed photograph of a willow-peeling scene.
- 
- Sept. Duke of Richmond & Gordon, Gordon Castle, Forth. 69.  
 Section of trunk of Scots Pine, planks of Larch, Oak, Scots Pine  
 - board of Scots Pine, egg cups of Yew, large cup of Yew, plate of Elm  
 Steering wheel of Oak, several parts and specimens of boat-  
 building timber.
- 
- Sept. Earl of Moray, Barnaway Estate, Forres. 70  
 22 Planks of Scots Pine, Larch, Spruce, Elm, Sweet Chestnut,  
 Beech, also example of the fungus
- 
- Sept. Sir John Stirling Maxwell, Pollok House, Pollokshaws. 71  
 22 Six photographs of high moorland planting, taken at  
 Fersit and Corvour.
- 
- Sept. Marchioness of Graham, Easton Park, Wickenham Market. 72  
 22 Large plants of *Populus nigra*.
- 
- Sept. Sir John Dewar, ~~Whippin~~<sup>Whippin</sup> Castle, Perth. 73  
 22 Examples of Pit Props, pit cranes and other pit timbers,  
 sleepers fence wood &c.
- 
- Sept. Earl of Leicester, Holkham Hall, Norfolk. 74  
 22 Examples of timber of Corsican Pine grown in sand dunes,  
 2 mangle rollers and 2 wooden shovels made by workmen  
 on the Holkham Estate.
- 
- Sept. Lockiel, Achnacarry, Inverness-shire 75  
 22 Three specimens of Scots Pine wood from the Anglo-American  
 Exhibition, Shepherd's Bush.

Sept. R. B. Rogers, Hexworthy, Lameston, Cornwall 76

28 Three large bunches of fruits of Common Walnut. Ten fruits in cluster.

Oct. 14 Phra Vaupeuk, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Ingt Phae, Siam 77

52 specimens of Siamese woods as follows.

*Acacia Catechu*, *Adina cordifolia*, *Affzelia bijuga*, *Albizia procera*, *Bombax insignis*, *Butea frondosa*, *Carica fistula*, *Cedrela Toona?*, *Chickrasia velutina*, *Delinica* sp., *Herbunga* sp., *Derris robusta*, *Diopyros* <sup>mai ma/leo</sup> sp., *Diopyros* sp. mai saor, *Dipterocarpus obtusifolius*, *D. tuberculatus*, *Dalbergia* sp., *Eriolaena Candollei*, *Flacourtia Thorelli*, *Garcia pinnata*, *Glochidion assamicum*, *Gmelina arborea*, *Hopsea odorata*, *Iringia malayana*, *Lagerstroemia calyculata*, *L. tomentosa*, *L. sp.* "mai sau", *L. sp.* "mai Peay Cha Am", *Mangifera sylvatica*, *Melanorrhoea unilata*, *Micromelum* sp., *Millettia brandiana*, *Prunus pyramidata*, *Pterocarpus indicus*, *Schleichera bijuga*, *Shorea obtusa*, *S. siamensis*, *Stephegyne diversifolia*, *S. sp.*, *Tectona grandis*, *Terminalia Bellerica*, *Tamarindus indica*, *Terminalia Oliverii*, *T. tomentosa*, *T. sp.*, *Xylia dolabriformis*, Mai Yaa Ka, Mai Tany Gorn, Mai Makim, Mai Kia Chow, Mai Liang Wan, Mai Son Kop.

6 with native names on - see list of 25 pp. 1-27

Oct. 14 E. R. Pratt Esq. Ryton Hall, Downham, Norfolk. 78

Two pruning chisels as used at Ryton.

Oct. 21st G. Harrow for Messrs. Jas. Veitch & Co. Ltd. Kingston Hill. 79

Section of wood of *Davidia involucreata*

Oct. 28th R. B. Rogers, Hexworthy, Lameston, Cornwall. 80

Samples of walnuts for examination.

Oct. 29th Herb. Kew 81

Calcified wood; *Chlorophora excelsa*. Ashanti (Dr. Soward No. 665).

- Oct. 30. N. F. Malt 82  
Imp. Dept. of Agric. Barbados  
25 Photographs of West Indian Trees. see list & letter 497, 1914
- 
- Nov. 10 Mr. R. H. Rogers. Carwinion, Falmouth, Cornwall. 83.  
Two sections of wood of *Thuja plicata*
- 
- Nov. 6 Mr. C. O. <sup>Farquharson</sup> ~~Ferguson~~, Mycologist, S. Nigeria. 84  
Fruit of *Theobroma Cacao* in air-tight bottle, no preservative used.
- 
- Nov. 16 H. J. Edwards Esq. 85  
(Edwards & Co. Mining Engineers) Ethelburga House, Bishopsgate E.C.  
Sample of 'Victoria' nuts - *Attalea* sp. near *A. speciosa*, from the Republic of Colombia.
- 
- Nov. 18 Sir H. J. Threlton-Dyer 86  
The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucester  
Specimens of *Cladopsis* in oak, from Dorton Court
- 
- Nov. 23 Lord Ducie 87  
Dorton Court, Gloucester  
Specimens small branches of *Quercus Mirbeckii*, showing *Cladopsis*.
- 
- Nov. Bd. of Agric. A 21320 88  
Sample of crushed Soap Root " *Gypsophila* sp. [see letter 570, 1914]
- 
- Nov. 24 Laboratory, Kew 89  
Abnormal Shoot of *Pinus thunbergii*, sent by Sir E. G. Loder, Leonardlee, Hoveham, Sept. 1914.

1914

Dec. 1.

F. Manson Bailey Esq., C. M. S.

Brisbane, Queensland

Specimen of Stem, *Milletia megasperma*

[See letter 529, 1914: ix p. 166]

90

Dec. 7

Imp. Inst.

Pods of "Sant Pods" Sudan, No. 46995

*A. arabica*

"Gambia Pods", N. Nigeria, S. C. P. 1907

*A. Adansonii*, S. S. P.

"Gabarrua Pods" . . . No. 27285/4

*A. Adansonii*, S. S. P.

Acacia Pods, S. Africa, No. 42115

*A. Benthamii*, Rochbr.= *A. arabica*, var. *Kraussiana*

Babla Pods (source unknown), No. 5578

*A. arabica*Sent for identification as *Acacia arabica*, named in Herb. as above

[See letter 535, 1914]

91

Dec. 8.

Kew Herb.

Fruit of *Carapa moluccensis*.

near Bangkok - flat low swampy country

Mr. J. Collins

92

Dec. 10.

Dr. Francis Watts, C. M. S.

Imp. Dept. of Agric.

Barbados

3 Photographs views in Bot. Gardens, St. Vincent, with descriptions of the trees

Do No. 121  
24.11.19

93

Dec. 12

J. J. Gribble, Penlee, Penzance, Cornwall.  
Section of trunk of *Eucalyptus globulus*.

94

Dec. 21st.

U. Shway Shwin, 342 Januargine, Moulmein.

Specimen of plant and sample of oil of a form of *Gynopogon*  
Harden. Received without letter.

95

Beckett, Son &amp; Norton:

Suffolk House, 5 Clarence Pountney Hill, S.E.

Cotton from Transvaal. [See letter 428, 1914. Sept. 1st.]

95a



1914

11/14

Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>

C. Wilgress Anderson, J. S. O.

96

Forestry Officer, B. Guiana

(29 Gloucester Crescent, Regents Park, N.W.).

9 Photographs various palms B. Guiana.  
(5 Kotschy (Merrilliana Regia) for mounting  
C. Wilgress Anderson

Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Jones Esq.

97

Curator, Botanic Gardens, Dominica

Two samples of Chickpea (Achras Sapota)  
extracted from trees in Botanic Gardens, Dominica.  
See letter 563, 1914.

Imp. Inst.

98

Specimens of Beans No. 54414, Canavalia obtusifolia Gold Coast  
No. 34358, Canavalia ensiformis B. Honduras.

sent for name, [See letter 457, 1914:ix. p. 144]

1915

Jan 9

J. H. Burkill Esq. F.L.S.

Director Bot. Gardens.

Singapore

Wood of *Calophyllum ferrugineum* (No. 2035)  
*Castanopsis Hulletii* (No. 2036)

Jan 22<sup>nd</sup>

Mr. Thomas Sharpe

My Cottage Forchabers on behalf of  
William Duncan & Son, Wood Turners & Block makers  
Buckie

One Eggcup stand with six Eggcups made of Jew.

Jan.  
26

Mr. R. H. Rogers, Carminion, Lalmouth, Cornwall  
\* Naturally grafted branches of Holly.

Imp. Inst.

Seeds from Antigua No. 56479, *Canavalia* sp.  
sent for name [see letter 16, 1915]

Imp. Inst.

Specimens of "Bay Rush" Root { <sup>see *Manihot utilisima*?</sup>  
" " " " " " " " { from The Bahamas  
" " " " " " " " { No. 56357

for name see letter 21, 1915, said in letter to come from Jamaica.

Feb 2<sup>nd</sup>

A. E. Pinall Esq. Secretary

St. Vincent Permanent Exhibition Committee

15 Seething Lane, London E.C.

17 Photographs descriptive of the Cotton Industry of St. Vincent

Pin Areas of Nigeria Ltd.

(1) Red Camwood. *Herocarpus Obuse*, see letter 27 1915: ix. p. 182

sent for name 19. i. 15.

(2) "Camwood" - *Herocarpus* sp. [see letter 55, 1915, x. p. 1] sent for name: Feb. 15, 1915

1915

480

The Belfast Rope Co. Ltd.  
Belfast

8

Fibre, *Yucca* sp. sent for name, [see letter 19, 1915] Jan. 1915

Messrs S. Newman & Co.

9

183 Leonard Street City Road E.C.

Samples of Crocus Wood, (*Carpinus Betulus*) [see letter 157, 1915]

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>

Donald Gunn Esq. (left at Director's Office)

10

40 Dover St. W.

2 Sticks. ♂. *Robinia Pseudacacia* from the hideout where this wood is used for the vine stakes. The head a French Billiard Ball and one of Square Bamboo.

Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew

11

Wood of *Engelhardtia Oreomuncea*, C. DC. Costa Rica, Hacienda La Gloria, near Juan Vinas 700-800 m. Tree 40-44 m. high, 50-70 cm. diam. Native name. Gabilan - Campana. Coll. A. Zorodug. Recd. 8/14.

Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>

Prof. Henry

12

Royal College of Science, Dublin.

Specimens of Reed, *Arundo Donax*, used for Irish Bagpipes

Sent for name [see letter 43, 1915]

To Pitt Rivers Museum. 27.1.1916

March 1<sup>st</sup>

Herb. Kew

13

Fods of *Strophanthus hispidus* S. Kuntze

Comm. Prof. F. H. Stephens, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine

[see letter 51-1915, ix. p. 191]

March 2<sup>nd</sup>

Chas. Garrett Esq.

14

85-A Southfield Rd., Bedford Park, W.

A Party-Coloured Orange, bought at a fruiterer

[see letter 67, 1915: x. p. 4.]

1915

Mar 21<sup>h</sup>

C. S. Persichetti

15

46 Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W.

Specimen of *Spartium junceum* & fibre extracted from same.

Mar.

A. Mandslay Esq.

16

32 Montpelier Sq. London

Two Photographs, and diagram, of the Great Cypress Tree  
(*Taxodium distichum*) at Santa Maria del Tule, Oaxaca, Mexico.  
(letter 80, 1915: x.p. 2)

Mar 13

F. R. Dupont Esq.

17

Curator, Botanic Station, Seychelles

Photograph of Coco-de-mer nut.

[see letter 90, 1915: x.p. 10]

Mar.

Herb. Kew

18

4 Sticks of *Polemannia* sp. ex.

Sent to Kew by Dr. J. Dudley Wood, Durban.

March

J. Campbell, Esq., Bettyville, Raheny, Co. Dublin.

19

20

Set of baskets made of strips of leaves of *Pandanus* sp. made  
by the Malays.

March

Herb. Kew. Seed from Mrs Howard-Flanders.

20

20

*Dioclea* sp.?Mar 22<sup>nd</sup>

D. Durham

21

Dunelm, Eigne Hill, Hereford

Sample of Beans, *Phaseolus vulgaris* ? sold by F.C. Heinemann,  
Export, Germany as "Soy. Bean". [see letter 20, 1915: ix. p. 180].

Mar 25

D. F. Watts, C. M. G.

22

Imp. Commr. of Agric. Barbados.

12 Photographs trees &amp; vines in Bot. Gardens, Antigua [see letter 114, 1915: x.p. 10]

E. Kirkpatrick Esq.

The Law Sanatorium, Southwicks, Bourne mouth

Sample of inner bark of tree, sent for name, *Juglans cinerea*?

[see letter 96, 1916: x.p. 12]

Dr. MacFadden

Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, L.W.

2 Samples of Beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*). [see letter 73, 1915: x.p. 6]1 " " " (see March 11<sup>th</sup>) letter 84, 1915: x.p. 8]

24

Herb. Kew

25

Resin of "Kum yan", *Calophyllum polyanthum* Wall. from Siam,  
Doi Pak Khoo, collected by a Kamu, No. 2608, Kerr.

Joseph Jones Esq.

26

Botanic Gardens, Dominica

Board from a specimen of *Diospyros ebenaster*, the Bois Bambara  
of Dominica (see H <sup>2956</sup>/<sub>14</sub> Kew Memo), also 10 seeds of same.

(see letter 147, 1915: x.p. 26)

Miss Lilian Holland Bullock

27

7, Stewart's House, Stewart's Grove, Chelsea.

Branch of *Cedrus Libani*, from Mt. Lebanon.

[see letter 140, 1915: x.p. 24]

The Superintendent

28

Royal Gunpowder &amp; Small Arms

Factory, Enfield Lock, Middlesex.

3 samples of wood A. B. & C. sent for name, *Cornus florida*

[see letter 152, 1915: x.p. 29]

Herb. Kew

29

Specimens of Glands, *Encephalartos* *Frederici-Jucholskii*  
" " *Gholinaki* Pondoland, Coll. G. Fraser  
" " *Ratifrons*.

from Prof. Pearson, S. Africa

see list, <sup>cyadaceae</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>see list, ~~the~~ <sup>cyadaceae</sup></sup>

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Douglas Smith, Orford Estates Office, Thwaite  
Eppingham, Norfolk.  
Transverse section of trunk of *Abies nemidica*  
See letter 56-1915. 30
- 
- E. R. Bolton Esq.  
46 Stamford Brook W.  
Seeds of *Dipteryx oleifera*? S. America (left at museum 21<sup>st</sup> April 1915) 31
- 
- May 24<sup>th</sup> J. A. Campbell, Ardara, by Oban.  
Forest Planting Tool. 32
- 
- May 25<sup>th</sup> A. J. Omer Esq. c/o E. W. Swynnerton Esq. Omer  
Industrial Dept. of the American Board  
Mission, Mt. Gilinda, Maseru District, Rhodesia  
See specimens of wood, see list, and letter 177, 1915: X. p. 41  
presented through C. F. M. Swynnerton Esq. Maseru, Rhodesia. 33
- 
- May 28<sup>th</sup> Mr A. R. Cotton Herbarium  
Section of oakwood ruined by mycelium of *Polyporus dryadens*, from a tree at Chatsworth. 34
- 
- June 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. H. B. Guppy  
"Rosario", Salcombe, S. Devon.  
Parts of a Picture Frame made from one of the buried  
"Cedar logs, once common in the Furnes Valley of San Miguel  
(St. Michael's) in the Azores. [See letter 189, 1915] 35
- 
- June 7<sup>th</sup> Mr. J. Hunter, 41, Lancaster Rd., S. Hampstead  
Specimen of Poplar enclosing a piece of rope. 36
- 
- June 8<sup>th</sup> Herb. Kew  
Sample of Grain, *Digitaria iburu*, Stapf, sp. nov. Cultivated as a field crop  
in N. Nigeria. Lamb. No. 94 (= No. 54). 37



July 9<sup>th</sup>

A. Chandler Esq.

10 Cumberland Rd.

Kew.

Pods and Seeds of *Strophanthus gratus*, Cameroons.  
 sent to Herbarium 9. vii. 15

45

July 14<sup>th</sup>

Lady Church

Shelsley, Kew Gardens.

Three packets of Seeds. Yell. hnt. Black Burmese Rice  
 and *Cynotis acillaris*

46

July 14<sup>th</sup>

J. J. Heard Esq. (per Director)

Rossdohan, Kenmare

Portrait (Engraving, B. Baron 1753) of H. R. H. Frederick Lewis  
 Prince of Wales, Born Jan. 20. 1756-7 Died March 20. 1780-1  
 Transferred to Herbarium 31. viii. 23

47

July 20<sup>th</sup>

Hugh Richardson, Wheel-Binks,

Stockfield-on-Tyne, Northumberland.

Specimen of Larch diseased, punked or heart-rot.

48

July 20<sup>th</sup>

R. Gill Esq.

Dept. of Agric. S. Nigeria

Natural Graft in Orange, Onitsha.

49

Prof. Dr. H. Jumelle

Faculté des Sciences de Marseille.

Marseille

Seeds of *Amorpha* sp. probably *A. Rohituka*, Madagascar  
 (see letter 70, 1915: x. p. 5) received for name 2. iii. 15.

50

Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> Sir A. Morris, 14, Crabton Close, Bonoube, Hants.

Section of stem of Douglas Fir from Hollar,  
 Dulverton, Exmoor, injured by red deer.

51



1915

486

Aug 9

R. Gill Esq.

52

52 Northcote Road

East Twickenham

Two Native Hoes, S. Nigeria.

Aug 9<sup>th</sup>

A. Bruce Jackson Esq.

53

3. The Avenue, Kew Gardens.

Branch with cones of *Abies cephalonica*.

Aug 12

J. Y. W. Mac Alister Esq., F.S.A., M.C.

54

Royal Soc. of Medicine

1 Wimpole St. London W.

Section of Fruit of *Coco-de-Mer*. (see letter 270, 1915).

Aug 12 J. B. Fortescue Esq. Chas. Page, Dropmore Gardens, Maidenhead, Bucks. 55

Plank of *Araucaria imbricata*.

Aug 26

Madame J. Richat

56

72, rue Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Paris

Sample of Powder of Doum Palm Nut. [see letter 292, 1915]

Aug 30

Stuart R. Cope Esq.

57

33 Green Tower St, London E.C.

Japanese Cards No. 129 stated to be hand painted on  
*Pantonia* (?) Veneering panelNo. 130 ditto ditto on *Cryptomeria japonica* ditto

No. 107 Christmas Card - a wooden mosaic,

[see letter 295, 1915]

woods not stated

Sept

Messrs Potter &amp; Clarke Ltd.

58

60, 62 &amp; 64 Artillery Lane, London, E.

2nd Ed. of Potter's Cyclopaedia.

487.

1915

Sept. 18 Frank Lee Pyman, D.Sc., Ph.D., Director The Botanical Research Laboratories 59  
6, King St., Sunnyside Hill, London, E.C.

Fruits of *Chama*, *Gourelia* *Acetianus*. Native of Chile.  
The natives prepare a syrup from them by boiling which is said  
to cure throat troubles and chest complaints.

Sept. 7 W. J. Jones, Botanic Gardens, Dominica. 59a.  
Wood of *Dioryxos Ebenaster*.

Sept. 24 J. H. Holland 60  
Wood and Note Paper made of same, of "Kiri" (*Pawlonia*  
*imperialis*), with small printing of the tree. Obtained at Eastbourne  
from Mr. R. S. Yoshii, Japanese Artist. The Note-paper  
purchased at 1/9 per doz. sheets with envelopes.  
Prof. Hagi, Suigen, Korea at Kew Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup> said the note paper & Postcard view was  
*Firmiana plataniifolia*. "Aogiri" 3<sup>rd</sup> 29. 1915

Sept. Madame Perchat 61  
72 Rue Villiers de l'Isle Adam  
Paris  
9 Samples of Dour Palm Nut Powder (*Phoenix*  
*reticulata*)  
1 Sample of "Rouge" " (crushed) (*Borassus*  
*flabellifera*)

Sept. 16 Madame Perchat. 62  
72 Rue Villiers. Paris  
1 Sample of "poudre de noix de Corozo de Guayaquil"  
[See letter 355-A: X. p. 94] 4. *Phytolophus macrocarpa*

Oct. 28 Clayton Beadle Esq., 15 Boro. London Bridge. 63  
8 Samples of Paper Material  
made from various Chilean Woods.  
[See letter 380, 1915: X. p. 102]

Nov. 25 Hort Kew 63A  
*Colinus totundifolius* var. ? *Zamia* (Lamb). grown in Fitts since 1913

Oct 30.

Lord Glenconner

ack. by H. Hill

64

Glen, Innerleithen, Scotland.

Photograph of painting of Syon House (Painted in 1776  
by Richard Wilson) [see letter 385, 1915: x. p. 103],

Oct.

Geo. J. D. Kearrell, Esq.

65

H. M. Office of Works

2 Samples of wood from Siam.

"Mai Fu Ton" (*Cinnamomum* sp.)

[see letter 379, 1915]

"Mai Fen" (indet.) Leguminosae?

Nov. 5.

Bd. of Agriculture

66

Sample of Beans used as food in Holland

"Fabae Flava" - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, var. "Brown Holland"

[see A 21395/1915 Letter 382, 1915: x. p. 102]

Nov. 17

C. H. Spencer Esq.

67

Eden Cottage, Stansted, R. S. O.  
Essex.

3 Samples of *Specacuanha* ("Rio", "Johore", "Casthagen")  
from Messrs Lewis & Peat. (see letter 341, 1915)

Nov. 23

Mrs Mary A. Stebbing

68

Ephraim Lodge, The Common  
Dunbridge Wells

Specimen of Witches Broom on Pistacia terrebinthus, Cyprus.  
(see letter 349, 1915)

Dec. 3.

J. Jones Esq.

ack. by G. Hill

69

Bot. Garden, Dominica

Seeds of *Rois Jan* *Byrsonima* *spicata*

Dec.

J. H. Holland.

70

*Coleus rotundifolius* taken by, & named from Imp. Inst. as "*Riga*" N. H. H. H.

1916

Jan 5

Asst. Director.

119

Small samples of Red, White and Red and White Luff (Abyssinian  
Argemone) from H. M. Consul at Addis Ababa, Abyssinia

Jan 11

The Director, Commercial Dept.

2

Board of Trade, 73 Baringhall St. London E.C.

Copies of Accounts relating to Trade & Navigation of the United  
Kingdom, Dec-1915 (112-XI/1915).

Jan 12

Thos Vanpruk Esq. F.L.S.

ack. sent 27<sup>th</sup> April

3

Forest Dept., Bangkok, Siam

Specimen of Sandal wood or "Mai Cham", Siam  
from Siamese Malaya. (See letter 22, 1916: x. p. 130)

Jan 18

Spencer Pickering Esq. F.R.S.

4

Harpenden, Hert.

Two sections of wood of Ulmus?

[See letter 28, 1916: x. p. 133]

Jan 21

A. E. Barnays Esq.

5

3 Priory Rd. Kew

Santa Cruz Bag made on the loom - banana fibre

Cane ear stick ornament, Banks Isles,

Dancing ornament, made of Banana fibre?

Jan.  
28.

G. P. Selden, The Gardens, Woodhatch House, Reigate.

6

Section of stem of common Ivy.

Jan 28

Joseph Benbow Esq.

7

La Mottola, Ventimiglia. Italy

Fruits of Cereus jamacaru: Opuntia megacantha: Opuntia crinifera  
and Lechium edule, seed from Herb. 28. 1. 16 (See letter 29, 1916: x. p. 134)

1916

Feb. 12

J. H. Burkill Esq.

8

Botanic Gdns. Singapore

4 small hand specimens of wood cut from trees which fell here in 1914.

*Agathis robusta* (1871)

*Araucaria excelsa* (1872)

*Albizgia odoratissima* (1873)

*Cedrela toona* (1871) (letter 61, 1916: x. p. 142).

Feb. 28

Joseph Ettle, The Bridge, North St., Oldland, Bristol  
Four photographs of injury done by storms.

9

March 1

Mr J. Dawb Esq. F.R.S.

10

Bogota, Colombia

Lens (2) and Fibre of "Pita del Opón" [*Bromelia* sp.]

Sample of Vetiver Roots

(See letter, 82, 1916; x. p. 152)

\* *Bromelia Magnifica* C. H. B.  
See letter 82, 1916; x. p. 152

Mar. 13

Pathological Laboratory

11

Kew

Sheet of German Peat, used as a substitute for cork in  
insect store boxes etc. (See letter 95, 1916: x. p. 153).

Mar. 16

Hort. Kew

12

Fruits of *Sclerosperma* sp. a stemless Pison from the banks of the  
Chilungo River, Portuguese Congo. Sent by Mr. J. Gossweiler

Mar. 16

Herb. Kew

13

Abnormal Pine-Apples from Seychelles Bot. Station, sent to Dr. Mansley  
by Mr. R. Dupont, Curator (See letter 104, 1916: x. p. 156).

Mar. 16

G. H. Millsy, 68, Victoria St., Westminster, S.W.

14

Two small sections of Pinewood showing ringshake. See  
letter 106-1916.

1916

March 28<sup>th</sup>

J. L. Hernessen Esq. F.R.G.S.

15

West Clendon nr. Guildford

Bark of *Cinchona* sp. from cultivated trees on the slopes  
of the Eastern Cordillera of the Andes, near Loja, Ecuador, alt. 2300.April 7<sup>th</sup>

Mr J. Dawe Esq.

16

C/o the Ministry of Agric. &amp; Commerce, Bogotá, Colombia

various specimens &amp; fibre of Figueira, Mauritius, Hemp.

(see list. of letter 135, 1916: x.p. 164)

calpangas shoes to Br. m. m. 21.12.1916

April 12<sup>th</sup>

Kew Herb.

17

Wood of 'Red Cedar' (*Parriettia utilis*, Sprague)

Sierra Leone, Coll. C.E. Lane-Poole, No. 399, Jan. 4, 1916

The Booth Steamship Co. Ltd.

18

Liverpool

Fruits of 'Patua' Palm *Orucarpus Batana*

" " 'Bacaba' " "

Bacaba

seed at Museum  
about end of March 1916with loose parts of specimen, which were left at the herbarium with a few  
fruits of each 6. IV. 16: 6 fruits of 'Patua' and 15 fruits of 'Bacaba' to  
Curator through Directors' Office 1<sup>st</sup> May 1916.

[See letter 161, 1916: x.p. 172]

May 9<sup>th</sup>

Kew Herb.

19

Damar collected from Shengra Mas, by Phra Vanpruk (Siam)

Patanis, 15. II. 16. (see letter 184, 1916: x.p. 180)

May 13<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Wigglesworth &amp; Co.

20

82 Fenchurch St. London, E.C.

Sample of Flax from B. E. Africa [see letter 179, 1916: x.p. 178]

May 18<sup>th</sup>

Madame J. Perchat

21

72 Rue Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Paris

3 dom. knots made of crushed (and compressed) & polished 'Rories' Nut (*Borassia*  
*flabellifer*)

- May 23<sup>rd</sup> Prof. Henry, Royal College of Science, ~~for~~ <sup>given</sup> Dublin. 22  
Seeds of *Platanus occidentalis*, <sup>given</sup> sent to Mr. Bean.
- 
- May 26<sup>th</sup> Miss M. G. Downward 23  
Athenry Cottage, Richmond  
Collection of West Indian Woods (See List of letters 1915, 1916)
- 
- June 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Peter Macfarlane, Birch Pavilion, Grant, W. Cambridge Wells. 24  
Specimens of Larch Longhorn Beetle (*Xytropium gabrieli*)  
Some sent to Mr. Fryer, Path. Lab. 1.VI.16.
- 
- June 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. E. H. High, Bickton Gardens, Budleigh Salterton, E. Devon 25  
Specimen of *Colletes imposita*. Sent to Herbarium to  
D. Stoff for Herb. Coll. 1.VI.16.
- 
- June 2<sup>nd</sup> George Farmer Esq. 26  
Tropical Agric. Instructor, Mombasa  
4 Photos of Coco-Nut Palm - showing abnormal growth  
2 " " " " beetle (*Oryctes rhinoceros*)  
See letter 209, 1916: L. p. 185.
- 
- June 2<sup>nd</sup> Col. Stephenson R. Clarke, C.B. Brome Hill, Cuckfield, Sussex. 27  
Transverse section of trunk of *Pyrus torminalis*.
- 
- June 28<sup>th</sup> R. D. Oldham Esq. F.R.S. 28  
8 North St. Hove, Sussex  
2 boxes made of the warts, bought at a wayside stall at Nikko, Japan.  
1899
- 
- June 28<sup>th</sup> London Drug Market (Mr. Heller) 29  
Sample of Simarouba Bark  
" " Dog Grass Root  
Messrs F. W. Brower & Bartlett, 147 Fenchurch St. E.C.

1916

July 1<sup>st</sup>

Messrs Thomas & Green Ltd

30

Lohn Mills, Woodburn, Bucks

Sample sheet of Paper made from reeds of *Phragmites communis*  
(See letter 257, 1916: xi. p. 5).

July 16<sup>th</sup>

H. G. Mackie Esq.

31

H. B. M. Consul-General

Buenos Aires

Sample seeds of *Quebrachia Lorentzii*, taken from one of the  
4 tins received (see letter 275, 1916: xi. p. 11).

July 17<sup>th</sup>

Leoline Edwards Esq.

32

81 St Margaret's Road

Twickenham

Sample of Akunda fibre from a bale purchased on the open  
market at 5½ per lb. (see letter 278, 1916).

July 20<sup>th</sup>

Messrs F. Sanderson & Sons (Perth. Watson)

33

St. Albans

Roots of *Ipecacuanha*, from an importation from Brazil

July 24<sup>th</sup>

Dr. Perez

34

"La Quinta", Santa Ursula

Genetife

Package of Canary Palm Seed (*Phoenix canariensis*)  
[see letter 255, 1916, xi. p. 6]

Aug  
7

M. J. Dawe Esq.

35

Bogotá, Colombia

and base

See list. Bark of *Trimys granatensis*. Fruits of *Euphyllon andicola*  
Cotton from Santander. Resin from the "Frail ejón" (and base) de la Chirra de Antioquia  
(*Smilax sanguinea*) *Espeletia* spp.



- Aug. A. C. Bartlett, Esq., The Orchard, Uxbridge Rd. Hampton Hill. 36  
 9. Sections of trunks of Pear and Plum from orchard near  
 Pathological Garden, Kew.
- 
- 29 J. Hutchinson Esq. 37  
 Herbarium  
 Photograph of wreck of Sun Temple (1916)
- 
- 30 W. Dallimore, 43, Lebone Park, Kew Garden. 38  
 Two Potatoes pierced with Couch Grass.
- 
- Sept. 1 Kew Herb. 39  
 Seeds of "Toromiro" Tree (*Sophora Toromiro*), from Easter Island  
 Coll. Mr. Scoresby Routledge, Esq., Bursledon, Hants
- 
- Sept. 8 Mr. J. Dawe Esq. 40  
 Bogotá, Colombia  
 Six Carved figures representing various types of natives of Colombia  
 Carved from the corky outgrowths of the bark of the tree known locally  
 as "hobot" (*Spondias lutea*).  
 (See letter 376, 1916: xi. p. 42)
- 
- Sept. 8 Mr. J. Dawe Esq. 41  
 Bogotá, Colombia  
 Small specimen of bark-cloth worn by the Indians of the Mams  
 (*Brosimum* sp.). [See letter 332, 1916: xi. p. 28]
- 
- Oct. 3 Mr. M. J. Dawe 42  
 Bogotá, Colombia  
 1. Resin from Caquetá  
 2. Seeds of Tocuy (*Caryodendron orinocense*)  
 4. Sample of Chibasa root  
 5. Dried & cured seeds of "cacao silvestre"  
*Theobroma bicolor* *Theobroma cacao*, forma

1916

Oct. 18 Chas. E. J. Esdaile, Esq., Cothelstone House, Taunton. 43  
Plank of *Pinus insignis*.

Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> Kew Herb. 44  
Specimen of *Brachychiton populneus*, Queensland  
& N. S. Wales from La Mortola Ventimiglia, Italy.

Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 45  
Three specimens of Scots Pine contributed by Vincent de Vani  
grown on bogland in Colt Wood, Abbey Leix, Queen's County  
Ireland, with specimens of black peat in which the trees were  
grown, specimen peat moss layer covering the bog and specimen  
of calcareous soil beneath the bog. Age of trees 110 years,  
Average No of trees per acre 40, average cubic contents per  
ton 30 cubic feet, average length of trees 30 ft. Average girth  
at 5 feet from root 50 feet. \* \* This is palpably a mistake  
probably 50 inches is meant. W.D.

Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> M. J. Dawe Esq. 46  
Bogota, Colombia  
Samples of *Cinchona* bark (a) from Misiones, Cundinamarca  
Herb. specimen No. 44 (believed to be obtained from the same species, as this Herb. sp. No. 44)  
- *Cinchona nitida*  
*Cinchona* bark (b) from the Cordillera Oriental near  
*Cinchona* sp. Villavicencio.  
(see letter 471, 1916: xi. p. 74)

Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> Kew Herb. 47  
Fod of *Strophanthus scutellus*

Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> F. Dutrie Esq. (ack. Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> See letter 6, 1917: xi. p. 99) 48  
Oakhurst, Chateau, N. S. Wales

Fruits and Seeds of the "Yellow Quandong" - *Fusanus acuminatus*,  
var. *chrysocarpus*. Collected in August 1916 by the Rev. Archdeacon H. H. H. H.  
on Kerguelan Station, 35 miles north-east of Cobat, N. S. Wales.

Nov. 14.

The Booth Steamship Co. Ltd.

49

Dover Building, Liverpool.

Zacuba Mats and oil [See letter 1885, 1916: xi. p. 50]

Fatura Mats [and oil] [See letter 1885, 1916: xi. p. 50]

removed from Brazil - [See letter 1885, 1916: xi. p. 50]  
The collection 17.12.68.Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>

Mr. Gillanders, Maiden Bradley, Bath.

50

Collection of insects bequeathed by the late W. A. Y. Gillanders.

Nov. 18<sup>th</sup>

J. D. Morris,

57

14 Exbton Close, Boscombe, Hants.

Specimens of *Pinus pinaster* eaten by squirrels.

Highnam Court, Gloucester.

Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>

S. H. Man Exp., C.I.E.

52

J. H. Hearn, Freston Park, Brighton

- (1) "Dogo-chinga" tramental whistles from Sta. Indamen worn at dances &c. by young men. Made in part of young *Pandanus* leaf; the skin of the *Dendrobium secundum*; wire of *Tradescantia paniculatum*, fibre and pieces of *Dentalium octogonum* sent to British Mus 21.12.1960
- (2) "Ok-ho" (lit. bark of the ho) - Bark cloth from Fresh Nestor, made from the bark of *Ficus brevicaulis*? (Nic-ho). Used for purposes of skirts, wraps &c.
- (3) Skin of *Dendrobium secundum*, South and Little Andaman

Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>

Alfred Dobie Esq.

53

11 Palace Street, Buckingham Gate

Photos of designs in silver wire, *Nelumbium speciosum*: *Nuphar*  
*luteum*. Bulrush. (reed Oct 30. 1916) *Juncus communis*: Iris  
*pseudacorus*. *Nymphaea lutea*: Fish. [See letter 509, 1916: xi. p. 86]  
Dec. 5. Photo of silver leaf of *Salix* with Iris leaves on side & conventional flowers & cyp.

20.12.19  
2.12.27Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>

Prof. F. W. Oliver, University College, Lower St.

54

Paper made from *Spartina Downsendii*, Poole Harbour.

Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> Alfred W. Eals, Emp. Estate Office, Highnam, Gloucester 55  
for Sir Hubert H. Parry, Bart.  
Two cones of *Pinus Coulteri*.

Dec. 4 L. Forbwoke, Ravenstone Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch 56  
Leicestershire.  
Plank of Fulham Oak, (*Quercus fulhamensis*).

Dec. 6. M. J. Dawe, Bogota, Colombia. 57  
Libre of Agave sp. from Rindacha (Letter 528. 1916.  
Herbarium specimens to follow.

Herb. Kew 58  
Flowers & Fruits of "Brimstone Bush" (*Morinda geminata*)  
" " " *Morinda confusa*  
" " " " *longiflora*  
C. E. Lane-Poole, Sierra Leone

Dec. 13 Alfred Dobrée, Esq. 59  
11 Palace St. Buckingham Gate  
S. W.  
Photo of pair of shoe-buckles in oxidised silver  
designed from Sycamore fruits [Letter 535. xi. p. 91].

13/11 C. H. Scriven Esq. 60.  
Thong, Gravesend. (Removed from collection 10/6/91 K.H.)  
Your photographs of large Yew Tree at Melliker  
Meopham, Kent. (Recd. by Asst. Dir. 1. xi. 16).

F. J. Hook, Esq. 61  
Glenhowan, Grosvenor Avenue, Wallington  
3 seeds. *Artocarpus integrifolia*, India  
[sent for name see letter 531. 1916. xi. p. 94]

Dec 30

Bd. of Agric. I 5053/16 H.C. Long

62

Sample of Brown beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* var *Brown Holland*?)  
mottled beans L " " (varied) Zébré Gris "?)

[see letter 5-10-1916; P. 24] Sample of same red. & green or blue  
to pits for further Jan. 1st 1917

April

Messrs J. Gardner & Sons

Wood of

52.

*Spirostachys africana* Sond.

Portuguese J. & J. in

(Det. C.R. Metcalfe. 1932. & L.A. Boodle 1916).

499

1917

Jan 3<sup>rd</sup>

Crown Agents for the Colonies

4 Millbank, Westminster, S.W.

Sample of Cocoa from the Cameroons per Messrs S. Figgis  
& Co. Fenchurch St. London.

(See letter 4, 1917; xi. p. 98)

Jan 8<sup>th</sup>

The Chief, Dir. of Botany

P.O. Box 1294, Pretoria, Union of S. Africa

Fruits of *Pretea zanguebasica*.

sent to Mr. Hill - no letter

Jan 15<sup>th</sup>

The Director, Commercial Dept

Board of Trade 73 Basinghall St. London S.E.

Copy of Accounts Relating to Trade & Navigation of the United  
Kingdom, Dec. 1916 (38-xi/1917).Jan 15<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew

Cone of *Banksia marcescens*, R. Br.

from Sir G. H. Loder - [see letter 25, 1917; xi. p. 104]

but specimen grown at Hatching Place, Brighton

Jan 26<sup>th</sup>

Messrs. Hale &amp; Son (G. H. Christy)

10 Fenchurch Avenue, London

Specimens of Root "Dartousch", Crypt or the London  
(letter 12, 1917. xi. p. 101)Jan 29<sup>th</sup>

J. H. Barkill, F.L.S.

Director, Bot. Gdn. Singapore

Specimens of wood of (1) *Rhodamnia trinervia* (1928)(2) *Cupania pallidula* (1926)*Elaeocarpus Hullettii* (1927)

(letter 34, 1917: xi. p. 106)

Feb 6

H. Perez

(ack. by direct)

7

La Quinta Santa Rosa, Tenerife

Sample: roots and pieces of trunk of the dead plant of Convolvulus  
leopardinus. (See letter 56, 1917: xi. p. 113).

Feb 7

M. D. Dore, Esq.

8

Bogotá, Colombia

Specimens of native carving (See letter 56, 1917: xi. p. 112)

Seeds of vegetable from Palm or Laguna Palm (The telegraph office was for) See letter 46 97.

Corozo or Beano Palm (Cocos retyacea?) See letter 51 p. 1

Sample of resin from a leguminous tree Southern Country

" " bark from same tree (Botanical spec. 10.502) = Copaifera sp. See letter 47 1917: xi. p. 111

" " Gira-Gira reported from Colombia (Bot. spec. 10.503)

Parcel of Sarsaparilla roots (Smilax) (part. spec. to come - see letter 50, 1917: xi. p. 112)

Feb 9

Act. New

9

Specimens of Fruits of Commiphora from Somaliland (Dr. Drake - Brockman)

"Dassins Rd" Isiuthyan valley 7.3.13 (C. Opuntia)

"Didin" Isiuthyan valley 7.3.13 (C. Myrica)

"Hagar Rd" " " 7.3.13

"Hobbloho" " " 7.3.13 (3 pieces)

"Dassins madow" " " 7.3.13 (2 pieces)

Feb 12

W. Watson, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

10

Section of wood of Robinia Pseudacacia showing spines enclosed in the heart wood. Sent from the Field for report.

Feb 26

No particulars as to geographical origin. H. S. Gamble Esq. F.R.S.

11

Highfield, East Liss, Hants.

7 specimens of wood, sent to him for identification as Mahogany by P. Groom to whom they had been sent by a dealer in 1915 (see letter 224 1916: xi. p. 111)





1917

April 18

J. Zetser Esq. (per Mrs. Zetser)

8

Peraleniya, Ceylon.

Fruits of *Stychnos cinramoniifolia*. [See letter 157, 1917: xi. p. 139]  
and 157B " " " "April 23<sup>rd</sup>

Private C. C. Pemberton, No. 116982, H. Co.,

19

Can. Res. Batt., South Camp, Seaford, Sussex.

Twelve photographs of root and branch grafting taken in  
British Columbia.

April

Dr. J. Zetser Esq.

20

Pathological Laboratory, Kew

Stem of Beech damaged by *Lonicera* sp.

[Forestry Mus.]

April 30

Capt. George Ash

21

Alon, Panama, Cent. America

"Koesoeve" fruits of *Bica orillana*

Seed, Red &amp; White

" of a Palm. indet. (all in a decayed condition

on arrival), per parcel post from Trinidad, addressed to the

Govt. Bureau of Chemistry, London, date of Rating March 19, 1917.

forwarded to Kew by Sir James Dobbie, Govt. Laboratory.

\*Specimens no. kept.

(See letter 164, 1917: xi. p. 142)

May 4<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew

22

Clacineae?

Dye-producing bark from the Congo

Coll. R. F. F. Gillet, Comm. Ministère des Colonies

de Belgique, 29 Jan. 1917

May 8<sup>th</sup>

G. M. Ryan Esq., F.L.S.

23

The Herbarium, Kew

Series of photographs (?) *Passia latifolia*

May 23<sup>rd</sup>

Kew Herb.

Seed of *Strophanthus hispidus* Gold Coast 882/17; Imp Institute  
Pods of *Strophanthus Kombe*, Mozambique, Imp. Inst. 1540/1917  
Seeds of S. " "  
(see letter 189, 1917: xi. p. 150)

21

May 26

F. Nutter Cox Esq.

H. B. M<sup>d</sup> Council

San Jose, Costa Rica

5<sup>16</sup> herb.  
29. V. 17

Light dried pods of the Baloa tree, from the Guacimo River  
Railway Bridge, on the Paraismina Branch of the Costa Rica  
Railway, Province of Limon. *Ochroma lagopus*  
(see letter 194, 1917: xi p. 151)

25

May 29

Cecil Brown Esq.

ask. by Director

9 Emeraldale Rd. New

Gnar - *Cedrus libani* ..

Bedfordshire

26

June 10

Sir E. Loder, Leonardlee, Horsham, Sussex  
Cluster of cones of *Pinus* sp.

27

June 16

Thos. Druce Esq.

58 Clarendon Rd.

Forest Gate, Essex

Specimen of "Ballah" Wood File, bored by *Deredo*; drawn  
up in Keppel Harbour, Singapore, 1907

28

June 27

E. R. Pratt Esq. J.P.

Rypton Hall, Dronham, Norfolk

Planks of *Abies Pinsapo*: *Abies Nordmanniana*  
*Cupressus Lawsoniana*

Transverse Section of *Picea excelsa*

x. (see letter 70, 1917: xi. p. 117)

29

June

Assistant Director (Mr Hill)

30

Seeds of *Styobas nuxioides* (A) Cambridge  
 9.7.57 H (B) Cochin Chinese  
 from ~~from~~ Dr Jumelle, Musée Colonial de Marseille  
 5 Rue Noailles, 5, Marseille.

July 2<sup>nd</sup>

Director

31

2 Fruits of *Hyphaene thebaica*, Cairo Egypt  
 from F.G. Halseingham (see letter 245, 1917: xi. p. 166).

July 3<sup>rd</sup>

J. Stock Esq.

32

3 Sydney Terrace, Dorchester  
 Sample of German "Green Tea".  
 (see letter 197, 1917: xi. p. 152)

July 3

Assistant Director (Mr Hill)

33

41st Street, New York  
 41st Street, New York, "El Zego" Villa Carlton, New York

July 12<sup>th</sup>

Mrs F. M. Ramsay

34

Camp Hall, Fareham, Hants  
 "Poppy Head" (see letter 249, 1917: xi. p. 167). (recd from Director 12.VII.17)

30

Mr. W. G. Wallace,

35

Ashley Chambers, Bournemouth, Hants.

Specimens of Curare poison collected in the Amazon Valley.  
 See letter book 1917 No. 286 for particulars.

25

Mr. M. J. Dawe

35A

4 Photographs of Brazil wood.

Aug. 2 C. U. Stuart, Seattle, Wn., U. S. A. (Fairbanks Alaska) 36  
Fruit: *Viburnum pauciflorum* from Alaska.

July 28 H. G. Kew 37  
Branch, bark & leaves of supposed *Corynanthe yokimba*  
from the Cameroons, Imp. Inst. No. 3461/17  
= *Pausinystalia yokimba*, Beille

Director 38  
Aug. 9 Sample of Cotton, left at Curator's by Mr. William Green,  
Horsell, Woking.

Director 39  
10. Aug. Specimen of *Trionium palmata*, from River S. Africa  
presented by Lt. Col. Whitwell, I. M. S., Stanmore  
Northam, N. Devon

Aug. 17 Major V. Farguharson 40  
94, Ficcadilly, W. I.  
Small piece of wood from a banner-pole in Standon Church  
said to be that of a banner of Scotland taken at the battle of  
Pinkie 1547, by Sir Ralph Sadleir.  
(see letters 295 & 316, 1917: xi pp 100, 101)

Aug. 24 A. E. Pratt Esq. 41  
21 Elmer's Drive  
from Kingston Road, Teddington  
Wood of Wariapi or "Martiapi", Dutch, New Guinea  
*Alstonia scholaris* (-) R. Br. - its occurrence in Kaiser Wilhelm's land is  
mentioned in Engler & Prantl's work.

Sept 5/1911 Anthony Waterer Esq. ✓ 42.  
- Knape Hill Nursery, Woking  
Fruit of *Corylus colurna*

September

20

Specimen from *Stactis alba*, Santa Maria District  
of Mindanao, Mindanao, Philippines  
R. L. Millé.

21

M<sup>rs</sup> H. L. Hill

Rest of the R. G. low

Black & black Steth. Water from a 10  
ft. deep hole in the river bed.  
Shells, bullets & piece of shell taken from  
the river bed. Drawing of the same.

25

The Hon. Vicary Gibbs

Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts

Paper manufactured from large trees of *Populus  
deltoides*, grown on the margin of the Elstree Reservoir, Co. Herts,  
felled in the winter of 1914.

28

Director

Fruit of *Jubaeopsis caffra* Becc. Fendoland  
from P. van de Bijl.

Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>

Frederic D. Hartford Esq., C.V.O.

Blaise Castle, Bristol

Photograph of a tree of *Salisburia japonica* growing in  
the grounds of Blaise Castle - 70 ft. in height, 10 ft 3 in girth at  
6 ft above the ground  
Another photo of the tree taken Jan 1918 received at Mus. 20 Jan 1918

Kew Herb.

*Rhizophora* sp. ii. = *racemosa*

" iii.

from A. Leachman, B. Guiana, March 7<sup>th</sup> 1917

Types of *Leones* Pl. L.

1917

Oct. 6

Director

149

Piece of Horse Chestnut branch, found 2 p.m. Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1917  
K. 7 on Key Pass. Hit by shrapnel during Air Raid of  
Saturday Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> 1917.

Oct. 9

Mrs E. L. Warren

50

Rothsay, near Midhurst, Sussex

2 fruits of *Xanthoxera sordifolia*

Oct. 10

Herb. Kew

51

"Kajoe Timor" Bark. *Grewia salutaris*

Comm. Dr. F. L. Pyman, Wellcome Chemical Research Lab.  
Snow Hill, London.

Oct. 17

Timber from Home Grown Timber Committee  
Woburn Sands Station

(ack. F. D. Gigg)  
(see letter 414, 1917)

52

2 planks & 1 transverse section (unnamed)

[*Picea sitchensis* - large plank & cross section; *Picea mariana* - smaller plank]

Oct. 23

Hiatt C. Baker. Oakland

53

Almondbury, Glouc.

Fruits of *Akebia lobata* and *A. quinata*

Oct. 24

Messrs F. W. & E. Bloore

54

Timber merchants

4 & Ferndale Road, Clapham, S.W.

Slab of figured mahogany

6 Nov.

Capt. J. Wilson

55

31 Sneath Avenue, Golders Green, N.W.

Pod of *Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco* - Argentine

*Prosopis strobilifera*

Gall caused by a Fungus - *Kredineae*

"Gyrium" seed from Director 9. 8. 17

(see letter 415, 1917: XII. p. 14)

1917.

50P

Nov. 17 Messrs Wigglesworth & Co., 82, Fenchurch St., London, E.C. 3. 1917  
Sample of the longest and best-grown flax they had seen  
that had been grown in British East Africa.

Nov. 14 Mr A. W. Hill 51  
Asst. Director A. B. C. New  
Seeds of *Acacia dealbata* from the same source as the seeds in  
the last line, from the same source as the seeds in  
the last line.

Nov. 30 Mr. H. Kempshall, Abbotsbury Gardens, 5-8  
Dorchester.  
Section of trunk of *Acacia dealbata*.

Dec. 1 Director 58A  
Specimen of *Olearia moschata*, Hook. f.  
Mt. Cook, New Zealand  
from Prof. A. H. S. Sledge, F. R. S.

Dec. 16 Mr. J. Dutcher Esq. F. R. S. 60  
ack. by Asst. Director  
Dec. 19 Mons. A. Ringet 60A  
Ministre des Colonies de Belgique  
British Columbia House, 3 Regent St. S.W.  
Collection of 57 woods from Katanga, received for name Sept. 24. 1917  
(See list and letter No. 362, 1917: xi. p. 200: No. 383, 1917: xii. p. 4)

Dec. 20 Mr. J. Dutcher Esq. 60B  
Asst. Director  
Seeds of *Momordica chinensis* - purchased in Chinese Drugstore's Shop Hong Kong  
from Imports & Exports Office Hong Kong  
These are believed to have been sent by Mr. Dutcher for Asst. Dir. (Dr. Hill) for R. B. Parker 1917, Sept. 186 and 1920 p. 67

Dec. 20 Asst. Director 62  
Piece of fabric - flax, from German Aeroplane recently brought  
down.

1917

Oct. 6

Director

149

Piece of Horse Chestnut branch, found 2 p.m. Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1917  
K. 7 on Key Place. Hit by shrapnel during Air Raid of  
Saturday Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> 1917.

Oct. 9

Mrs E. L. Warren

50

Rothsay, near Midhurst, Sussex

2 fruits of *Xanthoxerus sorbifolia*

Oct. 10

Herb. Kew

51

"Kajoe Timor" Bark - *Grewia salutaris*

Comm. Dr. F. L. Pyman, Wellcome Chemical Research Lab.  
Snow Hill, London.

Oct. 17.

Oct. 23

-- Kew. grown

Fruits of

Oct. 24

Slab of figwood ...

6 Nov.

Food of *Hesperossetma Quebracho-Blanco* - Argentine  
- *Prosopis strombulifera*

Gall caused by a Fungus - *Acetabularia*

"*Hyphomycetes*" sent from Director 9. X. 17 (see letter 4157/1917: 2 li. p. 14)



53 f.

5-

5-8

45

60

61

62

Asst. Director

Piece of fabric. - flax. from German Aeroplane recently brought down.

Jan 3

S. J. Heard Esq.

Pasadena, Tahiti Co. Kerry

Section of Stem of Cordyline

Jan 10

Mr. J. Fletcher Esq., F.L.S.

ack by Asst. Dir.

2

Botanical & Forestry Dept.

Hong Kong

Sample of Seeds, Strychnos angustiflora

(see letter 11, 1918: xii. p. 38).

Jan 17

Whitehead Aircraft (1917) Ltd.

3

Richmond, Surrey

Sample of wood Cotoneaster sp. prostrata, C. bacillaris, Wall.

(see letter 453, 1909 & 21, 1918: xii. pp. 30 & 41).

Jan 30

Henry P. Sterens Esq.

4

(Clayton Beadle & Sterens)

15 Boro', London Bridge, S.E. 1.

Sample of the 3 sorts of Nettle Fibre Paper

returned to Mr. Hill - on loan only

(see letter 57, 1918: xii. p. 5)

Feb. 18

J. Lyons & Co. Ltd.

5

"Celero" Dept., Cadby Hall, Kensington

Sample of "Celero".

Mar. 5

J. B. Pole Evans, Esq. F.L.S.

6

Chief. Div. of Botany, Dept. of Agric. Pretoria

Sample of bark of Styphnophloeum guineense.

from Swaziland.

March 9

Mr. J. Fletcher Esq., F.L.S.

ack by Asst. Dir.

7

Bot. Gdns, Hong Kong

Seeds of Strychnos lanceolata

(see letter 117, 1918: xii. p. 64)

1918

March 21 9 B. Folie - Frans Ey. - F.R.S. 8  
 Dept. of Agric. Pretoria  
 Botk of Croton Sp. Transvaal

April 5 10 Lt Col. G. R. Wayland 9  
 Sample of Linseed from Japan.

April 12 Sir Archibald Buchanan Hepburn Bart 10  
 Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, N.B.  
 Plank of Abies amabilis (see letter 48-1918.)

17 Messrs Ide & Christie  
 6, 7, 88, Crutched Friars E.C.  
 Sample of fibre Hypoxis rigidula from South Africa

18 Sir John Brunner, Bt., 12  
 Silverlands, Chertsey, Surrey.  
 Plank of Sequoia gigantea.

April 23 I. B. Folie - Frans Ey. 13  
 Dept. of Agric. Pretoria, Transvaal  
 9 Photos Succinents. Pretoria  
 (see letter 104, 9. 1. 18, 1918)

Herb. Kew (H  $\frac{102}{18}$  &  $\frac{110}{18}$ ) 14  
 (Recd. at Museum Feb. 1918)  
 Collection of various seeds etc. purchased at sale of seeds  
 taken from "prize ships by Admiralty, said to be from  
 Philippines" (note on as, the orig. - in a cardium occidentale, Cissis guineensis  
 Coluca scandens, Bign. Excellana, Schleichera trigyna to Curator 15. 4. 18  
 Vigna Catling - seeds (Damascus), Schleichera trigyna - seeds (Java), Ziziphus sp. - fruits, Coriandrum sativum - fruits.  
 (Damascus), Cupressus sp. - seeds (Damascus), Juncus Carota? (Damascus) Raphanus Batavicus (Damascus)  
 Gracipus (3) Alnus sp.? (Damascus) Gleditsia sp.? (Damascus) Spinacia oleracea (Damascus)  
 Bign. Excellana - seed (Java), Sesamum indicum - seed (Java), Coluca scandens - seed (Chicago)  
 Bruguiera strobilata? - fruits, Hesperis matronalis - fruits (no locality), Mimosa aspera - fruits

1915

- May 15. R. Y. Gunther, Magdalen College, Oxford. 15  
 Section of Great Elm from the grounds at  
 Magdalen College, Oxford.
- 
- 22 May St. Vermoesen 16  
 Ivy Hotel, Kew Green  
 Seeds of *Zanthoxylum* sp.  
 Mexican
- 
- 28 May Herb. Kew 17  
 A small collection of woods from the Collection of R. Masters
- 
- 28 May Miss Amy E. Beasley 18  
 Milford, Park Rd. Teddington  
 Fruit of *Strychnos spinosa*, B. E. Africa
- 
- 31 May N. Gosling Esq. 19  
 Paraguay Land & Cattle Co.  
 Estancia Loma Tota, Chaco.  
 Paraguay  
 Seeds of *Ilex paraguensis*.
- 
- June 8 S. J. Dunn Esq. act. by Director 20  
 Ebor House, Kew Green  
 Wood of *Cecropia peltata* from Lady Blake.
- 
- June 13 Mrs Edith Raw: C/O Robert J. Dodds Esq. 21  
 939 Sheridan Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa. U.S.A.  
 Seeds of *Datura Stramonium* (See letter 257, 1918: xii. p. 111)  
 a few (with a single fruit) kept for seed coll. otherwise all to pits
-

1918

572

June 22<sup>nd</sup>

22

India

wood of *Cotoneaster bacillaris*, Wall.?June 21<sup>st</sup>

Lt. Col. Dixon

23

Acting Governor, The Castle, St. Helena

Samples of Fibre & Tow made from plants of *Alpinia natans*  
St. Helena. (letter 267, 1918: xii. p. 115).Aug 4<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew

24

Specimens of "Red Abyssinian Teff" (F. 17)

"White" " " (F. 18)

"Sarganya" " " (F. 19)

Comm. J. B. Fole Evans Esq.

July 13

Sir Edmund G. Loder,

25-

Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex

Upright growing stem of *Arctostaphylos media*.

July 17

J. H. Burkill Esq. F.R.S

26

Botanic Gardens, Singapore

(1932)

Specimens of wood, *Etmusia macrodica* Baker. collected Cluny Road  
from branch of the only existing tree Jan. 1917 Singapore(1934) *Cestilonia elastica*, Economic Garden, from the trunk of a tree  
into which the fungus had penetrated after gelling 1917(1934) " " attacked by *Ustilinia* after gelling 1917  
shows connection of fungus with beetle borings.(1933) *Diospyros bilocularis*.

(no letter) specimens from Dis. Office 17. vii. 18

July 18

Sir Edmund G. Loder,

27.

Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex

Grafted stem of *Rhododendron*.

1918

Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Dr. Durham

Dunelm, Hereford

Fibre of Yumbine (*Dioscorea* sp.) sent for report  
(See letter 298, 1918: xii. p. 124)

28

Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>

A. E. Pratt Esq.

21 Elmers Drive, Kingston Rd.

Deddington

Photograph (original of photo published by Miss Gibbs, *Phytog. & Flora of Dutch N. W. New Guinea*, Pl. III. f. 6) of Myrtomedon  
arfakiana, Becc.

29

Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>

A. C. Miles Esq. (of the Gold Coast)

106, Wellsley Rd. Gunpowder

Photo. "Royal Palm Avenue" at Darkwa 1917

Fruits of "B-D-Ka-back" *Chaetelia toxicaria*  
Gold Coast.

30

Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup>

Dr. J. C. Willis

Left with Director - to be placed on loan

Tara Rubber Flask - the oldest manufactured article of  
the kind - "Uma borracha, colhida no Brazil em 1817  
pelo naturalista illustre William Swainson F.R.S."

31

Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>

Captain H. J. Last.

Portugal House, Portugal St., W.C.2.

Sample of German rope made of inner bark of *Lilia vulgaris*.  
see letter 330-1918. (14. 4. 18).

32

Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>

New Herb

Herb of *Strophos ceras* *Lilia stans* *Lilia* *hermaphroditum*  
from Museum d'histoire naturelle de Paris

33

1915

514

Aug.  
30<sup>th</sup>

Messrs Farrell & Co., 181 Caledonian Rd., London N.1. 34  
Collection of material used in manufacture of violin, cello  
or bow, see list.

Sept.  
12

Sir D. Morris, 14 Crabton Close, Boscombe, Hants. 35  
Specimen of *Cyperus Gouveniana*.

Sept.  
17

The Earl of Eldon, Encombe, Corfe Castle, Dorset. 36  
Branch with cones of *Cyperus macrocarpa* var. *lutea*.

Sept. 21

Joseph Jones Esq. 37  
Curator, Bot. Gdn. Dominica  
Seeds of Shea Butter (*Butyrospermum Parkii*)  
grown in Bot. Gdn. Dominica. (See letter 396, 1918: xii. p. 149).

Sept. 26<sup>a</sup>

London Drug Market (Mr. Hillier) 38  
(Hale & Son, Fenchurch Avenue, E.C.)  
Sample of West African Kola Nuts.

Sept. 28

C. Warren Esq. 39  
Curator, Old Calabar  
Sample (1 lb.) of hand-made twine made from fibre obtained from  
*Agave rigida*, var. *sisalana* grown in the Economic Gardens, Calabar.

41a.

Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>

Aeronautical Inspection Directorate  
specimens of woods & fabrics rope used in the  
construction of aircraft. Wood in Museum is recd. in  
1914. Fabrics & rope specimens brought back  
from the front.

See letter 402. 9.10.18  
XII X. 1918 p. 150

1918

Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Dr. Durham

Punelun, Hereford

Fibre of Yumbine (*Dioscorea* sp.) sent for report  
(See letter 298, 1918: xii. p. 124)

Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>

A. E. Pratt Esq.

21 Elmer's Drive, Kingston Rd.

Iddington

Photograph (original of photo published by Miss Gibbs, *Phytog. & Flora of*  
*Dutch N. W. New Guinea*, Pl. III. f. 6) of *Myrsine*  
*arfakiana*, Becc.

Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>

A. C. Miles Esq. (of the Gold Coast)

106, Wellesley Rd. Gunnersbury

Photo. "Royal Palm Avenue" at Darkwa 1917

Fruits of "Broke-back" *Charilletia toxicaria*  
Gold Coast.

Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup>

Dr. J. C. Willis

Left with Director to be placed in case

Para Rubber Flask - the oldest manufactured article of  
the kind - "Uma borracha, colhida no Brazil em 1817"

... .. "Monte William Swainson F.R.S."

Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>

Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>



34

35-

37

Curator, Bot. Gdn. Dominica

38

(Hale & Son, Finchurch Avenue, E.C.)

39

Curator, Old Calabar

43

ly, Sussex

Shaving of the wood of 'Louisiana Cypress' (*Taxodium distichum*)  
from the Brighton Railway Works.

40

Reg. Est. Institute

6 seeds and fat of *Pipia* + mag on  
 2 seeds kept at Museum } 10. x. 18 [Bottle kept marked Messrs Edward Bonstedt & Co.  
 3 " 5 1/2" brown: 1 seed to Herbarium } 149 Leadenhall St. London E.C.  
 2. 2. 1918 ]

1918

Oct. 14.

J. Coutts Esq.

Royal Gardens, Kew

42

Specimen of Paper (letter from Uganda) made of *Ennebotum purpureum*  
"Elephant Grass"

Oct. 19.

Munitions Inventions Dept.

43

Ministry of Munitions

Extnice St. Westminster S.W.

Sample of fibre of *Carotia arborescens* from Isle of Man  
(letter 239, 19.8.18 p. 161)

Nov. 14.

Alfred Wigglesworth Esq.

82 Fenchurch St. S.E. 3.

Sample of fibre *Cannabis sativa* from Wisconsin.

Nov. 9.

A. Wigglesworth Esq.

45

82 Fenchurch St. S.E. 3

Specimens of fibre of *Caluya* (*Eurcea* <sup>Caluya</sup> *Caluya*) Costa Rica

"Chuchao" (*E. macrophylla*) East slope, N. Andes, Peru.

"Pela" (*Eurcea* sp.) Colombia.

Nov. 22

M. J. Dauce Esq. F.L.S.

46

San Lorenzo Colombia

Packet of seeds of "Oxloba" (*Myristica Oxloba*) Colombia

Nov. 23

Joseph Jones Esq.

47

Curator, Bot. Garden, Dominica

1 bott. Bay oil - "Bois de Indes"

1 " " " " " Citronelle"

Dec. 7

Joseph Jones Esq.

48

Curator, Bot. Garden, Dominica

1 bott. "Bois de Indes Citronelle"

1918

Dec. 14

H. V. Johnson Esq.

ack. from Herb.

49

Director Agric. Station, Southern Province,

Nigeria

Sample of Twine made from the fibres of

1. *Agave americana*
2. *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*
3. "Pret. Iho" (Pik - named in Herb. *Hibiscus verticillatus* from Old Calabar - (letter 696, 1918, xii. p. 175).

Prof. A. L. Herrera, Dirección de Estudios Biológicos  
Mexico

50

Gift of Polio. *Leisa species*, Mexico

1. Umbelliferae  
2. Cruciferae  
3. All. ...  
4. ...  
5. seed mixed ...  
6. ...  
7. ...  
8. ...  
9. ...  
10. ...  
11. ...  
12. ...  
13. ...  
14. ...  
15. ...  
16. ...  
17. ...  
18. ...  
19. ...  
20. ...  
21. ...  
22. ...  
23. ...  
24. ...  
25. ...  
26. ...  
27. ...  
28. ...  
29. ...  
30. ...  
31. ...  
32. ...  
33. ...  
34. ...  
35. ...  
36. ...  
37. ...  
38. ...  
39. ...  
40. ...  
41. ...  
42. ...  
43. ...  
44. ...  
45. ...  
46. ...  
47. ...  
48. ...  
49. ...  
50. ...

217

1919

Jan. 4 Sir Thomas R. Fraser, F.R.S.  
Univ. of Edinburgh  
8 arrows poisoned with *Strophanthus*  
1 " " " " " "

Jan. 4 J. S. Gumble Esq. F.R.S.  
Herbarium, Royal Garden, Leam  
Two male cones of *Araucaria imbricata*, from the garden of Mr R. H  
Otter, Ottershaw, Chertsey.

Jan. 18 Assistant Director. (Capt. Hill)  
Insects attacking dates, Teneriffe  
*Coccotrypes dactylipeda*, F.  
*Tribolium castaneum*, Hbst.  
*Lucmophlaeus pusillus*, F.  
[See letter 139, 1916: x. p. 165, Dr. G. V. Perez. La Quinta, Santa  
Ursula, Teneriffe to Mr. Hill Feb. 27, 1916]

Feb. 27 Stuart Hogg, (Chas. Butler & Co. Ltd., Copel House,  
54 New Broad Street, London, E.C. 2.  
(per Capt. Hill).  
Sample of Ramie Cloth free from gummies manufactured  
in this country.

15. Feb. Messrs Ed. Bonstead & Co., per H. A. Harker Esq.  
149 Leadenhall St. E.C.  
Specimens of Wood & Bark of *Piqui-a* (*Caryocar*  
*illinoense*)  
(see letter 43, 1919: xii. p. 193)

Commissioner Booth Tucker  
The Salvation Army, The Mall, Simla  
Specimens of Silk Cocoons raised in India: season 1918.

1919.

578

Nov. 14

J. H. Burkill Esq.

6

Director, Botanic Garden Singapore

Wood of *Truncaria Bidwillii* No. 1931

" *Eugenia simulans*, No. 1408

Jan. 14

Mrs Grier

7

The Rhine (Vegetable Drug and Herb. Plant Nursery)

Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.

Photograph of the out- Room in Herb Drying House

" Students at Indoor work

Catalogue of Plants Shrubs, Trees, Bulbs etc.

20 Nov.

Mar 13

London Drug Market (per Mr. Hillier)

8

Fruits of Elder Berry

Messrs F. Bowyer & Bartlett, 147, Fenchurch St.

March 14

Agent General for British Columbia

9

1 & 3 Regent St. London S. W. 1.

Fruit of *Avocado* tree, from Mr. R. Machin of California.

(See letter 60, 1919: xii. p. 198) Arrived in a state of decay. Not kept.

April 17

C. Warren, Esq.

10

White Post, Bletchingley.

Redhill, Surrey

3 Photographs (Sugar cane 2, Coconut Plantation 1) showing work in hand at Old Calabar Botanic Garden.

April 24

Re: Herb.

11

*Dypha* sp. probably, *D. angustifolia*.

*Thaumatococcus*, common, probably var. *Saiva*

from Mesopotamia, sent by Lt C Smart C/o Director of Railways

Qualat Saleb, Mesopotamia.

(See letter 83, 1919: xiii. p. 2)

1919

April 2

Kew Herb.

12

Seeds of *Sesameum* sp.

Afric. (Dept. of Agric.) Gold Coast. L. H. Patterson  
(see letter 84, 1919: xiii, p. 2)

April

Aeronautical Inspection Directorate,

13

16

3 to 6 Clement's Inn, Strand, London, W.C. 2

27 specimens of woods and woodwork used in the  
manufacture of aeroplanes. Including specimens of wood  
unsuitable for the work. ~~Woods used in the manufacture of aeroplanes.~~

17 April

P. E. O'Brien - Butler Esq.

14

H. B. M. Consul General

Mukden

Two poppy heads with seeds from neighbourhood of Yunnanfu,  
S.W. China (left at museum by Miss C. O'Brien - Butler)

19

Handelsvereniging 'Amsterdam'

15

N. Z. Voorburgwal 6 --

Two copies of "Indische Mercurius" (1 Aug. 1915-37 Jan. 1916)  
(see letter III, 1919: xiii, p. 9)

24 April

Kew Herb.

16

Branches & fruits of *Quercus coccifera* var. *palacestina*, Boiss

Palestine. Coll. by Comm. Major M. Portal April 11, 1919

No. 8, 1920 - See Photographs Gallery No. 20, p. 537

23 April

F. Elliott Esq.

17

16 Fortescue Rd. Merton, Surrey,

Pod of 'Kakok' (*Soriodendron anfractuosum*) from Kilimanjaro  
East Africa.

Sir D. Prain, (Director) Kew  
Key used by H. R. G. The Duchess of Cumberland  
when living at Hanover House, Kew

17

1919

520

25 April

Mr J. Sage

118

Museum IV

Stick used by police on night duty in North Wales (in the mountains)  
about 50 years ago. Identified by Mr. Boodle as *Druple* (*Acer campestre*)  
28. 11. 19

May 12

J. J. Hemming Esq.

19

8 (late) Eaton Road, Margate.

abnormal cabbage leaf

May 15

Mr. J. Dawe, Esq. F.R.S.

20

Apartado 61, Bogotá, Colombia

fruits and seeds and a small sample of Balata of the  
*Mimusops* which grows on the Pacific Coast. Herb. No. 828,  
sent to Kew with his letter of Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> 1919.

May 16

Rev. Dr. Wilks M.A., V.M.H.

21

Secretary Royal Hort. Soc., Vincent Square  
Westminster, S.W. 1.

box of seeds (leaf specimens) of *Caa-ché* (*Stella Reauidiana*).  
Paraguay - sent to him by R. Sperling, Foreign Office, whom sent  
by H. his Chargé d'Affaires at Asuncion (F. Oliver).  
(letter 164, 1919: xiii. p. 23)

May 30

J. H. Burkill, Singapore Botanic Gardens.

22

Specimens of the following woods.

*Lindera* sp.

No. 1929.

*Pithecolobium lobatum*, No. 2234.*Braucea Bidwillii*

No. 1931

(Dup. not kept)

*Ardisia quinquezona*

No number

*Eugenia simulans*

No. 1408.

1919

June 2

Major Jackson, S.A.

23

1 Harford Rd. Clapton.

4 Pamphlets on the Tata Silk Farm, of the Salvation Army

June 1

(Mrs A.H.) Miss Little

24

9 Colville Terrace

London W. 11

2 Straw Hats (Wheat) 2 Bamboo baskets and various fruits  
of seeds from Szechuen, W. China.

(See letter 202. 1919. XIII. p. 34)

except Acorns, to be done

June 16

F. G. Clark Esq.

25

95, Manchuia Rd. S.W. 11.

Specimens of the wood of Cedar (Juniperus procera: "Droowood"  
(Olea Hochstetteri): "Red Stinkwood" (Pygeum africanum).British East Africa; and Pamphlet on the (see) published by the  
Equator Saw Mills, Molo, B. E. Africa).

June 19

Elias Frois, Esq.

26

Salto, Uruguay

Photograph of Pouteria suavis (Lucuma Froisana).  
Uruguay.

June 21

Lt. Col. D.B. Campbell, Chief of Technical Staff, Canadian

27

Forestry Corps, 23, Swallow St., London, W. 1.

1. Peavie 5 1/2 ft.

1. Skidding Jongs

1. Canthook, 4 1/2 ft.

1. set of 3 Saw Wedges.

and see list in European lists cover

1. Broad Axe with helve

1. Picaroon

1. Axe with helve. (single)

1 " " (double)

1 Crosscut Saw

Set of Dragging Hooks.



June 30

Hort. Kew - Curator's Office

28

outer parts of fruits of *Piquia* - (seeds kept at file to grow.from Messrs Bonstead & Co 149, Leadenhall St. E.C.3, per Mr. <sup>H.N.</sup> Hickham.

July 2nd

(Seeds of *Pinguicula*, *Dactyloctenium*; Seed of *Andropogon* *Carapaguianensis*.From nursery  
1st March 1919

"Muscovita", quick growing etc. etc. etc.

Gift of Mr. Hickham

note to Director 3. vii. 19 for particulars - etc.

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

July 5th

F.O. Creed Esq.

29

C/o Creed &amp; Co. Ltd, East Croydon

Sample of Wax Powder from Stem of *Croton* *andicola*  
Tolima, Colombia

Aug 14

F.A. Stockdale Esq.

ack. from Herb.  
28.5.19

30

Director of Agric. Pondicherry, Ceylon.

Sample of Nuts, *Elaeis guineensis* var. *thepa*, from from Gold  
Coast Seed (See letter 253, 1919, xiii. p 522).

Aug 12

Mr. Aug. Chevalier (per Hort. Director)

31

Seeds of *Styranthus* *Alse-* *onica* etc.Cochinchina. March 1919  
Forest Cantonment de Bichan

" " " "

Annam " "

" " " "

Cochinchina  
Forest Cantonment de Bichan.

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Aug 18

R. A. Scott Macfie Esq.

32

34 Moorfields, Liverpool

Set of Papers & Two Samples of Beet seed - relating to the extraction of  
Sugar from Beetroot 1836.

Aug 22nd

Miss M. L. Yeo (from Director's Off.) ask.

33

Berling Farm House,

East Dean, nr. Eastbourne

Two cones of *Cedrus libani*, from Mt. Lebanon, Syria.

1919

Aug. 31

J. H. Burkill Esq.

34

Bot. Gardens Singapore

Sample of "Huai-shan-yao" - a Chinese Drug  
*Dioscorea* sp. (see letter 271, 1919: xiii. p. 52)  
 esp. note of specimen

Aug.  
14.

Messrs. Dering and Fage, 56. Stamford Street, London, S.E. 1. 35  
 Increment given for collection of tools in Museum

Aug.

Messrs Ed. Bonstead &amp; Co. (per J. Cadman Esq.)

36

149. Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3

Sample of Seed - *Sesamum indicum*, taken from the collection  
 made by Mr. J. Cadman in Brazil: from Curator for name - (see letter  
 283, 1919: xiii. p. 56). Totally destroyed  
 Number 211. 1920 - Flamm. oil

Aug.  
16.

Mr. J. S. Gamble

37

Sections of Beech and Hazel injured by Honey-suckle.

Aug. 19

Bd. of Agric. Food Prod. Dept.

38

Sample of "Kriegstabak" Mischung, taken from a German's dead body -  
 sent by Rev. J. Mortlock Roberts, Old Vicarage, Spoke, Norfolk.  
 (see letter 280, 1919: xiii. p. 55). identified as "Beech"

Aug. 27

Miss M. H. Mason

ack. by Director

39

5 Vincent Square Mansions

Westminster

Paintings of Plants (bulbous) &amp; Vines

13 framed: 99 unframed: 5 books

Sept. 15

Mr. H. Johnson Esq.

40

Agric. Dept. S. Provinces, Nigeria

Fibre, Yarn and "Ufa" Cloth made from the bark of  
*Crotophyaga pachysephora* Stapf  
 seed from Herb. 15. Sept. (letter 333, 1919: xiii. p. 70).

- 15 Sept. High Engineering Co. of Russia & Siberia, Ltd. 41  
 4 New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2  
 Sample of fibre of "Rope Plant" *Abutilon* sp. from Botanical  
 Laboratory at Ekaterinodar.  
 (letter 320, 1919: xiii. p. 67)
- 17 Sept. Mrs Delauney Adams 42  
 Beaconsfield New Green.  
 Native Dress, from the Tonga Islands sent to British  
 Museum 21. 12. 1919
- 16<sup>th</sup> Sept F. Escoube Esq. note by Director 43  
 Kingmere, Shawford, Winchester  
 Collection of British Seeds - neighbourhood of Winchester.  
 (See letter 336, 1919: xiii. p. 72) Transferred to Herbarium 11. 12.
- 19<sup>th</sup> Sept J. A. Gamnie Esq. 44  
 1, Harvard Road, Gunnersbury, W.  
 Strips of wood cut from a log found in apeat-moss at Candy-  
 gleasack on the estate of Gathes, Aberdeenshire, and sold at a Church  
 Bazaar for pipe or fire-lights.
- 26 Sept Mr. George Sully 45  
 13 Indor Rd. Kingston Hill Surrey  
 Folio size View of Entrance to Kew Gardens 1/6
- 8 Oct. J. H. Wollaston 46  
 Flaxley Cottage, Flax Bourton.  
 Abnormal growth of Rose Alberic Barbier.
- 26<sup>th</sup> Oct. Messrs. Humphreys, Percival Ellis & Co. 47  
 96, Finsbury Street, London. S.E. 1.  
 Solid Mimosa Bark  
 Ground Wattle Bark  
 Chopped Wattle Bark  
 Solid Quebracho Extract.

1919

Oct. 30

Major C. H. L. Assistant Director of Gardens  
Singapore

ack Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1919

48

Specimens of wood of -

- No. 2274 - *Pygeum polystachyum*  
 2273 - *Pithecolobium lobatum* (Dup. not kept)  
 2275 - *Paysonia lucida*  
 2276 - *Arthrophyllum diversifolium*  
 2277 - *Adimandra dumosa*  
 2278 - *Shorea gratisissima*  
 2279 - *Dacrydium elatum*  
 2280 - *Normia lomentella*

from Herb. H. H. Director

Nov. 19

Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, Bt.

49

Monreith, Wigtownshire

2 Specimens wood of *Cotoneaster frigida*

Grown at Monreith - age about 40 years.

(See letter 417, 1919: XIII. p. 91)

Nov. 17

M. J. Dawe Esq.

ack. by Director

50

Apartho 61, Bogota.

Sample of Bogota Tea - *Symplocos theaeformis*, Guss.

(Herbarium specimen No. 20) see letter 421, 1919: XIII. p. 92.

Herb. Kew

Palm Nuts "Guere" palm - *Arecastrum* sp.named *Asplenium* sp. April 12<sup>th</sup> 1920, C. H. W.

No. 3391/1919 Imp. Institute (see letter 424, 1919) from Colombia

51

Nov. 18

M. J. Dawe Esq.

52

per J. H. Marshall, Esq. Vice-Consul

Santa Marta : log of "Brasilete" (*Haematostylon*  
*Brasileto*) (See letter 426, 1919).

Nov. 18

F. D. Williams, Esq.

53

Lanarth, St. Keverne, Helston G.W.R.

fruit of *Thaunolia hypoleuca* per Mr. Bean

Nov. 19

Herb. Kew

54

Wood of *Anisophylla Cabole*, Henriq.; Isle of St. Thomas  
W. Africa, Comm. Prof. J. A. Henriques 17. Nov. 1919.

Nov. 22

M. J. Dawe Esq.

55

Bogotá,

Sample of "Quina Tuno Blanco".

Sent for report. (see letter 407, 1919: xiii p. 89)  
esp. in S. Amer. list, etc.

Nov. 26

W. Fishlock Esq.

56

5 Malvern Terrace, Camden Rd. Bath

Bark of *Colubrina reclinata*. British Virgin Islands  
(see letter 430, 1919: xiii p. 96)

Nov. 27

H. J. Garnett Esq. (per Curator)

57

Gutta Percha Company

bharf Rd., City Rd., London N.1

Sample of gum extracted from branches and twigs of  
*Elaeagnus almoides*, supplied from Kew.Sample of Bark from a tree grown in China  
(see letter 437, 1919)Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup>

The Curator (J. Jones Esq.)

58

Bot. Garden, Dominica

Fruit of "M'gerget", fruiting in Bot. Garden Dominica  
(see letter 446, 1919: xiii p. 100)

Dec. 4

M. J. Dawe Esq.

59

Bogotá

Rubber sack wa. terproofed with latex of *Castilloa elastica*, made  
by Indians in the Darien country, (see letter 453, 1919: xiii p. 102)

Dec 6.

Mr. F. Lloyd, Esq.

60

Conservator of Forests

Bangkok, Siam

32 specimens Siamese commercial woods (see list)  
 (Letter 457, 1919: xii. p. 104)

Dec 9

Mr. J. Dawe, Esq.

61

Bogotá, Colombia

Sample of crude resin (*Elaeagia utilis*, Wedd., from which 'Pasta  
 varnish' ('Barniz de Tasto') is made and Post Card as an example  
 of the Tasto Art, Colombia (see letter 460, 1919: xiii. p. 104)

Dec 10.

M. J. Dawe Esq.

62

Bogotá, Colombia

Sample of Cinchona bark from the region of Bucaramanga  
 Colombia. (see letter 461, 1919: xiii. p. 104).

Dec 24

Director, Kew

63

Replica in Bronze of a Medal Struck by the National War Garden  
 Commission, Washington District of Columbia, U. S. A. for presen-  
 tation to the heads of the Allied Governments. This replica  
 was presented to the Royal Botanic Gardens Kew on 5 Dec. 1919

London Drug Market (per Mr. Hillier)  
 Sample of Slippery Elm Bark  
 20. VII. 19

64

Messrs Bowyer & Bartlett, 147 Fenchurch St. S.E.

Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>

Mr. J. Dawe Esq.

Colombia

Sample of 'Cera de Laurel' or Colombian Myrtle Wax  
 (Myrica <sup>Myrica</sup> sp. 2.) no letter - [but see letter 18, 1920: xiii. p. 114]

Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>

Geo. Farmer Esq. of B. S. Africa

Photographs of The Rhinoceros Beetle (*Oryctes Rhinoceros*); special  
 and 2 other photos of Beetle <sup>Heading from eggs</sup>

" of Coconut Palm - relating to Diseases and Franchising  
 and Sample of Fibre from double coco-nut. "Coco de Mer."

Jan. 13.

The Explosives Trades, Ltd.,

6, Casendish Square, London, W. 1.

Case containing specimens illustrating the extraction  
 of tree stumps by means of explosives.

Jan. 12

Geo Farmer Esq. F. R. S.

Royal Colonial Institute, W. C.

Set of specimens illustrating the life history of the "Rhinoceros  
 Beetle (*Oryctes Rhinoceros*) and other insects, having reference to  
 disease of the Coconut Palm (*Cocos nucifera*).

(See letter B. 111. p. 112, 12<sup>th</sup> Jan.) Selected for Museum remainder to Dr. Howard  
 June April (approx) 1924

Jan. 14

London Drug Market (per Mr. Hillier)

'Specacuanha' from Panama - ident. perhaps *Compositae*  
 Sample of *Digitalis* leaves, Japan.

Wm. Boyer & Bartlett, 147, Fleet Street, E. C.

Jan. 26<sup>th</sup>

W. Whitaker Esq. F. R. S.

3 Campden Rd. Geydon.

Fruits of *Sapindus Mukorossi*. Soap Nat. of N. India

Feb. 3.

Albert E. Clarke, 14, Marlborough Road, Southall.

Specimens of wood for experimental purposes (rubbing sticks)

(See letter 422, 1919. xiii. p. 93)

Feb. 9

M. J. Dawe Esq.

7

Bogotá, Colombia

Specimen of wood of "Atobolo" (<sup>Mortensen Moxigiana</sup> Polymnia pyramidalis) [Herb. spec. No. 770] Ruiz Mt. Dept. of Caldas, Colombia (see letter 19, 1920, xiii. p. 114)  
Bark of Biga Leaf (Arrabidaea elica), Colombia (see letter 323, 1919, and 44, 1920: xiii. pp. 68, 120)

see letter 223, 1919: Arrabidaea sp. near A. elica T.A.S. 24/6/20

Feb. 7

Joseph Jones Esq.

8

Curator, Botanic Gardens, Dominica

Two packages of Seeds Attalea Cohune Mart  
Syagrus sp.

(see letter 50, 1920: xiii. p. 122)

Seeds of Momordica cochinchinensis, received without letter (2) - several here but a letter understood as sent by Curator

March 3rd

M. J. Dawe Esq.

9

Bogotá.

Sample of Balata as exported from Buenaventura (letter 18, 1920, xiii. p. 114)  
Chicle  
Photographs - Brazil Wood (same as recd. Aug 25, 1917, 35117, see letter 91, 1920, xiii. p. 132)  
2. (see letter 20, 1920: xiii. p. 114)

Mar. 5

Dr. K. F. Lund (per Dr. Pringle at Liverpool) 10

8, Collingham Rd. S.W. 1

Two Moss Balls from bottom of a lake near Corryfin  
Co. Clare, Ireland. = Cladophora Agagripila.

March 8th

Messrs Gabriel Wader English, R.D., 11

Commercial Road, Lambeth, S.E. 1. 9 at Whitech

Samples of Elm treated with a patent process and called Greywood.

March 26

The Chief, Division of Botany, Pretoria

12

Specimen of Combretum erythrophyllum, Burch.

Herbert Stone, Esq., Timber Research Lab. for School, Cambridge. 13

Two knots from decayed Pine wood.



April 3 Liverpool J. H. Maiden, 14  
Bot Gard, Sydney.

Two fruits of *Eucalyptus erythrocorys*, F.v.M., from  
Dungara, W. Australia. See letter 139-1920

April 13<sup>th</sup> H. J. Silver, Esq. 15  
Celestine, Cullinham

Specimen of A garment worn from the back of an elin which  
may be a form of moniana, or the kind of bark also used  
of the same material used in the form of carrying baskets.  
Obtained by him in the island in 1904.

(letter 57, 1920: xiii. p. 148).

April 13, Messrs. Cassin & Taylor, Golf Club Manufacturers 16  
37 Grosvenor Avenue, East Sheen, Surrey

Two golf club heads manufactured from wood of  
*Cotoneaster frigida* supplied by the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert E.  
Maxwell, Bt., see entry 49-1919, p. 525 & letter 417-1919  
xiii. p. 91.

April 20 Th. J. Danc, Esq. 17  
Bogota, Colombia

Specimen of *Passiflora* (see No. 52, p. 525) (letter 174, 1920: xiii. p. 155)  
Sample of Oil and imitative fruits of the *Passiflora* polycarpa  
Colombia (letter 73, 1920, xiii. p. 155).

April 27 Geo. Farmer Esq. 26 Post, Director 18  
(250 p. Agric. Inst. Coll. of East Africa).  
6 Photos *Cocos nucifera*, tapping etc.

April 30 Messrs J. Bibby & Sons Ltd. 19  
Waterloo Rd. Liverpool  
Fruit & Seed of 'Bubaseu' Althea sp. uniflora.

Comm. Miss G. S. Shepworth, King's School, Canterbury

18. v/ 20

21

401. Co. B. 1st Regt. 1919

<sup>stem</sup>  
Another specimen of *N. hirs.*, from <sup>Cra</sup> ~~the same place~~. Stems pale green - Aug. 24 (see l.t. Box 7 + p. 62)

C. H. Lester, Esq.

[illegible]

2

Costa Rica

He is a noble friend

Presentia, 2/3.

7 in. as per fig. 2. Seed set most to last 1/2 in. at 1/2 in.

A.C. Miles Esq. Gold Coast.

43

106, Wellerby Rd.

Greenwich, N. Y.

Siamese Cloth used as clothing and for sleeping mats

... of the Sefwai District, Western Gold Coast

*Al. d. murris*

24

14 Crafton Fore Boston

71 Seeds of *Soythima* sp. "Cabo", from Montalvo, A.C.

F. Hudson); all except 10 seeds sent to Gits 28.vi.70. (See letter, 28.1.70)

M. J. H. Kent,

25

The Wellcome Chemical Research Lab.

6 King St. Snow Hill, London E.C.4.

bottle of Oil of *Jessenia polycarpa*, 2000 lb.

and reprints from *The Analyst* Aug. 1918. H. Van. nam.

receptacles. The returned to rest,

June 29<sup>th</sup>

H. E. Zeebe, Esq. (from Herbarium)  
(writing from) Honda, Colombia

126

2003. "Fruits of *Mammosa de Guisao*", a small tree of the ridge of foothills of  
Mammosa de Guisao, Colombia (see letter No. 170 on list  
of *Mammosa de Guisao*)

See letter No. 170. "Fruits of *Mammosa de Guisao*", No. 170, Colombia

Collection of various specimens received from Herb. July 8<sup>th</sup> 1920  
See list dated Honda April 13<sup>th</sup> 1920 (Fruit) (6) list of woods Nos 1-7 dated Bogotá March 24<sup>th</sup> 1920. (5) list of wood  
with letter 275, 280: 281, p. 184 (see list 282, p. 188) (see letter 282, p. 188) (see letter 282, p. 188)  
Mus. - no letter to correspond.

564

July 1<sup>st</sup>

London Drug Market. (per Mr. Hillier)

27

Messrs Bouyer & Battlet, 147 Fenchurch St., S.C.

Sample of pressed *Colocynthis*, Malta?

July 2<sup>nd</sup>

Herb. Kew.

28

Wood of *Dipterocarpus* sp. (Field No. 3879)

Siam, Pungah. Coll. Mohamed Haniff and Mohamed Nur  
6. XI. 1918.

July 20

John Ede Butt & Sons, Timber & Slate Merchants, Littlehampton 29  
Plank of Service Tree.

July 24<sup>th</sup>

Prof. Henry, F. L. S. (at the Herbarium, Kew)  
Univ. of Dublin

30

specimen of wood of *Ficus* Stone, Ireland, (see letter 282, p. 188)  
Shewn at Kew on Dec. 6 Dec 1915

July 27

Messrs Box & Turner, Ardingly, Sussex.

31

Cat. gate; oak & ash carp. sheet in rough; fire carb. and various other  
articles, including railway chairs & keys.

2 oak gates removed from collections 15.7.68.

July 27

Messrs. J. & P. Coats, Ltd., 50 Bothwell Street, Glasgow  
Case containing a set of Birch spools.

32

July 27

Messrs. ~~R. & A. B. Norton~~ Norton & Son, Westerham Station, Kent.  
Oak Caths & palings

33

- July 27 Messrs. J. Stearns & Son, Ltd., Timber Merchants, East Grinstead. 34.  
Window sills of Oak. Wreath planks of Beech etc.
- 
- July 28 Messrs. John Sadder & Sons, Ltd., Timber Merchants, 35  
Panel and mantelpiece of brown Oak, Boat crooks and knees, off  
Oak, Wheel hubs of Oak & Elm, and various other articles.
- 
- July 28 Messrs. Robert Batcheller & Sons, Ltd., Bridge Wharf, Maidstone. 36  
Railway Keys and Treenails.
- 
- July 28. The Wood Wool & Fibre Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Works, 37  
Gainsborough Road, Hackney Wick, London, E. 9.  
6 bales of Wood Wool made of Poplar.
- 
- July 28 Messrs. Thomas James, Ltd., 80782, Pages Walk, Bermondsey, 38  
S.E. 1.  
Spokes of Oak.
- 
- July 28 Messrs. William Stearns & Son, Red Hill Surrey. 39  
Plane Blocks of Beech.
- 
- July 29 H. Rossiter, Eng., Hat & Helmet Block Maker, 29 Patten St., 40  
Great Suffolk St., Bow S.E. 1.  
Samples of Hat Blocks of various woods.
- 
- July 29 Messrs. R. Groom, Sons & Co., Timber Merchants, Wellington, <sup>Salop.</sup> 41  
A large assortment of turned and other articles of woodware  
chiefly for household and dairy work.
- 
- July 29 Patrick Green, Timber Merchant, Ingatestone, Essex. 42.  
Trinplate Boxes of Elm.
- 
- July 29 Messrs. E. W. Turner & Co., Ltd., Timber Merchants, Bloxwich 43.  
Set of Oak Scantlings for Railway Boat Wagon.

- July 29 Messrs. Oats, Ltd., Timber Merchants, Wrexham 44  
Set of tool handles, made of Ash & one of Sweet Chestnut
- 
- July 29 Messrs. Wilson Bros., Bobbin Co., Ltd., Garston, Liverpool. 45-  
Large case containing ~~most~~ of bobbins made from  
various home grown wood in different stages of manufacture.  
*Photograph of case received 16.8.20*
- 
- July 29 J. H. Milne Stone, Irvine House, Canabie. 46  
Three sections of a young tree, 17 years old, of Japanese Larch
- 
- July 29 W. H. Brassington, Inchicore, Dublin 47  
Clog soles, button moulds, & bungs for casks.
- 
- July 29 G. H. Dawson & Co., East Road Sawmills, Dublin 48  
Burrhead blocks.
- 
- July 29 The Rt. Hon J. D. O'Sullivan, Forestry Commission 49  
22 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1.  
Plank of Scots Pine grown in Devonshire
- 
- July 29 W. H. C. Eyles, Office of Woods, 23 Park Crescent, 50  
Regents Park, N.W.  
Two planks and a transverse section of Cedrus Deodara  
from Forest of Dean.
- 
- July 29 John Roberts, Esq., Crown Lodge, Lintern, 51  
N. Chepstow Monmouth  
Number  
quantity of articles turned from coppice wood:
- 
- Aug. 30 J. Burt. Darry Esq., (late of S. Africa) 52  
Herbarium, Ken  
Various articles, S. Africa - see list  
Basels-ordinaria to Dist. Mus. 21.12.1960
-

1920

Aug 5

E. R. Bolton Esq.

53

6 Milner Street, London S.W.3.

Enlightenment, 1912, 1913

June

Dr. C. A. ...

54

Collected ...  
Holland ...  
Nigeria,  
Trinidad (the latter ...)  
School of Forestry, Cambridge, ...  
...

Aug. 10

Rev. J. ...

55

Mackie Ethnological Expedition ...  
Packet of Beans, Phaseolus radiatus ...

Aug 14

C. A. Bean Esq., Moor Court, Kington, Herefordshire.

56

Plank of Abies nobilis from tree 83 ft. high containing 64 cubic ft. of timber  
... planted in 1868.

Aug. 27

M. D. Dawe Esq.

57

71 ... St. ...  
Specimen of wood of Arbutus peruviana, 'Comino ...'  
Colombia (see letter 411, 1920. xiv. p. 11)

Sept. 13

Annie L. Pressland

note by ...

58

75 St. Ann's Hill

Mansworth, L. R. 18

Coloured sketch of Encephalartos ...  
Falm House, Kew (see letter 437, 1920. xiv. p. 19)

Oct 1

Supdt. Royal Small Arms Factory Enfield, Lock

59

Biddleston

Guns, as exhibited at the Empire ...

1920

60

A. Harvey Esq.

The "Leather World" Chemical Laboratories

105, The Exchange Southwark

London, S.E.1

Copys of analyses of wood and bark of Quercus (pentaphylla) (see letter 435, 1920, XIV. p. 18).

61

Mr D. Morris R. C. M. G.

14 Crabton Close, Boscombe, Hants

2 cones of Quercus monticola from a tree at Melbury, the seat of the late Col. Cater, Dorset.

Q. monticola, Rehd. - Nat. Bull. 1908, p. 48. Bot. Mag. Dec. 1907

62

Mr George Davie

ask by Director

Candy glass, Drummond

piece of a fir log (rings showing age approx. 180 years)

(letter 456, 1920: XIV. p. 24)

63

Miss Lettice Hon

(By Purchase)

The Old Grand Staircase

different view of New-gate showing Pagoda & Alhambra L.S. 2.

64

Hort. Kew

Branch with cone of Pinus Lambertiana. First cone produced in the garden.

65

The Incorporated Oil Seed Association

24 St. Mary Axe E.C.3

1. Chinese Gull Nut (Rhus semialata)

2. Mafonera seeds (Trichilia emetica) E. Africa

3. Badger Seed (Kicinas communis, Lome, W. Africa

4. Large Jarantak Olive kernels

5. Large Black Pontianak Olive kernels

6. Small Pontianak Olive kernels

7. Senegal seed (? Bucumis sp.)? Sudan.

Oct 20

M. J. Dawe Esq.

91 Arnyr Street, London S.W. I

samples of Cacao fibre and two Guaya or Panama hats in different stages of making, collected at Guaduas in the dept. of Caldas, Colombia.

Two photographs showing the same hats wearing Panama hats.

66

Nov. 20

M. J. Allen Monk

Free News Scotch Firm, New York, U.S.A.

sample of bark of *Platanus occidentalis* stated to be 100 years old

67

Nov. 12

M. Ruben Esq.

244 Luke St. Carlisle Pa. and Scruff. St. Pa. Pa.

Panel of Ceylon Satinwood.

68

Nov. 15

M. J. Dawe Esq.

Sample of (The "San Jose" - Union to sea case) "The Nacional" Colombia. Determined by M. Sprague as *Capparia biflora*, var. *pilosa* 20.11.21.

See also 10.11.21, p. 31. The specimen is from the same place as the one in the collection of M. Sprague has

69

Nov. 19

M. J. Allen Monk

Free News Scotch Firm, New York, U.S.A.

Sample of bark of *Platanus occidentalis* stated to be 100 years old

See New Bull. 110.8, 1920, and see No. 16, 1919, p. 579. Specimens for

70

Nov. 20

Director

Sample of bark of *Platanus occidentalis* brought from Marguerite by H. H. H. H. the Explorer 1875. from Dr. A. Live ridge F.R.S. [not a sample to Fieldhead, Coombe Hill, on, Kington Hill, Surrey]

71



Nov. 27

Herb.

172

Herb. "M. mu" (*Triunfetta effusa*, . . . H. Loke  
Lutali, S. Rhodesia - sent by R. H. B. Dickson.  
(see letter sent 22.11.1914)

Dec. 7

Herb.

73

One of *Lophophytum* Leandre, Siehl  
Presented by Mr. Theodore Hubbard, Bingham Club,  
St. James by S.W.I. from Missions region on border of Brazil

Dec. 16

Capt. Loutik, M.C.

74

Aide, . . .

Aberdeen

Three sections of Log Oak and sample of a light-  
coloured wood identified as a species of Populus  
[Box sent from Zent. Log. H. L.]

75

- Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> The Duke of Northumberland  
Syon House, Brentford  
Burr from trunk of a Dutch Elm and a transverse section  
of *Ulmus americana*.
- Jan 20 Chas. Green Esq. (from Herbarium)  
33 Paxton Rd. Chiswick  
Potato - dug up 24 Dec. 1920 - abnormal [ref to Kew  
H. Decat. i. p. 130, t. 35].
- Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> Lady Hooker. (ack. by Director)  
Walking Stick made from Oak Pile, Ken Bridge 1750  
"From Joseph Dalton Hooker to Hyacinth Hooker  
1906", recorded on same.
- Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup> Lady Mary Lockyer  
16 Pen-y-Morn Road  
London S.W. 5  
Painted Portrait of Miss Mason, on loan.  
(See letter 69, 1921: xiv. p. 72 to Director)  
~~Portrait of Miss Mason, on loan.~~
- March 2 James Movatt, Esq. Kingswood Firs, Grayscott, Hants.  
Section of an old Crab Apple tree that marked the boundary between  
Surrey and Hants. Also photograph of the old tree 19.3.21.  
(See letter 71, 1921: xiv. p. 72 to Director)
- March 3 Kew H. 56.  
Specimen of Indigo  
Sample of raffia fibre, *Raphia humpi*?  
Gambia, Comm. M. J. Dixon 1<sup>st</sup> March, 1921
- March 16 W. J. Marlow, Esq., Hampton Court Gardens,  
Four abnormal growths of common lime with mistletoe attached.  
(For examination and report to Sir Day Lister)



May 25

Capt. Hill. (Hort. D. 1821)

15

~~Cassia sp. near C. Sieberiana~~

Ball of Native Dye Stuff. No. 1. Le. chrysanthemum cyaneum

+ Swartzia madagascariensis

May 27

M. J. Dorey Esq. (Hort. D. 1821)

16

from M. J. Dorey Esq., Bogota, Colombia (Bogota) <sup>set back written by Dorey</sup>  
Specimens of leaves and hills (and set back)

"Muestra botánica de la planta fue producida el día llamado

"Chicle o Chillo: Véase carta de Luis a L'espérance de Bogota" de  
fecha 31 de Mayo de 1921" (note on packet of leaves)

Letter 133, 1921: X IV. p. 88. <sup>Leaves 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 226, 228, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 242, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306, 308, 310, 312, 314, 316, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 362, 364, 366, 368, 370, 372, 374, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394, 396, 398, 400, 402, 404, 406, 408, 410, 412, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 456, 458, 460, 462, 464, 466, 468, 470, 472, 474, 476, 478, 480, 482, 484, 486, 488, 490, 492, 494, 496, 498, 500, 502, 504, 506, 508, 510, 512, 514, 516, 518, 520, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530, 532, 534, 536, 538, 540, 542, 544, 546, 548, 550, 552, 554, 556, 558, 560, 562, 564, 566, 568, 570, 572, 574, 576, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596, 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614, 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632, 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650, 652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668, 670, 672, 674, 676, 678, 680, 682, 684, 686, 688, 690, 692, 694, 696, 698, 700, 702, 704, 706, 708, 710, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 722, 724, 726, 728, 730, 732, 734, 736, 738, 740, 742, 744, 746, 748, 750, 752, 754, 756, 758, 760, 762, 764, 766, 768, 770, 772, 774, 776, 778, 780, 782, 784, 786, 788, 790, 792, 794, 796, 798, 800, 802, 804, 806, 808, 810, 812, 814, 816, 818, 820, 822, 824, 826, 828, 830, 832, 834, 836, 838, 840, 842, 844, 846, 848, 850, 852, 854, 856, 858, 860, 862, 864, 866, 868, 870, 872, 874, 876, 878, 880, 882, 884, 886, 888, 890, 892, 894, 896, 898, 900, 902, 904, 906, 908, 910, 912, 914, 916, 918, 920, 922, 924, 926, 928, 930, 932, 934, 936, 938, 940, 942, 944, 946, 948, 950, 952, 954, 956, 958, 960, 962, 964, 966, 968, 970, 972, 974, 976, 978, 980, 982, 984, 986, 988, 990, 992, 994, 996, 998, 1000</sup> named Leaves of

May 31

Kew Herb.

17

Herb. of Milletia tunimannii, Lamour. not. name "M. tunimannii"

Portuguese East Africa; 100 miles inland from Beira

Coll. & Pres. by M. C. G. Coombes 21. V. 21.

June 5

Kew Herb.

18

Fruit of Citrullus vulgaris?

Sent by Dr. <sup>Pol. Dorey</sup> ~~Lamour~~ <sup>Pol. Dorey</sup> ~~Forde~~, Pretoria

June 8

Mr. Col. W. H. H. H.

19

Imperial Service Club

Windsor St. Sydney, N. S. Wales

Samples of Flour & biscuit made from "Field" ear

June 11

Kew Herb.

20

Wood of "Kilanda" (notched) <sup>is the same as the wood of</sup>

"Sukanyemba" (notched)

"M'zimbiti" - Androstachys <sup>is the same as the wood of</sup>

Healthy Zimbite

Collected along the Beira to Zambesi Railway by

M. C. G. Coombes

June 24

Joseph Jone, Esq.

Feb 17 Director 21  
8.VI.24

Curator, Dominica Bot. Gardens

12 photographs, Dominica Bot. Gardens.

Handed to Asst. Director by Miss Wakefield

June

International Rubber and other Tropical Products 22

Royal Agric. Hall, Colington, London, June 3-17, 1924

(1) State of North Borneo Court: The British North Borneo Co. [Ack. 29.VI.24]

37, Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2

Seeds & Ed. Fat of "Buah Kras" or "Buah Kamin" (Alseodora / oil tree)  
dried, whole and Manilla. Also: Dried Koro & d  
and dye specimens.

(2) Ceylon Court (H. Macmillan, Esq.) ack. to Peradeniya [Ack. 27.VI.24]

3 Trunks illustrating Tapping (Hereby <sup>badly injured with</sup> ~~badly injured with~~ <sup>butler and destroyed</sup> ~~butler and destroyed~~  
1 sample Smoked Rubber Sheet " <sup>to be sent to Director</sup>  
1 " Unsmoked " " <sup>Museum 25.7.24</sup>

(3) The Netherlands and the Netherlands East Indies Court (A. van Rossum Esq.  
ack. to the Director, General Dep. St. H.V.R.O.S. [Ack. 29.VI.24]  
Medan - Deli - East Coast Sumatra

1 trunk illustrating Tapping & alternate days.

(4) Messrs. Harrison & Crossfield [Ack. 29.VI.24]

Plum Tree Bush destroyed July 2nd 1926. (1)  
Smoked Sheet Rubber - Drying Press  
Rubber Straps (4)

(5) Gold Coast Court.

ack. to Mr. J. Patterson Esq. Typic. Representative

ack. to Mr. J. Patterson Esq. Typic. Representative [Ack. 29.VI.24]

(6) United Siam Betong Co. (Secretaries, Guthrie & Co. Ltd.)  
Two trunks Hereby showing methods of Tapping

(7) Bark used for Tanning, Cynomorium sp. ? Katanga Belgian  
Congo

June 22 1 A. Luttrell, Dunster Castle, Dunster, Somerset 23.  
1 Plank of Douglas Fir  
1 Plank of Brown Oak.

June 22  
34 28 Kew Herb. (H. 900-21) 24  
Grains from Abyssinia.

Sent by G. W. Grabham, Box 178, Khartoum Jatta  
(D) Ficke's C (Inf) (Nug) H (T.F) I (~~Tukor Abada~~)  
J (Tukor Abada) K (Zagazig) L (Dagussa) M (Little Ring).  
(Letter 265, 1921: xiv. p. 121). Specimens S.E.F. and N-; seed at Kew.  
returned to Herb. & seed collection. 28.VI.21

July 1<sup>st</sup> The International Paint & Compositions 25  
6 Broad Street Place, London  
Sample of West African Berries "Iwe Ipa" (*Melchoria*  
*cordata*). (Letter 278, 1921, xiv. p. 123)

July 5<sup>th</sup> Messrs M. Le Lachour & Son 26  
58 Lombard Street, S.C. 3  
Two samples of bold size Costa Rica Coffee  
1. in husk  
2. London Cleaned

June 20 A Keys Esq. Asst Curator 27  
307 Garden, Dominica  
8 Samples of Rubber (Hevea) -  
(sent for report, see letter 271, 21: xiv. p. 111. - edgworth  
specimens)

July 1<sup>st</sup> Capt. Hill 28  
from A. H. Kirby, Dept. of Agric. S. Nigeria

2 wood specimens of Rubber (Hevea)  
Nigeria. One stem badly injured with beetle, destroyed 2.7.22  
See 2922 & 2923 & sent Hill 1922, 1-11

1781

Jan 2nd

Note received - 1. 1781

48 Dalgerth Rd.

W. Kensington W.

Oil - Portrait of Hewitt Cotton: Boston.

29

Jan 6

New Herb.

30

Specimen sent of *Eucepalattos Bartolii* Carneth.

New Herb.

31.

1. Gum of Bursera tree Begemede Abyssinia. Comm. G. W. Graham. Box 178 Charleston
2. Cucurbitaceous fruits collected by Mr. W. G. King in India & preserved (dried, 1921) by Col. W. G. King, B. I. & Co. - *see p. 31*
3. *Howaria* species of *Alonsoa conspicua*, near Huntville N. Island N. Zealand Comm. B. I. Burges Coll. 1905-6.
4. Spiral fasciation of 'Beagle' (*Lepidocarpus sylvestris*) Comm. Mr. Ed. Langley, Bedford, July 1921.

July 27th.

New Herb.

32

1. Shredded wheat - from Igbo, N. Province, Nigeria Coll. K. J. Rae, Kaduna, May 26th 1921
2. Bearded wheat with white awns, *Triticum vulgare* cf. var. *erythrospermum*, K. J. Rae
3. Bearded wheat with blackish awns, *T. vulgare* near vars. *Hosteanum* & *Meckionale*, differing from No. 2 in the hairy glumes & the colour of the awns; about 1 dozen ears found among No. 2 (above).
4. Beardless wheat *T. vulgare* var. *leuco-spermum*, K. J. Rae  
(These 3 samples were grown at Katsina, N. Province Nigeria, Coll. K. J. Rae)
5. Section of wood with gum-resin attached 'Daseins' from

see letter to K. J. Rae  
10th Dec 1921

Aug 5<sup>th</sup> L. Oliver, 15 St. Paul's Road, Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset 33  
 Rod of *Cassia Fistula*.

Aug 9<sup>th</sup> H. J. Elwes, Coleborne Cheltenham 34  
 Veneer of Redwood: Veneer of Manchurian Ash.

July 27<sup>th</sup> Kew Herb. (continued from previous page) 32  
 Daseino from Nogal Valley / *Commiphora* (*Polalsamum* var. *induta*), Somaliland to Drake-Brockman (5 specimens)  
 6. Dindas from Hand / *Commiphora* sp. do.  
 7. Didin from Nogal Valley (*Commiphora conica*). do. (5 specimens)

August 5<sup>th</sup> Mr. L. Oliver 33.  
 15 St. Paul's Road, Weston-Super-Mare  
 Rod of *Cassia Fistula* from Rangoon

" 9<sup>th</sup> Mr. H. J. Elwes 34.  
 Coleborne, Cheltenham  
 Veneers of *Leguora sempervirens* & Manchurian Ash

Aug. 17 Kew Herb. 35-  
 Sample of resin from the "Dingi" Tree - see Herb.  
 specimen No. 32 of list dated June 23rd 1921, from  
 M. J. Dawe, Fomento Geral de Angola, Cabinda, Angola  
 Aquitaine

Aug. 22 E. W. Bick Esq. 36  
 Curator, B.D. Ids. Brisbane,  
 Cone of *Arancaria Bidwilli*  
 " *Agathis robusta*. (letter 360-711)

Aug. 31 Asst. Director 37  
 Yarn & cloth dyed with Indigo from *Loucheocarpus*  
*crinitus*, Iseya, Yoruba S. Nigeria sent by Capt. Ross  
 (The brown piece is *Antiaris* silk) (see letter 355: XIV. p. 150)

The collection was separated by ...  
 for special ...  
 ...



then,  $\Delta G^\circ = [N \frac{1372}{24}]$

8

Herb. but not  
= Lathyrus sp?

Director

39

For Mr. Kow, Camb.

Mr. Alicia Cecil

40

Lytle, North, Dorcas

Transverse section of *Cupressus macrocarpa*  
and plants " " "

(see letter 357, xiv. p. 141).

W. F. J. Sullivan

41

3 Whitworth Road

Alverstoke, Hants

Small boat - made of tree-fern stem (See letter 327, XIV. p. 133 21. 12. 1960

(See letter 327, XIV. p. 133 21.12.1960

G. Guillet Esq.

42

37 Bedford Gdns. Kensington

View Lake &amp; Island - Kew

View of Ruined Arch ~ "

View of Dr. Battys House at Twickenham

M. J. Dawe Esq.

43

Nogui, Portuguese Congo

*Palm Nuts* *Slavis guineensis* (See letter 416, 1921)

"N3olo" Roots - *Quercus laevis* (white oak) - 1st year

Root bark of "N'Kuli'ba" (*Pterocarpus tinctorius*) sample A

3rd Ken word - B  
one C

p 138 L. L. i

1921

Oct. 7

Director of Agriculture (from Herbarium)  
Kampala, Uganda

44

Sample of Coffee - *Coffea eagenioides* (see letter 224, 1921: XIV. p.  
110 - Colonial Office.

Oct. 18

Dr. H. H. H. H.

45

N. Nigeria

Specimens used for dyeing skins

Gangaman (Hausa) The root of *Curcuma longa*, yellow dye

Leaves of "Murike" (Hausa) *Fraxinus*, *Cocarpus*, yellow dye

"Karan Dafi" (Hausa) Red leaf sheaths of a variety of *Sorghum* (red dye)

"Kordago", root of *Soriba* (*Azadirachta indica*), black dye

also "Sinadari" (Hausa) a salt used in both processes

"Kushin Jama" (Hausa) the refuse from a black smith's fire, black dye

"Zamzari", the dried powder used in the Dawul process

of Green dyeing.

"Belma" or "Balma", the salt used in the "Dawul" process  
of Green dyeing. Asher country, S. N.

(see letter 224, 1921: XIV. p. 110)

Oct. 21

Herb. Kew

46

Raphia mat - Portuguese Congo, from M. J. Dawe  
sent to British Museum. 21.12.1960

(see letter 184, 1921: XIV. p. 11)

Oct. 6

P. Scarborough King Sq.

47

Messrs Allen & Hanbury's Ltd.

Rough Coast

37 Lombard Street

Portion of pile of Greenbank recently removed from Messrs  
Renanton & Sons Wharf on the Thames at Millwall (1). The  
pile had been in the water for 20 years.

Oct 23

Herb. Kew

148

White seedling of *Stis foetidissima*

sent by Mrs H. E. Hedden of Bridgewater Somerset

Oct 25<sup>th</sup>

Mrs C. Kew

49

272, Sandycombe Road  
Kew Gardens

Model of an Indian (Bengali) Village

Oct 26<sup>th</sup>

Edmund L. May Esq.

ack. by Director

50

Corfe House, East Molesey

Leaf Cutting Bee's Nest in Wood

Oct 27<sup>th</sup>

Dr. Hans Schinz

51

BOT Gardens Zurich

Specimens of *Sarcocaulon rigidum* Schinz from Lidaritzbacht  
(Southwest Africa) 1921: collected by Mrs K. Adrian

Nov. 2

A. M. Whitford

52

7 Fenge Rd. Upton Park

Specimen of Fruit *Martynia proserpida*Baccons of *Thyridobrya* <sup>Halgaszi</sup> ~~sp~~Fruit of *Thyridobrya* ~~sp~~

Nov. 3

Mrs. Florence E. Wedgwood

53

12 Beaufort House, Chelsea, SW. 3

Model of flower of *Bulbophyllum caudatum*

(see letter 474, 1921. XIV. p. 173)

Nov 3

Mr. N. C. Richards,

54

1 Lonsdale Terrace, Kew Gardens

7 Photos, Kew Views including Kew Church etc

Nov. 1

A. Wigglesworth Esq.  
82, Fenchurch St. London

55

Sample of Fibre Bromelia sp. 2. Same as sent by J. Kew  
" Cloth " (cloth returned and small piece only of  
the fibre kept - in Card (see letter 469: XIV. p. 172))

4/10/1

Rich. H. Beamish Esq.

56

Ashbourne, Gloucestershire, Co. Cork

Specimen of "Citrus" (Sweet orange or Lemon) from

R. Swainson-Hall Esq.

57

Manager, Miconia Plantations, Victoria, & Co.  
11 Woods - collected by him in the Portuguese Congo  
sent to Kew by Mrs. Hall (date uncertain) - see letter 484/1921: XIV

Nov.

L. St. Clare Rundlett Esq. M.D. C.E.

58

Public Works Dept.

Myittha, Upper Burma.

Burmese wood Fan = Podocarpus nerifolia? Thilman v  
Chinese Water-Pipe (see Sample)

Nov. 21

J. H. Maiden Esq. arch. by Director

59

Director, Botanic Gardens, Sydney N.S.W.

5 views in Gardens Sydney

Nov. 21

Herb. Kew

60

Two inflorescences of Melocanna rambusoides

left at the Herbarium by Sir Dietrich Brandes in 1901

Nov. 25

Lord Ventry per L. R. Russell Ltd.

61

Richmond Nurseries, Richmond

15 Photographs of Lord Ventry's Crops of M.B. Flax

Dec 7. Mr W. C. Richards 162  
1. Hand-drawn, had garden  
Photo. of Flagstaff, etc. on the side of the road, etc.

Dec. 8. Hillier & Co. 63  
"Garden"  
Fruit of Fig seedling, fruiting in the garden, etc.

Dec 16 The Director, Imperial Institute 64  
Four samples of wood from British colonies  
N. I. Bark  
II. Santa Maria  
III. Samboon  
IV. Black Tamar wood  
(Letter 581, 1921: XIV. p. 186)

Dec 19. Rev W. Brent Esq. 65  
Asst. Conservator of Forests  
Durban, Gold Coast  
Black wood, Santa Maria  
etc. etc. etc. its curious growth.  
(Letter 581, 1921: XIV. p. 186)

Dec. 19. Herb. Kew 66  
Set of specimens, Cinchona ledgeriana  
" succirubra  
" ledgeriana x succirubra  
recd. from Royal Botanic Soc. Calcutta (see letter 495, 1921)

Dec. Mr. E. E. Bundy per Capt. W. Hill 67  
found when clearing on the lake (large) in St. Botolph, end of 1921  
George III. Coin 1797

1922

Messrs W. W. Howard Bros. &amp; Co.

38 Trinity Sq. London E.C.3

11 specimens of Indian Timbers - see list below

No. 1

2. Honne

Bantwa *Careya arborea*4 yon *Anogeissus acuminata*17 Thengade? Pzingado? (*Albizia leupate*, *Eglia delatiformis*)

White Mahogany

15 Deodar *Adiantum*14 Sissoo *Albizia*13 Haldu, *Adina cordifolia*11 Zwegi *Adenanthura parviflora*

8 Chamfer

7 Longa 2KA *Agave americana*

Fr. Kester &amp; Co.

The American Colony Store

Jerusalem, Palestine

By Purchase

£14 16. 0

2

Wood specimens of trees (4) @ 16/-

No. 3. *Ficus orientalis*, L." 12. *Phoenix dactylifera*, L." 17 *Salix babylonica*" 89 *Robinia Pseud acacia*Wood specimens of Shrubs (17) @ 12/- No 132. *Andromeda* incenseNo. 13 *Salix acmophylla*" 137 *Hedera Helix*69 *Prunus domestica*" 153 *Leucium tomentosum*78 *Acacia alba*" 153 *Rhamnus officinalis*88. *Colutea halepica*" 153 *Salvia triloba*115 *Rhamnus punctata*" 155 *Wickhamia somnifera*119 *Gossypium herbaceum*" 155 " *arborescens*129 *Passiflora caerulea*" 162 *Glueha viscidula*131 *Lymelaea hirsuta*" 163 *Artemisia arbuscula*

C. Hummel Esq.

3

Forestry Dept. Belize, Br. Honduras.

30 specimens of Br. Honduras Timbers

- 1 Pine *Pinus cubensis* (L.) Mill.  
2 Suberaceae  
3 Acacia  
4 Sapotilla (*Acacia* sp.)  
5 Water Wood  
6 Rose Wood  
7 Ironwood (*Swietenia macrocarpa*)  
8 Oak (*Quercus* sp.)  
9 Rosewood (*Osbeckia* sp.)  
10 Cedar (*Cedrela odorata*)  
11 Poison Wood  
12 Bullet Tree  
13 Ginkgo  
14 Rose Wood (*Dalbergia* sp.)  
15 *Albizia* sp. collected 9/14/21
- 16 Billy Webb  
17 Ficus (*Uncaria tomentosa*)  
18 *Uncaria tomentosa* (L.)  
19 *Uncaria tomentosa* (L.)  
20 *Uncaria tomentosa* (L.)  
21 *Uncaria tomentosa* (L.)  
22 *Uncaria tomentosa* (L.)  
23 *Uncaria tomentosa* (L.)  
24 *Uncaria tomentosa* (L.)  
25 *Uncaria tomentosa* (L.)  
26 *Uncaria tomentosa* (L.)  
27 *Uncaria tomentosa* (L.)  
28 *Uncaria tomentosa* (L.)  
29 unnamed  
30 "

Jan. 20

Hert. Kew

Sample of Tibetan drug collected at about 14,000 ft. near  
Yerpa Monastery, in August 1921 No. 1, Rheum  
Comm. Col. K. S. Kennedy, D. S. O., M. C. 1921

Jan. 30

N. MacLeod Esq.

5

Conservator of Forests, Coomassie, Gold Coast

Sample of bark-cloth made from the bark of *Antiaris*  
*torricaria*. This is evidently an error - it should be *A. africana*

Feb. 1

H. B. Moise

ask by Col. 1921

6

Sokoto, Nigeria

Roots of *Cyn. gaman* - a dye plant from Sokoto see letter 26/1/21

553

1922

Feb. 1st

Mrs Rose Lamartine Yates ack. to Mr. Moises  
Dorset Hall 17

to Mr. Scott

Sample packet of green-dye "garura" (Hausa) as bought in  
the market Sokoto sent by Dr Moiser, Sokoto (see letter 45, 1922)  
and piece of leather dyed with same [in case Australian Woods-Middle Piece No. 1]

Feb. 3rd

R. W. Dawe Esq. 8  
Chiloango, Cabinda, Angola

Seeds of

- "Muabi" (*Antanella congolensis*, A. Chev.) see bot. spec. 16.150
  - "Mukombo" (*Eyenanthus* conb. dash. No. 18
  - "Nkali" (*Sersalia* sp.) No. 2263249
  - "Nsuso" (*Mammea* sp.) = *ochrolepis* affinis
  - *Coccinia* sp. Kola
  - ✓ "Memenga" (*Staudtia gaboniensis*) No. 230
  - ✓ *Passiflora* sp. No. 285
  - ✓ *Guttiferae*
  - ✓ "Longi" Sapotaceae
- (see letter 50, 1922)
2. *Statis guineensis* see *Desmodium* 34 " 11.1924

Feb. 4

Assistant Director (Capt. H. W. Hill) 9

To  
Model  
Director

Lt. Col. Kenneth MacKenzie 10a - 1922  
4 Clifford Road,  
Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex  
(Letter 65.1922 : XIV p. 208)

Piece of oak from Spanish Armada galleon sunk in  
1589 in Tobermory Harbour, Isle of Mull.  
(More information with specimen)

Comm.

"An examination of the specimen does not make  
it possible to determine where the timber was grown.  
Italy is suggested, on the strength of a slight apparent  
probability that the wood may be *Quercus conferta* Kit.  
A better sample, if it happened to consist of a more  
quickly grown timber, would be more favourable for  
identification, but it does not appear likely that the  
question could be solved". L.A. Boodle 20.2.1922.

Sample

March 10th



Dec 15/21  
p108

Palm Kernels from Bissau - Portuguese Guinea (*Lac. guineensis*)  
Castor Seed from Benguel, Angola (*Alnus communis*)  
Castor Seed shipped from Buenos Ayres ( )  
Ellipé Nut Kernels "Large Siak"  
Uchuhuta Nuts, Brazil (*Myristica*)

Mar. 13<sup>R</sup>

Douglas W. Scotland, Esq.

12

Director of Agric. Sierra Leone

Decorated grains of *Oryza Barthii*, prepared for food  
Sierra Leone - mouth of Bum - Kiltam River (See letter 133, 1922 xiv. p. 220  
dated Sierra Leone 3rd Oct. 1921)

Mar. 15<sup>R</sup>

P. S. Fowler (Pinit, Ltd.) Old Palace Yard, Richmond  
Surrey.

13.

Models of Pinit Work (steps and aeroplane) in Black  
Walnut.

March

Dr. J. W. Munro, Forestry Commission  
Collection of specimens showing galleries of British  
Bark Beetles. On loan for the present.

14

March 14

Herb. Kew

15

Bark of *Styrax binuoides*, Ind. Siam; Chiang mai Distr.  
Doi Kuan; Coll. 17<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1921, Comm. H. B. Garrett 13, March 1922

Mar. 15

Herb. Kew

16

Stems, flowering spikes and seeds of *Macaranga compactiflora*, Burm.  
"Basal", Assam: Cachar, Comm. R. S. Hole 22-vi-21.

Feb.  
Mar. 15

Dr. H. E. Durham, Dunelm, Hereford

17

Roots of *Juba* (*L. vis elliptica*) (See letters 44, & 68, 1922: xiv. p. 202, 209)  
Extract to show colour reaction (See letter 133, 1921)

Messrs McDougall & Robertson Ltd, Port St, Manchester 17a

Samples of *Juba* Root (*L. vis*) (See letter 80, 1922 xiv. p. 213)

192

Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>

Mrs Rose Lamartine Yates ack. Dr. Moirer 17  
Dorset Hall

Merlon Street

Sample packet of green dye "Garnura" (Hausa) as bought in  
the market 58/06 sent by Dr Moirer, 15 Kola (see letter 1.5.22)  
and piece of leather dyed with same [in case this is plain Kola - middle Kola No. 7]  
British Museum 21.12.1960

Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup>

M. J. Dawe, Esq.

Chiloango, Cabinda, Angola

Seeds of

- "Muabi" (*Antanella congolensis*, A. Chev. see bot. spec. No. 25)  
= *Milium uspes* & here No. 18
  - "Mukombo" (*Euphorbia* con. to ... No. 18
  - "Nkali" (*Sesuvium* sp.) " " No. 2263249
  - "Nsuso" (*Mammea* sp.) = *ochracea* sp. aff. ...
  - *Garcinia* sp. (G. Kola?)
  - ✓ "Memenga" (*Staudtia gaboniensis*) " " No. 234
  - Passiflora* sp. " " No. 285
  - ✓ *Guttifer*
  - ✓ "Longi" Sapotaceae
- (see letter 5.4.1922: X.IV. p. 205)

Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>

Assistant Director (Capt. H. W. Hill)

Two photographs of sections of Para Rubber Trees, from Agogo  
Model Farm, Ibadan, Nigeria - sent by Mr. A. H. Kirby, Acting  
Director of Agriculture (see letter 5.8.1922: X.IV. p. 206) Stems ...

Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew (H. H. b. 22)

Specimen of dye from Angola "Tacula" dye  
Comm. M. J. Dawe; prints kept at Herb.

March 10<sup>th</sup>

Secretary (per C. J. Lynch, Esq.)

The Incorporated Oil Seed Association

24 St Mary Ave, S.E. 1

Sample of oil seeds "Mafoureira" from B. Z. Africa (*Dorstenia sancta*)

Do not  
play

Palm Kernels from Bissau Portuguese Guinea (*Elaeis guineensis*)  
Castor Seed from Benguela Angola (*Alnus communis*)  
Castor Seed shipped from Buenos Ayres ( )  
Illipe Nut Kernels "Large Siak" (*Shorea* sp.)  
Uchuhuta Nuts, Brazil (*Myristica* )  
Dill Seed. ~~shipped from London~~

Mar. 13<sup>th</sup>

Douglas W. Scotland, Esq.

12

Director of Agric. Sierra Leone

Decorticated grains of *Oryza Barthii*, prepared for food  
Sierra Leone - mouth of Bum - Kiltam River (See letter 133, 1922 p. 14. b. 120  
dated Sierra Leone 3rd Oct. 1921)

Mar. 15<sup>th</sup>

P. S. Fowler (Pinit, Ltd.) Old Palace Yard, Richmond  
Surrey.

13.

Models of Pinit Work (steps and aeroplane) in Black  
Walnut. ~~Shipped from London~~

March

Dr. J. W. Munro, Forestry Commission  
Collection of specimens showing galleries of British  
Bark Beetles. On loan for the present.

14

15

i. Dist.

March 1922

16

Florus, Barb.

17

N. 202, 209)

Manchester 17a

b. 213)

1/2.

Mar 22

Sir L. G. G. G.

18

120y. Bot. Gardens, Kew

2 Punkah frames (or parts) carved in Teak, India

Bullock Cart - Bamboo Jo Horniman Mus. Feb. 1961.

Mar 26

Col. F. W. Simpson

19

115 Darnley Rd. Sydney

5 slides white ants

C. G. G. G.

20

Uganda

Photos. Kalanchoe dawei, Lintata State - above forest, Uganda

Botanic Gardens, Entebbe, Uganda

Bupala state, Basoga, Uganda - Office, Chlopho a

Zeche (Mwuli), Albizzia sp., Kera

Canarium sp. ? [not "Mwafi" C. Schumacherii] Me indidit

Termitarium at Mentore [White Ants' Nest] Singo District

Uganda

2. No. 14. 2. 1962

April 1

J. A. Little, Esq., 19, The Avenue, Hitchin.

Leaf of alms incana galled by Eriophyes brevitaris, Hal.

April 8

Oswald Elsworth Esq.

22

Tyneside Foundry and Engineering Co.

Low Elswick, Newcastle on Tyne

partly defoliated leaf of Jubaea spectabilis (Supplied from Kew -

see letter 157, 1922: XIV. p. 231)

April 18

M. J. Dawe Esq.

23

London

21. fin. lvs. from May...

May 8

F.C. Puller, Esq., Youngsbury, Ware

24

Fasciated growth of Spruce (*Picea excelsa*) a layer section recd. July 1922.

May 15

J. E. Bodkin, 52 High Street, St. John's Wood, W. 8. 25  
18 photographs of the Botanic Gardens, British Guiana.  
12 only in set 2. X 11 1/2 inches each

May 16

Norman Smith Esq.  
(Harrison & Croftfield Ltd.)  
Orindon, Maranocore S. India

26

Sample piece of mango (*Mangifera indica*) wood, with dark heartwood

May 27

D. Moises (of Dots)

27

Zurumi (Root) *Idan derume*? *Ficus zyringifolia*, used for pain in the ribs - and legs in Dalgat, (Hausa, B.S. 18 p. 18)

Madachin Kassa (Horn) (*Am. Blatna alba*, in D. Moises' list) used in "Kumalla" L.S. (Hausa) - *Blatna alba* (L.S.)

Jasa Kaba (prickly plant)

Sandana (small green stems) (syn. Paspale) *Sahwenka americana*, used in Rheumatism especially for swelling - D. Moises' list

Koriba Stems (used in Sonothoca, a tall tree; no bot name incl. in Dalgat)

Dodoyan wake (leaves)

Ridi (seeds)

Tuna (bark) (*Pseudocedra Kotschy*, used in "Dagi" swollen glands of neck, and legs in Dalgat, B.S. p. 98 - D. Moises' list)

Tswalla (bark) *Ximenia americana*, used in Snake-bite, and also as in Dalgat, B.S. p. 94)

Gade (root & leaves) (used in Sonothoca - not in Dalgat's book, a tree, no bot name given in D. Moises' list) [not see Gade] *Dalmanella* *Syntherisma* in Hausa Bot. Soc. Dalgat

Samya (roots) (*Saccolidaca longipedunculata*, used as an external application, a shrub, purple fl. with enlarged cervical glands - D. Moises' list)

Katsari, *Albizia Cheraheri*

Gawo, *Acacia alba*

Dunya, *Vib. Cienkowski*

Baga, *Acacia arabica*

Marike, *Argemone leucocarpa*

Giyaga, *Mitragyna africana*

Ketiya, *Podopis oblonga*

Mada, *Khaya senegalensis*

Gaya, no bot name

Synia

Gawo

Gyogia

Damya

Kwoli black mineral, for blacking eye - (Hausa)

Katamberi (seeds) used as a cosmetic (see Dalgat's book) *Pentstemon* *leucocarpa* in Hausa Bot. Soc. Dalgat

Marike leaves and Ash *Argemone leucocarpa*

Ashoma

Sinadari

Skin dyed by Marike process, Sikto (yellow) *Argemone leucocarpa*

" " " Karan-dafi " " (red) *Sorghum guineense*

" " " Almoaga " " (green)

" " " N'Dawel " " (green)

not incl.

Assia

Blapharia

Leucocarpa

not incl.

Hyph.

specimen

Pyroptera

not incl.

not incl.

not incl.

not incl.

not incl.

not incl.

not incl.

not incl.

not incl.

not incl.

not incl.

not incl.

not incl.

1922

June 21

M. J. Dawes Esq.

Royal Societies Club

St. James' St. S. W. 1

Palm Shing, from Portuguese Congo, *Ardisia phyllanthifolia* f.?

(see letter 2341, 1922: XIV. p. 249)

3 photos recd. 8th June 1922. (ack. as 28/1922)

28

June

J.P. n. Mr. Smyth, Ashton Court, Bristol

Farmhouse door of Elm and panel of Elm (both west  
Show, Plymouth) per Mr. Kapier.

29

July 1967

June 2

Acting Col. Secretary

Bahamas

Seeds [Fruits] of *Canella alba*.

(see letter 333, 1922: XIV. p. 135)

30

June 12

Herb. Kew

31

Specimens (wood) of

- (2) "Dunkal" (*Commiphora Drake-Brockmanii* Sprague) from maritime hills, S.E. of Port Harcourt, Nigeria. See Nos. 755, 759 in Herb.
- "Rahanteb" (*Commiphora incisa* Sprague), from Hand, see No. 799 in Herb.
- "Gowdello" (*C. gowdello* Sprague), from Hand - see No. 800 in Herb.
- (2) "Wa haro malod" or "Malo wa harod" (*Commiphora* sp.), Mogal Valley, No. 773 in Herb.
- "Malo wa harod" (*Commiphora* sp. near *quadrifida* Schum.) from maritime hills south of Bulhar - see Nos. 840, 844 in Herb.
- "Alibay" (*C. crassispina* Spr.) from Mogal Valley. No. 775 in Herb.
- "Didin" (*C. coriacea* Engl.) " " " " 762, 763, 764, 765 in Herb.
- "Tubuk" (*C. Tubuk* Sprague), from Hand, No. 780 in Herb.
- Commiphora* *Sauri*, Sprague sp. nov., No. 788 in Herb.
- "Sauri Sauri" (*Commiphora* or *Boscwellia*) from Mogal Valley, Nos. 767, 768 in Herb.
- (2) "Hodai" (*Commiphora hodai* Spr.) from Mogal Valley, No. 784 in Herb.
- from Dr. Drake-Brockman Somaliland

June 20

E. Percy Phillips (for Acting Chief, Division of Botany)

Pretoria

Sample of "Coffee" made from the roasted seeds of the Prickly Pear  
(letter 202, 1922: XIV. p. 249)

32

June 2

J. S. Gamble, Esq. C.I.E., F.R.S.

33

Highfield, East-Liss, Hants.

Specimens of *Pinus*, showing how trees that have lost their leaders, regrow  
with their branches, the Vertical (see letter, 203, 1922, XIV, p. 261)

June 24<sup>th</sup>

Miss J. E. Wright,

34

Keybough "21. New Garden Road, New.

Branch of *Gymnocladus canadensis*

June 17

Herb. Kew

3.5-

Rem. found in Courtyard of Tomb 217, Thebes 1<sup>st</sup> (XIV Dynast.  
C 1100 B.C.) by H. de Juv. Davies, Luxor, Egypt. indet.

Seeds of *Juniperus brevifolia*, Azores May 1914

Cedrus, Melh, Palma bred, cult. by Dr. R. R. Jordan

- 1 2 *Genotype broad*

2 - " Helena 1880

Sent by Dr. C. V. P. 3 13. X. 15 [sent 5 hrs 16.6.22]

June 26<sup>th</sup>

I.T.S. Rubber Company Ltd.

36

42 Great Russell St. N.C.

2 pairs "F.J.S. Rubber Heels" (1 brown: 1 black pair)

Am 28<sup>e</sup>

Messrs F. Westbury & Son

32

183 Great Wore Sh. London S. E. 1.

One piece, Bataan, 554 ft. long (exhibited at the Malaya B. ex-  
hibition where it took a prize for length. see letter 284, 1922: XII, p. 262.)

 $\log$ 

Dr. H. H. H.

389

Dr. Durham  
"Sunclun", Hereford

Two samples of Taba Root sent by Mr. Buckhill  
to Dr. Guilleotte, from Singapore, 1071, 1072  
recd. with letter dated (Dr. Guilleotte) 28 June 1922  
(No. 309 (No. 2 & 3) 1922: X IV. p. 267)

2486

Wood of *Cordia* <sup>very new</sup> *seu scanthus* from W. E. Brown way, Trinidad

38-A

1922

June 1<sup>st</sup>

M. J. Dawe, Esq.

28

Royal Societies Club

St. James' St. S. W. 1

Palm Sting, from Portuguese Congo, *Arctostaphyllum* sp.?

(see letter 234, 1922: XIV. p. 249)

3 photos recd. 8<sup>th</sup> June 1922. (see also 289)

June

J. P. n. W. Smyth, Ashton Court, Bristol

29

Farmhouse door & Elm and panel of Elm (back of  
Shed, Plymouth) per W. Kaper. ~~Received from W. Kaper~~

July 1967

June 2

Acting Col. Secretary

30

Bahamas

Seeds [Fruits] of *Cnella alba*.

(see letter 333, 1922: XIV. p. 135)

June 12

Herb. Kew

31

Specimens (wood) of

(2) "Dunkal" (*Commiphora* Drake-Drook manie Sprague from maritime hills, SE. of Port Antonio, Jamaica. See Nos. 755, 756 in Herb."Rahantel" (*Commiphora incisa*, Sprague), from Hand, see No. 799 in Herb."Gowello" (*C. gowello*, Sprague), from Hand. see No. 800 in Herb.(2) "Waharo malod" or "Malo wa harod" (*Commiphora* sp.), Mogal Valley, No. 773 in Herb."Malo wa harod" (*Commiphora* sp. new quadriceata Schum.) from maritime hills south of Bulhar. see Nos. 840, 844 in Herb."Aliboy" (*C. crassispina*, Spr.) from Mogal Valley. No. 770 in Herb."Didin" (*C. coriacea*, Engl.) " " " " 762, 763, 764, 765 in Herb."Tubak" (*C. Tubak*, Sprague), from Hand, No. 780 in Herb.*Commiphora* *gauri*, Spr. sp. nov. No. 788 in Herb."Jat" (*C. ...* / *Commiphora* or *Buxellia*) from Mogal Valley, Nos. 766, 767 in Herb.

(2) "Ho

June 20

Sample of "Coffee" made from the roasted seeds of the Trickle Pear  
(letter 282, 1922: XIV. p. 265)



June 23

J. S. Gamble, Esq. C.I.E., F.R.S.

33

Highfield, East-Liss, Hants.

Specimens of Pinus, showing how trees that have lost their needles, regain  
 with new ones, the vertical (see letter, 283, 1922, XIV, p. 261)

June 24

Miss J. E. Wright,

34

"Kewbough" 21, Kew Gardens Road, Kew.

Branch of *Gymnocladus canadensis*

June 27

Herb. Kew

35-

Plant found in Courtyard of Tomb 217, Thebes, Egypt (XIV Dynasty,  
 c. 1100 B.C.) by M. de Jussieu Davies, Luxor, Egypt. indet.

Seeds of *Juniperus brevifolia*, Azores May 1914

" " Cedrus, Malt, Palma bred, cult. by Dr. Kew, Orstana

" " " Senecio bred " " "

" " " Palma 1910

Sent by Dr. C. V. Per 3 13. x. 15, sent 6 mos. 16.6.22

June 26

I.T.S. Rubber Company Ltd.

36

42 Great Russell St. W.C.1

2 pairs "I.T.S. Rubber Heels" (1 brown: 1 black pair)

June 28

Messrs F. Westbury &amp; Son

37

183 Great Dorset St. London S.E.1.

One piece Cotton, 554 ft. long (submitted at the Madaya B. & Co.  
 Exhibition where it took a prize for length - see letter 284, 1922, XIV, p. 262).

July 6

Dr. Dutham,

38

Dunelm, Hereford

Specimen of *Tupa Root*, (*D. mainyayi*?) from Sarawak

(See letter 68, 1922, XIV, p. 209)  
 and 309, " " p. 267

July 6

Herb. Kew

38A

Wood of *Cordia Seemanniana* from W. E. B. B. way, Trinidad

- July 12 M. G. Dawe, 7, Park Place St. James's St. S.W.1 39  
 1 Double-handed hoe as used by Angola natives on the  
 Malange plateau - put in Table Case No. 2 Museum  
 1 Bag made of leaves of Oil Palm, used in transport of  
 Palm kernels etc., in interior of Angola.  
 1 Hat <sup>made</sup> of leaves of oil Palm in interior of Angola

- July 31<sup>st</sup> Herb. Kew 40  
 July 2<sup>nd</sup> C. Hummel Esq. (at Herbarium) 40A  
 16 specimens of B. Honduras Woods  
 2 3 Woods "Baka" (Moko) Polak's Guan Wood  
 See list in <sup>Dr. H. Kew</sup> ~~Dr. H. Kew~~ Case  
 1 12 specimens H. London 41  
 Piece of Oak - specially treated (see letter 25, 1922: XIV p. 205)

- " 51<sup>st</sup> Herb. Kew 42  
 List of names of plants from the interior of Angola, from  
 Dr. H. Kew to Dr. H. Kew, 1922: XIV p. 205.

- Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> Herb. Kew 43  
 Wood of Vatica Wallichii (No. 2284)  
 from J. H. Bunkill, Singapore 17. Aug. 1922

- Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup> E. Hobbs Esq. 44  
 1 Devon Villas, Southfield Road, Chiswick  
 (Indian Army, retired)  
 Model of a Bullock Cart, with Bullocks - Drives, of Port Carol, India  
 Malabar District, India in Deak Case

- Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> Herb. Kew 45  
 Bark specimens of "E. Kew" Alstonia congensis, Engl.  
 "Atyke" Pongamia pinnata brachythyrsa, K. Sch.  
 "Atyke" Rubiaceae - Canthium?  
 from Dr. Lehman, Holodotb, Cameroon (see letter 303: 1922: XIV p. 205)

Aug. 26

## The Emir of Katsina, N. Nigeria

46

15 packets of seeds

- (1) Katsina Butyrospermum Parkii (16) Katsina Katsina Prosopis Konga B.  
 (2) Gwasa 5 mg. Pterocarpium (17) Gwade 5 mg. Pterocarpium  
 (3) 5 mg. Pterocarpium (18) Katsina 5 mg. Pterocarpium  
 (4) 5 mg. Pterocarpium (19) Katsina 5 mg. Pterocarpium  
 (5) 5 mg. Pterocarpium (20) Katsina 5 mg. Pterocarpium  
 (6) 5 mg. Pterocarpium (21) Katsina 5 mg. Pterocarpium  
 (7) 5 mg. Pterocarpium (22) Katsina 5 mg. Pterocarpium  
 (8) 5 mg. Pterocarpium (23) Katsina 5 mg. Pterocarpium  
 (9) 5 mg. Pterocarpium (24) Katsina 5 mg. Pterocarpium  
 (10) 5 mg. Pterocarpium (25) Katsina 5 mg. Pterocarpium  
 (11) 5 mg. Pterocarpium (26) Katsina 5 mg. Pterocarpium  
 (12) 5 mg. Pterocarpium (27) Katsina 5 mg. Pterocarpium  
 (13) 5 mg. Pterocarpium (28) Katsina 5 mg. Pterocarpium  
 (14) 5 mg. Pterocarpium (29) Katsina 5 mg. Pterocarpium  
 (15) 5 mg. Pterocarpium (30) Katsina 5 mg. Pterocarpium

(see letter 411, 1922, XIV p. 296)

a few bunch to Dts 12 1 x 12

Aug. 30

Mrs Winifred Boyd Hall

47

90 Parliament Hill Mansions

Lisenden Gardens, Highgate Rd. N.W.5

piece of Indian Grass "Fishing Line" (see letter 393, XIV p. 291, 1922)

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>

Acting Chief Forestry Officer

48

Forestry Department, P.O. Box No. 31

Entebbe Uganda

3 sheets of Elephant Grass Paper (Pennisetum purpureum)

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>

Imperial Institute

49

 43 Specimens of British Guiana Timber (see letter 376, 1922)  
 duplicates of Mr. Anderson's 1914 collection  
 See List S. Amer. Cont.
Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>

Office of Works (Mr Holman)

50

Branch of a Gum Tree with gum sending, few Insects found

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>

Mrs Winifred Boyd Hall

51

90 Parliament Hill Mansions

Lisenden Gardens, Highgate Rd. N.W.5

further specimen of Indian Grass fishing line

July  
12

M. G. Dawe, 7, Park Place St. James's St. S.W.-1  
 1 Double-handed hoe as used by Angola natives on the  
 Malange plateau - put in Table Case No 2 Museum

39

1. Tray made of leaves of Oil Palm, used in transport of  
 Palm kernels etc., in interior of Angola.
1. Hat <sup>made</sup> of leaves of oil Palm in interior of Angola

July 31<sup>st</sup>

Herb. Kew

40

Seeds leaves and bark of *Butyrospermum Parkii*  
 sent by S. Simpson from Kampala, Uganda 5.11.22

Aug 3<sup>rd</sup>

Messrs Scott Morton, & Dyce & Co. Ltd. By purchase 5/6  
 1 Berners St. London

41

Piece of Oak - specially treated (see letter 25.1.1922: KIV p 242)

" 5<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew

42

See also 22.1.1922 from the same source - 2 seeds, 1 from  
 brought to Kew by Mr. J. B. Garrett 2.7.22.

Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>

Herb. Kew

43

Wood of *Vatica Wallichii* (No. 2284)

from J. H. Burkill, Singapore 17. Aug. 1922

Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup>

E. Hobbs Esq.

44

1 Devon Villas, Southfield Road, Chiswick  
 (Indian Army, retired)

Model of a Bullock Cart, with Bullocks - Drier, 1st Class  
 Malabar District, India in Desk Case

Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>

Herb. Kew

45

Bark specimens of "Eruk" *Alstonia congensis*, Engl.

"Atyeki" *Rauvolfia brachythyrus*, K. Sch.

"Atyeki" *Rubiacaceae - Canthium* 2

from Dr. Lehman, Holodort, Cameroon, see letter 3.12.1922: KIV p 242



1922

Sept 4

G. Drollips, Esq.

Bedford House

36, North St. Cape Town

Small collection of seeds from Tort. Vulture

52

F. Evans (of the Tamarisks)

20 St. James's Square, S.W.1

Two hats made at home from the fibres of *Phragmites*(see letter 421, 1922: 21.12.1922, seed at home Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1912)

Sent to British Museum, 21.12.1922

53

Sept.

Fruit of Double Coconut

to Kew

Sent to Prof. Craik University Aberdeen 21 Feb 1923

54

Sept. 21

Herb. Kew

Photo of Rain Forest of Capes of Woreh Sedge Lake Tana  
Abyssinia, sent by G. N. Graham, Box 178, Khartoum

Sent to British Mus. 21.12.1922

55

Sept. 23

Herb. Kew (1536-22)

Specimens of woods of

*Quercus lamponga* 2297 *Catanopsis Andersonii*, 2300*Calophyllum* 2299*Quercus concaipa* 2298

from Bot. Garden Singapore - I. H. Burkill Esq. Director

56

Oct. 6

Miss Morris G. Mount Avenue, Ealing

Naturally-grafted branches of *Acer Van Volckmannii*

57

Oct. 9

G. P. Silver, 4 Duke Street, Charing Cross.

Wood pulp bottle bowl

58

Oct. 9

The Misses Harley, Seedings, Pulborough Sussex

Collection of seeds and a few herbarium specimens of  
algae (letter to Herbs) also a small collection of grass inflorescences

Sent to Herbarium 11-X-22

59

to Brooks  
collage

Oct. 11/94 W. E. Mathieu, Agricultural Experimental Station,  
Kuala Kangsar, F. M. States  
Specimen of Roselle Fibre (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*  
var. *altissimus*).

4/6/10 T. H. V. V. V.  
Simonson (Lat. V. I. I.)  
Sample of Eucalyptus bark from colony together with analysis of  
same (Eucalyptus maculata).

4/8/10 R. W. Archibald Esq.  
at Hill  
Bembida  
- R. W. Archibald Esq. (Eucalyptus maculata).

20 Prof. Greenish, Pharmaceutical Society  
17, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C.1  
Specimen of ...

Nov. 2 Director of Products Research Bd.  
Food Products Research Board Seasoning Kilns  
c/o Messrs J. H. Howard, 2, 3, 4, 5.  
Commercial Street, S. E. 11

10 Specimens of ...  
Nagata Pine  
Tebrow Cypress  
Cotton Wood Sapodilla  
Guernsey Wick  
Ballet White Birch  
(Letter 500, 1922; XV. p. 18)

Nov. 8 H. Spooner Esq.  
Imperial Institute  
Specimen of *Santalum* *Baccharis microphylla* from Colombia  
m. J. Davis's collection

1922

Nov.

Herb. Kew

*Pachycarpus digitatus* var. *tridens*, Transvaal  
with flies caught in the flowers  
Coll. J. Burtt Davy No. 958

66

Nov. 9

C. B. Ussher Esq.

Charlville Road, West Kensington  
Collection of Fruits. Kenya Colony, Upper Forest Belt  
and Tropical Fruits

67

Nov. 17

Herb. Kew

Specimens of *Silene conoidea*, Linn. East Persia at about 4500 ft  
coll. by Major Macgregor. The seeds are said to be used as a  
remedy for diarrhoea. Recd. from Dr. J. A. Henry 15/XI/22

68

Nov. 17

W. R. H. Chyrtal Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.  
The photographs of logging operations in British Columbia.

69

Nov. 20

The Director

Science Museum, S. Kensington, S.W.  
Specimen of German Tinder

70

Dec.

E. Mathieu Esq. (Actg. by Asst. Director)

Supt. Govt. Plantations, Kuala Kangsar, F. M. S.

Sample of fibre of *Ficus rhombifolia*.

71

Dec. 20

Herb. Kew

Woods & Resins (on wood) Dr. Drake - Brockman's Collection, Somaliland

Nos. 782, 783 "Mogoleh" from Nogal Valley, *Boswellia neglecta*

Nos. 749, 755 "Didin" from " " " " Bulhar, *Commiphora myrrha*

"Hagar ad" from Haud (see Nos. 792, 793, 794 in Herb.) *Commiphora* sp.

"Garon gurun" from Nogal (see No. 768, 769 in Herb.) *Commiphora* sp.

"Ilka adayai" from Haud (see Nos. 801, 802 in Herb.) *Commiphora papyracea* Forst.

"Didin" from Nogal Valley (see Nos. 762, 765 in Herb.) *Commiphora cotinifera* Forst.

72



Dec. 28

Herb. Kew

Specimens of dried *Boletus edulis* (= *steinpilz* "Cape" etc.)  
as prepared for sale on the Continent, consigned from Warsaw as  
"dried fruit", from Minister of Health. etc.

Dec.

Herb. Kew

74

Specimens of woods

*Dyala laurina* No. 2301*Eucalyptus corymbosa* No. 2302

from J. H. R. K. Hill Esq. Botanical Dept. etc.

Imperial Botanic

75

2. Sept.

Specs of *Leuca* species from Penang

1923

Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup> Director Forest Products Research Board, 1600 Queen St.,  
Westerly, S.W.I. 1.  
Two pencils of wood of Sweet Cedar (*Libocedrus*)

Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>: N. S. Brown Esq. ✓ 2  
6 The Arcade, Ken. Gardens.  
Sticks of deal wood used for making matches between  
1830 & 1840.

Jan. 6<sup>th</sup> Joseph Jones Esq. ack to L. Jones 3  
Curator, Dominica. Messrs Rose  
bottle of Citric Acid crystals presented by Messrs L. Rose & Co. Ltd  
Bath Estate, Dominica, B.W.I.  
2<sup>nd</sup> letter recd Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>

Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> J. M. Hillier Esq. 4  
Fruit of *Solanum aculeatissimum*, - attached to branches  
of Butcher Broom, for decorative purposes, bought in Richmond  
X Mas, 1922

Jan. Director (Dr. A. W. Hill) 5  
Photo. of Double Coco-nut germinating, Rev 19. i. 23 (S.A.)

Jan. 26<sup>th</sup> Rex. W. Brent Esq. 6  
Conservator of Forests' Office, Coomassie, Gold Coast  
11 lb. of Sindri Bark (*Alstonia congensis*)  
(letter 36, 1923: xv. p. 41) returned to Director as received  
31. i. 23

Jan. 31<sup>st</sup> Prof. H. S. Greenish, F.R.S. ack. 7  
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.1  
(documentary)  
One case of duplicate specimens from the Museum  
of the Pharmaceutical Society.  
See list: left at Museum on 24 by Prof. Greenish & see letter 43, 1923  
xv. p. 43

Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> J. H. Butkill Esq. (Director Botanic Gardens, Singapore) 8  
8th. Two negatives + prints of same of *Dacrydium distichum*

Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> J. H. Butkill Esq. (Director Botanic Gardens, Singapore) 9  
Specimens of woods  
2303 *Cassia basilensis*  
2304 *Strombosia ichneumon*  
2305 *Engenia grandis*  
2306 *Cheurina sumatrana*  
2307 *Hipon micrantha*  
2308 *Gironniera retroa*  
2309 *Diospyros discolor*  
2310 *Rhodamnia (Inerria)*  
2311 *Brecautia Motleyana*  
Hort. Bot. Feb. 10, 1923

Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> W. J. Nugent Harris, Secretary, Village Clubs Association, 14a. J. J. J. House, Canton Street, S. W. I. 10  
Small photograph of abnormal growth of green.

Feb. 19<sup>th</sup> I. H. Butkill Esq. (Director Bot. Gdn. Singapore) 11  
Specimens of woods 2312 *Engenia* sp.  
[recd from Hort. 19. ii. 23] 2313 *Cinnamomum Iners*

March 7 The Earl of Garbrough, Brocklesby Park, Lincs 12  
Two creosoted posts and 4 nails from a fence erected 17 years ago. Posts quite sound.

Mar. 8 E. Mathieu Esq. 13  
Agric. Expt. Station, Kuala Kangsar, F. M. S.  
Food of *Strodendron anfractuosum* and waste product from pods suggested for use as a paper material  
(see letter 105, 1923: xv. p. 58)

Mar. 7

Joseph Jones Esq. (Curator)

Bot. Garden, Dominica

Two seeds and buds of Zapote or Black Sapote of Mexico; *Diospyros ebenaster*. fruited in Dominica (letter 103, 1923, p. 57).

12

Director (Mr. Hill)

Two photographs 1- see margin Bot. Garden Jamaica in Litchman Report for 1920 pp. 523-536 (1921) Logwood hatched Railway and railways in Jamaica 2. Haematoxylon growing at Pelicfield near Montserrat Montserrat Bay District Montserrat

Mar. 17

J. H. Burkill Esq. (Director Bot. Garden Singapore)

Specimens of seeds.

- 2314 *Albizzia moluccana*
- 2315 *Cedrela toona*
- 2316 *Eugenia conglomerata*
- 2317 *Calophyllum* sp.
- 2318 *Cinnamomum iners*
- 2319 *Elaeocarpus stipularis*
- 2320 *Spathodea campanulata*
- 2321 *Mimusops elengi*
- 2322 *Pithecellobium lobatum*
- 2323 *He. spermann acerifolium*
- 2324 - 1 seed.
- 2325 *Cassia siamea*
- 2326 - 1 seed.
- 2327 *Artocarpus polyphemia*
- 2328 *Erythrina lithosperma*
- 2329 *Elaeocarpus Griffithii*
- 2330 *Adinandra dumosa*
- 2331 *Achras zapota*
- 2332 *Broussonetia grandis*

Received in one basket  
Mar. 16, 1923

17. March 1923

Mar. 20

Herb Kew

Pod of *Entada scandens*, Burma  
Comm. Miss M. E. R. Martin 21. ii. 23

Mar 20

J. S. Gamble Esq.

Ack. by Director  
21. iii. 23

Sast. Liss, Hauts

Culms of *Neohouzeana kelleri* Gamble Indian Bull. 2, 1907, 1909,  
near "Khat" Kaundang Reserve North Borneo District  
Burma

March 20

A. C. Bartlett, 318. New Rd. New York

Rough trunks of *Elaeagnus*, *Prunus pissardi*, *Laburnum*,  
*Hawthorn*, *Rosa pseudacacia* var. ?

March 15

E. M. Holmes Esq.

Ack. 23. 23

Ruthtven, Sarnocks, Kent

Specimens sent by R. E. Massey, Indian Govt. Dept. Agric. Khartoum

(A) "was found recently in one of the Pyramids at Merowe near Athara  
in the grave of a servant or slave who was probably buried alive  
along with his master the date is about 100 A.D. and the period  
I believe Greco-Roman". - not identified

(B) is a small fragment of what is probably the oldest pile rug  
known and was found in Dongola, the date is B.C. 2000 or  
thereabouts" suggested *Hibiscus cannabinus* - not possible to verify

March 26

J. S. Gamble Esq. at Lett (H. K. Heller)

Specimens of *Entada scandens* (H. K. Heller)  
Sample of *Entada scandens* (H. K. Heller & Young)

March 27

E. K. Wilson, Esq. Maryland, St. Jean Cap. Terrat  
Alp. Mar. France

Five sections of wood, *Sarracenia officinalis* from  
Wimbledon

March J. Hammers, Esq., Photographic Artist, Great Tatham, Witham. 23.  
 27 Photograph of abnormal growth on an oak tree in a  
 wood belonging to Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, Bart.

Mar 28 Herb. Kew 24  
 Frinting read: Hgham presented to W. Bruce Douglas Harding  
 3.23 from B. Lind Honduras of. Thomas ...

April 5 Herb. Kew (from J. H. Beakell Esq. 25  
 Director Bot. Gdn. Singapore.  
 Specimens of woods  
 2326 *Castanopsis Andersonii*  
 2333 *M. istica fragrans*  
 2334 *Cananga odorata*

April 10 W. V. North, Esq. 26  
 Curator, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta  
 Packet of seeds of *Holmskioldia sanguinea* (Guthrie)

April 9 Kew Hort. 27  
 Seeds of *Efuatakala* Grass, *Malinis minutiflora*  
 Angola  
 from ...

April 26 Edward M. Langley Esq. 28  
 48 Waterloo Road, Bedford  
 abnormal growth of mind

April 27 Messrs A. Gray & Co. 29  
 32 St. Swithin's Lane, S.C.  
 Sample of Yufu No. 5 *Canarium* sp.  
 letter 1922.12.12.1922

April 27 W. Kynoch Esq. Supdt. Forest Prod. Lab. Canada 30  
 700 University Street, Montreal  
 Specimen of bluish-coloured wood of Douglas Fir (*Pseudotsuga mucronata*)  
 (see letter 178, 1923: 4 v. p. 24)

May 4

Asst. Director (Major Chipp)

31

Sample of Cotton grown in Hebrides: nearly the same  
as Australian which is slightly longer in staple  
from C. Anst. Bay. Liverpool.

May 4

The Manager (London Branch)

32

The New Liverpool Rubber Co. Ltd.

19/21 Fore St. Avenue, E.C.

Sample of Children's overshoe, Girls or Boys Plimsoll  
(mottled Canvas shoe) and two miniature samples of shoes  
as worn by children in India (letter 175, 1923: xv. p. 74)

May 10

Asst. Director (Major Chipp)

33

Sample of Queensland Cotton from C. Anst. Liverpool

May 17

Mrs Vera Higgins

28 Northampton Road

34

28 Northampton Road

Sant Croydon

Sample of Jangada hood (Apeiba Tibourbou)

May 24

Messrs Eastwood &amp; Holt

35

Dunstable House, Mincing Lane, E.C.

Samples of two kinds of "Sea Grass" (2 specimens) from South China

" 3 " " "Cane or Rattan" from Malay Archipelago.

(see letter 238, 1923: xv. p. 88)

May 25

Mr. Dracey (of Colombia)

36

Sample of "Camate Palm" fibre *Asplenium vulgare*?

(Otinced Region, Colombia:

brought to New York by Dracey.

12

L. Kida Botanic Garden Pictomartitzburg

36a

Series of runs in Bot. Garden (letter 245, 1923: xv. p. 101)

June 5

Ken Herb

37

Specimens of "Ba. blood" *Aeschynomene hispidula* Willd?  
 Belize River, Coll. W.C. Price, <sup>April 1923</sup> Recd from C. Hummel,  
 Conservator of Forests, Belize May, 1923

June 16

Ernest Douglas Harding Esq.

38

Antoin Lodge, Antoin Grove

Belize Park, N.W.

Sample of Silk Grass Fibre and four Photos, B. Honduras.  
 Antoin Grove, Belize.

June 18

Mr. Geo F. Rees

39

Anglemont, British Columbia

Specimen of Plant (dead - arrived) of *Scopallata* (*Shepherdia*  
*canadensis*)? (see letter 26, 1923, 1924, 1925)

July 1

Joseph Jones Esq.

40

Curator

2 Photos of *Darakogenos Karzii*2 - - *Antonia* ~~...~~

in B.T. ie Gardens Dominion

June 23

Pitales Ltd. 7-11 Fenchurch Avenue

41

London E.C. 3

(Atlas Agency Ltd. Secretaries)

Sent to Mr Bean <sup>from action 1923</sup> (letter 199, 1923) 2 Post Cards Colombian Pils  
 and sample of fibre

June

H. V. Milton Esq.

42

Esplanade Henley Beach, S. Australia

c/o Mrs Daylor 82 Elm Grove Rd, Barnes

2 Paper-Knives made of the Wood of *Alfingya* bark or S. Australian  
 oak and Honey suckle S. Australia



July 10

Dr. R. H. Suddard

43

Lyffe Carey, Swindon  
Ball of *Posidonia australis*, sent from Adelaide.

July 11

44

Asst. Comm. of trading for  
25, Dunsborough Gardens, Edg. L. W.  
Eight photos of plants growing in the garden

July 23

Dr. Secretary

The Pharmaceutical Society of Britain  
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1

Two copies Index, Pharm. Journ. W. C. X [4th ed. (V)]

Em. 8 June 1923

July 25

Example of woody rotstock developed by *Savannah* trees  
growing in fire swept areas - Sierra Leone, M. D. Dawe

Aug 6

Major Field, Esq., Red Lion & Three Cranes tavern  
Upper Thames Street, E. C. 1.

Shatter from an exhaust fan used in husking coffee  
with a bag of coffee husks.

15

A. Bruce Jackson, Esq., 3, The Avenue, Kew Gardens.

48

Two lead pencils cased in wood of *Juniperus procera* from East Africa.

15

G. F. Eeles, Esq., Anglemount, British Columbia

49

Fruits of *Shepherdia canadensis* - two extracts -  
one of seeds for oil, the other of fruit for juice.

Aug. 22

J. Wm. Egerton Esq.

50

18 Central Rd. Sudbury (Middlesex)

L. Nappagen  
Flower head of *Banksia prionotes*, W. Australia, fruit - m. c. to m. m.  
Cocoa-bat - dried

Great

51

Enil and Sunday! *Strophos cinnamomifolia*, 1919 on cone  
sent to me by S. J. ... received by him from Conservator  
of Forests, Borneo. (see letter 380 1922: X. p. 119)

S. J. ...

Sundakan, B. N. Borneo.

60 specimens of B. N. Borneo Woods. (Shorea case ...)  
3 copies each of B. N. Borneo Nos 1 & 3 ... Annual  
reports 1915 1916, 1918. Forests Dept.  
(see letter 380, 1922: X. p. 119)

4.27

Miss Lily Hicks, 36 Frian Gate, Derby  
Four photographs showing transplanting of a large tree

53

Sept-10

Director

54

(+ Section of small ... in packets ... Appendix: Xylotomotheca)

151 *Juniperus Virginiana*

152 *Picea Szeelae*

153 *Pinus nobilis*

154 *Liriodendron tulipifera*

155 *Pinus Cydonia*

156 *Pinus mahan L. var. daoyphylla*

157 *Pinus communis*, var. *Sativa*

158 *Pinus domestica*

159

160 *Albizia julibrissin*

161 *Acacia melanoxylon*

162 *Gymnocladus conariensis*

163 *Sphora japonica*

164 *Myrtus communis*

165 *Eucalyptus robusta*

166 *Eucalyptus globulus*

167 *Breus sempervirens*

168 *Arbutus Unedo*

169 *Olea Europaea*, var. *oleaster*

170 *Raulownia tomentosa*

(Hansford L. ... IV. 16 H.)

Sept-28

Messrs Lewis & Peat Ltd.

55

6 Mincing Lane, E.C.3

Sample of Quintos Balata or Gulta Bercha

(see letter 412, 1923: X. p. 127)

Sept. New

56

Heart of *Neoclema hammondi*, sold to

from [unclear]

H. A. B. Rendle, F.R.S.

57

exhib. Science, Nat. Hist. Mus. London

Sample of Fat extracted from the seeds [unclear]

[unclear] - [unclear] - [unclear]

Host New

58

Case of *Encephalartos Frederici* - *Guelsonia*

[unclear]

Mr. Dracey [unclear]

59

(unclear) sample of *Perillo* (Chicle) milk from the [unclear] Open, Carate, Colombia  
(*Helios* sp.) *Nisperillo* (Chicle)

forwarded to Director 2. 7. 23.

(see letter 133, 1921, p. 58)

Host New

60

Seeds of *Yehot* *Cordauseia edulis*

[unclear], sent by B. H. Horsley, Esq.

these have been removed. 20.3

Prof. [unclear] Newberry, M.A.

Oldbury Place, Islington, Kent

Working stick handle from [unclear] at [unclear] about 1500 B.C.

Bar from [unclear] at [unclear] date about 1700 B.C.

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Host

Seeds of *Cotton* *Phytol* Major Chapp from Major C. T. Lawrence

Seeds. Comm. (Br. Empire Soc. 1924) for Nigeria 62 Buckingham

Palace Road S.W.1 (letter 460: 1923: XV. p. 137)

10 small news - Camels & Horses carrying cotton &c. to N. in 27 B.C.

21 Aug. 25

Director V.L. 41

57

Fruit and Seed of *Strobilium chinensis* (Miq.) (see letter 3.8.1925)  
 L. 1 to 10 of *Strobilium chinensis*, received 24.10.1925 from  
 J. Frost, 200, Avenue 1. See letter 3.8.1925, p. 10. 19

21 Aug. 26

L. 1 to 10 of *Strobilium chinensis* (Miq.)

Strobilium, 124. N. 10. 10.

60 specimens of B. N. Borneo Woods: (*Shorea case* (Miq.)  
 3 copies each of 10 letters, Nos 1 & 3 and one copy each of Annual  
 reports 1915 1916, 1918, Forest, Dept.  
 (see 4.1.1926, 352, 1923-1924)

27 Aug.

Miss Lily Hicks, 36 Fian Gate, Derby  
 Four photographs showing transplanting of a large tree

53

27 Sept.

Collection of Sections of Wood (Appendix, Xylotomae)  
 (see 1.1.1926, 10. 10. 1926)

54

151 *Juniperus Virginiana*

152 *Picea saxatilis*

153 *Pinus nobilis*

154 *Liriodendron tulipifera*

155 *Pinus Cydonia*

156 *Pinus malus* L. var. *daurica*

157 *Pinus communis*, var. *sativa*

158 *Pinus domestica*

159

160 *Albizia julibrissin*

161 *Aceria melanoxylon*

162 *Gymnocladus canadensis*

163 *Lophora japonica*

164 *Myrtus communis*

165 *Eucalyptus robusta*

166 *Eucalyptus globulus*

167 *Buxus sempervirens*

168 *Arbutus Unedo*

169 *Olea Europaea*, var. *oleaster*

170 *Paulownia tomentosa*

(Transfer of L. 10. 1926)

27 Sept.

Messrs Lewis & Peck Ltd.

6 Mincing Lane, E.C.3

L. 10. 1926, 10. 1926, 10. 1926, 10. 1926

55



15  
Prof Greenish  
2 Plants of Arabian Senecio from Arabia

Oct. 29

H. M. O'Byrne Esq.  
(Chief of Customs)  
British Somaliland Protectorate  
Berbera

Wood & bark of *Quercus procera*: native name "deyeb"  
Somaliland 6000-6500 ft.

Nov. 2

F. C. McClean Esq., F. L. S.

Director of Agric. Zanzibar

Samples of roots (11 pieces) of *Cassia Berbera* (red. thro.  
Crown Agents) see letter 473, 1923: xiv. p. 139.

Nov. 5

Dr. Hill (Director)

Photograph of the "Balea" in which Mr. M. D. Dawe made his  
journey down the Magdalena River (Colombia) from Honda to the  
Coast, nearly 1000 Kilometers, in 1920. From Mr. Dawe

Nov. 12

A. Parker-Smith Esq.

see letter 473

Lunas Sarawak Rubber Estate, Sarawak

Series of Rubber Seeds (*Hevea brasiliensis*) showing marked  
differences in pattern: brought to Kew by Mr. S. C. Strike & Co. (Rene  
Blute & Co., 4 Lloyd's Ave. London. (see letter 482, 1923: xv. p. 141)

Nov. 21

Hotk. Kew

Notes of "Yehet" *Cordeauxia edulis*  
from W. L. Heape Esq. Somaliland

Director.

Plants of Alder (*Alnus glutinosa*) growing at the Lodge Farm  
Hempstead Esq. (letter 501, 1923: xv. p. 145)  
presented by Alfred Mathew Esq. Mount Pleasant, Bos. Manchester, Eng.

Dec. 5 The Merchant Trading Co. Ltd.  
34 Bishopsgate  
London E.C.

170

Bank of "Bagac" Wood, Philippine Islands (see letter  
determined by H. S. Gentry as Dipterocarpus)

Dec. 6 H. S. Massey Esq.  
Dept. Agric. Bot. Section  
Indian Government

71

Small specimen of fabric, left by him at Kew in July?

(see letter 562, 1923: xv p. 154) - Drawing of fabric as reproduced in Kew  
Bull. 1924 - received from Director 12.11.24

Dec. 20 Messrs John Lennan & Son. Ltd  
Babson's & Regent's Chambers  
Millwall, London

72

12 woods Malay States. (see letter 538, 1923: xv. p. 153)

Tempines

Messawa & Senai

Kedang

Morban

Kaput

Morawan

Moranti Dembaga

Chagal

Keruing

Moranti Pahang

Moranti Rung

Belutong

A. Rodge Esq. C.B.E.  
Burma Committee of British Empire Exhibition

73

44 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1

Specimen of Corail Wood ("Bois Corail"), from the Andamans  
Adenanthium parviflora? recd. per Mrs. J. S. Gamble (Herbarium) see letters  
483 and 495, 1923: xv. pp. 141 & 144  
Nov. 19, 1923

1924.

Col. Sir Frederic Nathan, K. B. E.  
Fuel Research Board  
16 Old Queen St. Westminster  
Papers on 1. "Materials suitable in Italy and for other"  
2. "Cassava as a source of Power Alcohol"

Rev. H. Ballimore  
St. Andrews College  
Oyo, S. Nigeria  
Specimens of *Peltandra* from Oyo, Nigeria

Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> Herb. Kew ack. at Herb. 3  
Papers made from bark of *Stellera Chamaejasme*, Linn.  
from G. H. Care, Lloyd Bot. Soc., Darjeeling, seed 9.1.24

Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> G. Hillier Esq. ack. to Mr Baker 4  
Hammers House, Kew  
Cone of *Pinus Lambertiana*  
from California  
Presented by Max Baehs Esq, 21 (or) 22 County Life, 10, Market Street, London

Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mrs Vera Higgins ack. to Mr Baker 5  
28 Northampton Road, East Croydon  
Sent to Mr Sprague (letter dated Nov. 30, 1923) 3 micro photographs of  
Malva wood (*Ichroma* sp.) 3 micro photographs of *Angedra* wood  
(*Apocynum* *Dibautia*) received from Mr Sprague 2.11.24

Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> Capt. C. F. J. Layard K. C. 6  
2. Staff House, Shroton, near Essex  
Box containing 148 Ceylon Woods. sent for to 63 Church Rd  
Richmond (Miss Julia L. Dunlop co-executor with Capt. Layard)

Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> Herb. Kew 7  
Stem of *Schrebera mazaensis*, J. Moore, from Capt. Jeffery Cluck  
The Croft, Market Harborough



# Herb. Kew

8

Specimens of *Pentaclethra macrophylla*, Fruits, Gold Coast, Coll. D. F. Chipp, 1914/1911

*Entada scandens*, Kelantan, H. N. Ridley

*Platypterus* sp. "Tcheria" (Abanti) No. 872, J. W. McNeill [Ainslie]

" " *Oloke Niye* No. 522 J. C. Corbin

Feb

W. B. Grove Esq., 46, Duchess Road, Birmingham 10 a  
Two wood specimens (Letter 74, 1924: XV p 176)

"The two pieces of wood have been compared with specimens in the Kew Museum. One appears to be *Coccinium fenestratum*, the other *Berberis aristata* or perhaps some other species of *Berberis*" L.A.B. 25.2.24 9

16 Feb

Miss Winifred Smith By purchase 5/- 10

Butter Farm, Hurstmonceux, Sussex

Manganita Rules - "Manganita" = *Arctostaphylos pungens*

(see letter 77, 1924: XV p 186)

March 3

Switzer (from Herbarium) 11

Collection of Small Sections of Wood in packets (Appendix: *Xylotomotheca Italica* Curante Adr. Fiori)

171 *Cupressus macrocarpa*

181 *Ulmus campestris*

172 *Cedrus libanotica*

182 *Hypericum hircinum*

173 *Taxodium distichum*

183 *Prunus communis*

174 *Sequoia gigantea*

184 *Prunus mirbalana*

175 *Sequoia sempervirens*

185 *Cytisus monosperma*

176 *Trachycarpus excelsus*

186 *Genista aetnensis*

177 *Populus canadensis*

187 *Spartium junceum*

178 *Alnus cordata*

188 *Faliurus spine Christi*

179 *Carpinus Betulus*

189 *Fraxinus excelsior*

180 *Liquidambar styraciflua*

190 *Catalpa speciosa*

Transferred to Mus. IV. 16 Jan 26 12

March 5

S. Augustine Henry

College of Science, Dublin

Specimen of the wood of *Glyptostrobus heterophyllus* from Hong Kong  
(see letter 70, 1924: XV p. 180)

Col. Sir Frederic Nathan, K. B. E.

Fuel Research Board

16 Old Queen St. Westminster

Papers on 1. "Materials Available in Italy and for them"

2. "Cansara as a Source of Power Alcohol"

Jan. 11

Herb. Kew

ack. at Herb.

3

Paper made from bark of *Stellera Chamaejasme*, Linn.

from S. H. Care, Lloyd Bot. Soc., Darjeeling, recd 9.1.24

Jan. 12

G. Hillier Esq.

Hanover House, Kew

4

Cone of *Pinus Lambertiana*

from California

Presented by Max Baker Esq. (formerly Editor) "Country Life", 10, Tavistock St. W.C.2

Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup>

Mrs Vera Higgins

98 Northampton Road, East Croydon

5

Sent to Mr Sprague (letter dated Nov. 30, 1923) 3 micro photographs of  
Balea wood (*Pachroma* sp.) 3 micro photographs of Vangueria wood  
(*Apiciba Dibruta*) received from Mr Sprague 2.11.24

Feb. 5

Capt. C. P. J. Layard R. C.

E. Staff House, Shobden, near, Essex

6

Box containing 148 Ceylon Woods. sent for to 63 Church Rd

Richmond (Miss Julia L. Dunlop co-executor with Capt. Layard)

Feb. 7

Herb. Kew

7

Stem of *Schrebera mazaensis*, J. Moore. from Capt. Jeffery Cluck  
The Croft, Matkote, Harborough

8

9

Specimens of Flax stems of fibre

10

By purchase 57-

Manganita Rule- "Manganita" = *Arctostaphylos pungens*

11

Collection of Small Sections of Wood in packets (Appendix. Xylotomotheca Italica  
Curante Hdr. Fiori)

- Transferred to Mus. IV. 11. 18. 21

12

Specimen of the word of *Glyptostrobus heterophyllus*  
from Hong Kong (see letter 90, 1924: ~~Vol.~~ p. 180)

(see letter 90, 1924: XL p. 180)

1924

Mar. 4

J. H. Burkill Esq. (received from Kertajati)  
Director, Bot. Gardens, Singapore (H. 236-24)

Specimens of words:-

- 2335 Bauhinia flavimifera  
2336 ~~Kopsia fruticosa~~ Kopsia fruticosa  
2337 Artocarpus Lakorcha, Rox.  
2338 Derris thysiflora, Benth.  
2339 Adenanthera pavonina, Lam.  
2340 Saraca indica, Linn.  
2341 Kopsia fruticosa, A. DC.

March 3

Dr. Lehman

Lolodorf, Cameroun, West Africa

Bark of *Alstonia congensis*.

specimen kept for museum remainder to Dr. J. A. Henry, Bellcome Laboratories.

See letter 89, 1924: XV. B (FO)

Feb.

Hort. Kew (Mr. Taylor)

Stems of "Papyrus" (*Cyperus Papyrus*) from Lake, the river

March 14

Alexander Scott Esq.

34 Upper Hamilton Terrace, N.W. 8

Two specimens of Cloth from Int. ank - a mens Doub

1. for wrapping up ceremonial sticks between 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> shrine
2. probably piece of the keel over the statues

March, '8

A. Bruce Jackson, Esq.,

3. The Avenue, Kew Gardens.

Branch of Pinus Thunbergii bearing a cluster of 9 cones.

March 21

Herb. Kew

young fruits & bracts of *Musa orata*, Rchb. 2 specimens

" " " " *Musa sp. cf. spicata* 2 co

comm. H. G. Bailey Esq. Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad, 20. III.

April 4

D. J. J. Nijhuis

43 Princess Road, Kilburn N.W. 6

Specimens of fibre and leaf of *Furcraea* sp. cubensis<sup>2</sup>. from  
East Flores Island, Dutch East Indies

19

April 7

R. Fyffe Esq.

Chief Forest Officer, Entebbe, Uganda

Seeds of "Kinkeliba" = *Cassia occidentalis*.

20

April 20

John Allcroft

New Mills House

Henley on Thames, Oxon

Larch stumps sealed over after being cut (See letter 123, 1924: XV. p. 175)

21

May 3

Prof. Henry Greenish

17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.1

(May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1924)

Specimen of bark of *Strythrophileum guineense*, collected from a  
tree growing at Amani by W. Leckman.

22

May 6

A. F. Fischer Esq. (Director of Forestry)

Manila

Two small specimens of wood called "Bagac" - a trade name  
for "Apitong" (*Dipterocarpus grandiflorus*) and Panau (*D. kerriiflorus*)  
received under Nos. 5743 & 5755 respectively (See letter, 132, 1924: XV. p. 197)

23

May 8

Ministry of Agric. (File T. 8. 2243)

Specimens of fibre *Celastrus scandens*. Sent by Mr F. Fugler  
67, Dupont St. Ontario, Canada. (See specimen for copy of letter)

See letters 85, 1924: XV. p. 175 & 121, p. 194

24

May 15

Edm. Holmes Esq. Retham, Sevenoaks

Sample of Santonin (*H. tenuisig. Cing*) obtained in London (from  
representative of the Santonin Industry) (See letter 143, 1924: XV. p. 200)

25

1924

2-4 May

J. H. Burskill Esq. Director

26

Botanic Gardens, Singapore

17 Photographs views in Botanic Gardens, Singapore

31.9 May

H. G. Cousins Esq.

27

Director of Agric. Kingston, Jamaica

Sample of 6 1/2 lb. of Cured "Hibba" Cocoa ... Castleton

Gardens, Jamaica for latents (letter 15.1.1911 X 17.1.11)

remains after sending a second sample to Portree & Co Ltd.  
received from Director to Kew Museum

24.9.11

Herb. Kew

28

Specimen of bark of *Betula utilis*, D. Don var.

Forest China, No. 12453. Tree of 30-80 ft. Bark highly reddish brown. Dense  
mixed forests of the Lichiang Range. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 9-1000 ft.

June 1914.

June 11

Lady Church

note by Director

29

Shelsley, Kew Gardens

Japanese box

F. Birkinshaw (in agent)

note by Director

30

Various articles

... from Mr. Birkinshaw  
(note by Mr. Roberts 17. VI. 14) ...

June 19

Mortley Roberts Esq.

31

5 Manor Mansions Kelsie Park Gardens

V. W. 3

Specimen of Bull's-horn Thorn (*Cornisuelo*) ...

Craigina, Nicaragua

June 15

Herb Kew

32

Flowering specimens (in fluid) of *Betula utilis* ...

Corresponding specimens in herb. from Mr. Roberts.

June

Hls. Holm Esq.

33

Kenya Court, B. S. Exhibition Bantley

Specimen of *Orchella* seed *Rocella Montagnei*, Det. (named by L. W. Cotton)  
name handed to Representative at Kenya Court -

June 21

Dr Butler

34

Fath. Lab. Kew

Fruit of Double Cow-hut from M<sup>r</sup>. S. de M. Carey, Mahé, Seychelles  
Isle.

June

J. I. Samble Esq.

35

Herbarium

hood of *Adenanthera pavonina*, Burma (sent to him by Mr  
Rodger, Burma Pavilion, Bantley).

July 4<sup>th</sup>

J. Honey Esq.

36

(Director of Agric. Comp. de Mozambique)  
Imperial Hotel, Russell Square.

Specimens of Uba Cane (6 pieces - 4 selected by Mr Taylor to grow: 2 kept at Mag.)  
" Sugar - Sena Sugar Co. Via Vam, Mozambique Co. Zambora, P. E. A.

" Bark - *Rhizophora mucronata*: "Mfindji"

" *Cecrops Candalleana*, "M'andala"

" *Brachystegia* sp. (Randii?) and Cloth.

" *Bruguiera gymnorhiza* "Mgoronga"

(brought to Museum 4<sup>th</sup> July 1924)

Aug 7

Director (Dr. Hill)

ask. by Director

37

Specimens of fibre, paper, etc. made of Indian Corn *Spathes* with letter  
dated 1863. sent to Sir David Hoare by Mr S. A. Martin, Hon. Sec. S. Eastern  
Union of Scientific Societies with letter dated South Norwood, London, June 26<sup>th</sup> 1924.  
& piece of *Herminiera Sphaerocylon*.

Aug 5

Manager (Stanley Seary)

38

Jumbridge Wells Manufacturing Co.

36 Rusholme Road, Putney Hill, London.

3 Modern pieces of the Royal Jumbridge Wells Ware  
with suitable card for display.





(Entry No.47/1924)  
Mr. Tang, Fan  
ology, Peking

n	Univ. of Amvy
n	Mr. Fang
Drum	Mr. Tang
	Mr. Tang
	Mr. Tang
	Mr. Tang
	Univ. of Amoy
	Univ. of Amoy
	Mr. Tang
	Mr. Tang
Cedrela odorata	Univ. of Amoy
Celtis koraiensis	Mr. Tang
Cinnamomum camphora	Univ. of Amoy
Evodia daniellii	Mr. Tang
Fraxinus chinensis var. rhynchophylla	Mr. Tang
Glyptostrobus	Univ. of Amoy
Juglans mandschurica	Mr. Tang
Juglans regia	Univ. of Amoy
Juniperus virginiana	Univ. of Amoy

8. Booyey ✓
9. Kui ✓
10. Yawi ✓
11. Bagi ✓
12. Kandi ✓
13. Kpoala ✓
14. Kak ✓

1924

Mr. Dallimore.

Prof. F. L. Griffith

I have cut pieces for

11 Noth

sectioning from these specimens,

Two small pieces of wood - so they can now be cut to any  
near Tel-el-Amarna 13

left with Mr. Boodle for name - a

see you like for keeping.

I have selected 20 pieces of

Swiss Engholm wood to send to Mr. T. J. T. J.

Seeds of *Macrozamia*

in exchange, and Mr. J. J. J. J. has packed them.

(as in form 2 - except up to K. B. 192

I have sent a covering letter on the lines

you suggested saying that in this no

reliable material from S. Asia at present

available for distribution.

C. R. M.

Gril Bar

(Cha

Oil Stone

Batons Seed Oil

Herewith also 2 21/3/33  
used specimens from Prince Rupert.

A Collection of Oil seeds, Oil.

Hull Exhibit at the Civic Hall, B. S. Exhibition, Wembley  
Crude seed oil, prepared

30 July

Arnold Wall, N.Z.

Canterbury College, Christchurch, New Zealand

Plant of *Raoulia nannularis*

M. J. Dave Secy

British Empire Exhibition

Sample of fresh Cola nuts (bulk sent to curator for distribution).

M<sup>rs</sup> E. L. Banks

c/o The Rev. Gerard Banks

Hartley Rectory, Longfield, Kent

2 cones of the "Grizzly Giant" (*Sequoia gigantea*) Mariposa Grove, California

M<sup>rs</sup> Mitford-Barberton (curator)

43 Grosvenor Road, Twickenham

Basket of split palm stems made by Kitash people near Mt. Elgon, Kenya

CHINESE WOODS.

received from Mr. Chung (Entry No.47/1924)  
University of Amoy, and Mr. Tang, Fan  
Memorial Institute of Biology, Peking  
(Entry No.7/1933).

Acanthopanax ricinifolium	Univ. of Amoy
Acanthopanax ricinifolium	Mr. Fang
Acer pictum var. parviflorum	Mr. Tang
Betula chinensis	Mr. Tang
Betula costata	Mr. Tang
✓Betula dahurica	Mr. Tang
Buxus sempervirens	Univ. of Amoy
Canarium album	Univ. of Amoy
Carpinus cordata	Mr. Tang
Carpinus turczaninowii	Mr. Tang
Cedrela odorata	Univ. of Amoy
Celtis koraiensis	Mr. Tang
Cinnamomum camphora	Univ. of Amoy
Evodia daniellii	Mr. Tang
Fraxinus chinensis var. rhynchophylla	Mr. Tang
Glyptostrobus	Univ. of Amoy
Juglans mandschurica	Mr. Tang
Juglans regia	Univ. of Amoy
Juniperus virginiana	Univ. of Amoy

- 8. Booyey ✓
- 9. Kui ✓
- 10. Yawi ✓
- 11. Bagi ✓
- 12. Kandi ✓
- 13. Kpola ✓
- 14. Kak ✓

10 July

nes  
left

14 July

(no information)

19 July

+ Collec  
Hull Schin  
see collection

30 July

Ann

Plant of R

Plant  
by  
h.

Sample of fur

9th

cp. see Rev. Gerard Bercks  
Hartley Rectory, Longfield, Kent  
2 bones of the "Grizzly Giant" (*Sequoia gigantea*) Mariposa Grove, California

9th

M<sup>rs</sup> Mitford-Barberton (exhibitor)  
43 Grosvenor Road, Twickenham  
Basket of split palm stems made by Kitash people near Mt. Elgon, Kenya

45

84

✓ Juniperus sp.	Univ. of Amoy	
Machilus sp.	Univ. of Amoy	46
Ostrya liana	Mr. Tang	
✓ Populus euphratica	Mr. Tang	
Populus tremula var. davidiana	Mr. Tang	7
Quercus aliena	Mr. Tang	
Quercus aliena var. acutoserrata	Mr. Tang.	
Quercus dentata	Mr. Tang	
Quercus mongolica	Mr. Tang	
Quercus variabilis	Mr. Tang	8
Syringa pekinensis	Mr. Tang	
Tilia mandschurica	Mr. Tang	
Ulmus laciniata	Mr. Tang	
✓ Ulmus macrocarpa	Mr. Tang	
2 unnamed	Univ. of Amoy.	48

8. " Booyey ✓  
 9. " Kui ✓  
 10. " Yawi ✓  
 11. " Baji ✓  
 12. " Kandi ✓  
 13. " Kpola ✓  
 14. " Kah ✓

10 July

18 July

19 July

30 July

2 Aug  
2-12

9th

c/o The Rev. Gerard Banks  
Hartley Rectory, Longfield, Kent  
2 Bones of the "Grizzly Giant" (*Sequoia gigantea*) Mariposa Grove, California

---

9th

M<sup>rs</sup> Mitford-Barberton (exhibitor)  
43 Grosvenor Road, Twickenham  
Basket of split palm stems made by Kitash people near Mt. Elgon, Kenya

---

August 13th *Pis- New*  
 Sample of packing material from Sumatra consisting of husks of the Coffee berry 46

12th *Mr. H. H. Chung (per Albert Kew.)*  
 The University of Amoy, China 47  
 54 samples of wood all unnamed but two from Northern Fukien  
 See list.

12th *M. J. Dawe Esq<sup>r</sup>* ✓ 48  
*Sierra Leone Section*  
*British Empire Exhibition*  
 1. Sample of Bengal Beans  
 2. Nine samples of Lemi Beans  
 3. Mangrove bark  
 4. Fibre and string from Oil Palm sent to British Museum. 21.12.1960  
 5. Split stems labelled *Musaenda affinis*

15th *M. J. Dawe Esq<sup>r</sup> (contd)* ✓ 48

1. Wood of Gigi ✓	15. Wood of <i>Phyadon Elliottii</i> ✓
2. " Kaikombe ✓	16. " Kyele ✓
3. " Kpakpee ✓	17. " Kojagie ✓
4. " Morinda ✓	18. " Dokomai ✓
5. " Behan ✓	19. Kendui ✓
6. " Kayey ✓	20. Semi ✓
7. " Kpendi ✓	
8. " Booyey ✓	
9. " Kui ✓	
10. " Yawi ✓	
11. " Bagi ✓	
12. " Kandi ✓	
13. " Kpoala ✓	
14. " Kah ✓	

Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> (from Kew) (from Kew)

F. A. Rodway Esq.

49

Nowra, N.S. Wales

Specimens of Bark & Fruit of *Eucalyptus Noveboracensis* Maiden  
a curiosity made from a tree of Bark 12 in. (letter 9/1/14)

Aug. 28

Herb. Kew

50

Specimens of *Ficus* sp. bearing fruit gathered from  
plants growing outdoors; growing after 28 years Iregothnam  
2000, Cornwall. sent by W. M. Andrews

Aug. 28

Dr. Henry

51

College of Science for Ireland Dublin

Sample of rock Manna collected in Switzerland  
Canton Valais, in 1919; specimen given by Prof. A. Henry by Prof. Dr. Keller  
of Zurich. See A. Henry Manna in rock in *Thom. Jour.* April 12, 1924  
<sup>see</sup> *Kew Bull.* 1924 p. 272

P. L. Guppy Esq.

52

Trinidad Court, B. E. Eschsch. Kewley

Sample of Para Rubber Non Parcel Estate

Newlands Estate

Cocoa Principal grade and ordinary as prepared  
by small cultivators and as exported  
Coco-nuts - "Selects" & "Culls"

Sept.  
10

C. W. Hooker, Esq.

53

Lyoth Lane, Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Essex.

Three models of birds made from Pine cones.

Sept. 10

Herb. Kew

54

Specimen of Wood W. R. Price <sup>11/10/12</sup> Formosa plants 31/10/12  
to be sent to be preserved to Kew

Sept. 10

Edwin Jerry

55

374 Brixton Road London

Resin - unknown tree & Resin de *Abiu* Brazil  
*Lacuna* *lucida*



Sept 25

Dr. J. A. Henry

Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories

6 King St. Snow Hill. E.C. 1

Seeds of *Artemisia Cina Berg.* sent from Botanic Garden, Tiflis.

a small pinch kept for medium - rest to Director for pits

(letter 349, 1924: xvi. p. 37)

56

Sept 26

R. C. Sanceau Esq.

Madeira-Mamori Railway Co. Friars House, New Bridge St. E.C. 2

Specimens - Samples of select H.L. 2 & 3. Seeds & wood of specimens

marked X. Y. Z (see letter 361-1924: xvi. p. 39).

57

Sept 24

B. G. McKellan Esq.

Chemistry Laboratory, Rowntree & Co Ltd. York

Samples of Cocoa - (1) "Summa-Arriba" (2) "Ninta" or "Especa" Arriba

(3) Sample drawn from Jamaica Arriba (see 27, sent by Director for report.)

58

Oct 3

Hon. Henry Gibbs

Aldenham House, nr. Elstree

Pods of "Bean - Scarlet Podded" (as exhibited at the R. H. S. Autumn Show)

[ = *Phaseolus vulgaris* var. apparently var. "Horticultural Irish." ]

59

2014

Herb. Kew

Sample of Root. Cotton (*Gazara integrifolia*) from Botel-tobago island

36 miles east from the southern part of Formosa. Coll. Prof. S. Kusano

See Journ. bot. of Agric. Tokyo Vol. IV. No. I. p. 67.

60

21

Herb. Kew

Specimen of *Sida cordifolia*, "Malvas" Rio de Janeiro

Lt. Col. E. H. Thurston (see letter 401, 1924: xvi. p. 47)

Specimen of wood of *Aeschynomene* *spandii*. Gold Coast (see letter 403, 1924: xvi. p. 47)

61

Oct. 22nd

Mr. Cradwick Esq.

Commissioner, Jamaica Section B. E. Eschib. Wembley

Collection of woods and produce - see list: - from Jamaica Section

62



- Oct 30 C. White, Sadler's Works, Bromley Common, Kent 70  
Five rustic garden seats. To Garden Dept.  
*One condemned & destroyed by OW Feb. 1932.*
- 
- Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> Major Robert Alexander, Swifts Place, Cranbrook, Kent 71  
Photograph of a large oak
- 
- Nov 3 B. E. Hillman, Baltic Saw Mills Co. Ltd., 103, Goods Station <sup>Road</sup> ~~Yard~~ 72  
Tunbridge Wells. Kent.  
*(Hampstead. 6)*  
Framed photograph of a large oak from Breanenden, Kent.
- 
- Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> The British Timber & Wood Paving Co., Ltd., 57 & 58 Queen Anne's 73  
Chambers, 28 Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1.  
28 hand sections of wood and samples of paving blocks
- 
- Nov. 3 Messrs. Wm. Wright & Sons, Water Lane, Chesham, Bucks 74  
Miscellaneous articles of wood ware
- 
- Nov 3 Messrs. J. W. Ward & Sons, Ltd., Bourne End Mills, <sup>Herts.</sup> ~~Bromley~~ 75  
Examples of Oak joinery & wood ware.
- 
- Nov 3 Messrs. East & Sons, Ltd., Timber Merchants, Berkhamsted 76  
Hoops for sieves &c., tool and brush ~~articles~~ handles and ~~brush~~  
miscellaneous articles of wood ware.
- 
- Nov. 3 Messrs. Sempham & Wood, Ltd., Mill St. Leeds. 77  
Two <sup>tall</sup> electric light standards, two short electric light  
standards, three candlesticks and examples of door  
handles and door furniture.
- 
- Nov 3 Messrs. H. Newsum, Sons & Co., Gainsborough. 78  
Paint Wood Ware
- 
- Mr. Robinson Newfoundland Court, B.E. Exhibition (1924) 78A  
Sample of seaweed used for stuffing mattresses  
obtained at the Exhibition 27. Oct. 1924 J.H.H. (See Col. office letter 407 1924  
XVI. p. 48)

Nov. 3 Messrs. Samuel Putney Ltd., 149-151, Harrow Road, <sup>Green, W. 2.</sup> 79  
Two sections of the Oak Paneling, articles of Joinery,  
wood of Oak, Beech, Ash, Teak, Larch, Pine, New Zealand Pine,  
British Honduras Mahogany, British Honduras Cedar, British  
Columbia Pine, & a section of Parquet Flooring.

Nov. 3. Kepton Ltd., Park Lane, London W. 1. 80  
Pulleys made of Beech & Syca

Nov. 3 Messrs. A. & J. Paterson, Ltd., St. Rollox Sawmills & 81  
Joiners, 60/80 Kinnaird Street, Glasgow.  
Models of Packing Cases and Gates.

Nov. 3 Wilfred Mark Webb, Esq., The Hermitage, Hamwell, W. 6. 82  
Four nesting boxes for birds.

Nov. 3 Messrs. Wm. Black & Son, City Saw Mills, Brechin, N. B. 83  
Oak table from wood grown in Scotland

Nov. 3 Messrs. Jas. Walker & Co., Inverness Saw Mills, 84  
Inverness.  
Two Elm Muffin Tins.

Nov. 3 Messrs. James Jones & Co., 85  
Timber Merchants, Builders &c. Leamington, N. B.  
Panel of mixed timbers, photographs of timber houses,  
and specimens of shingles.

Nov. 3. Messrs. Benjamin Reid & Co., Murraymen, Aberdeen. 86  
Hinged Transplanting Board, Mansfield Planting  
Spade, Schlich's Vertical Rotating Spade, Planting Spade,  
Laminated Planting Spade

J. H. Holland

Cigarettes made from Tobacco "Blue Pryor" grown in Hampshire  
Purchased in Folkestone April 1924

86a

- Nov. 4<sup>h</sup> M. J. Dawe Esq. ✓ ack. Nov. 5 87  
 Commissioner, Sierra Leone, B. E. Exhibition  
 Specimens as per list is acknowledged (Type copy)
- Nov. 4 The Secretary (Capt. Smith) ✓ ack. Nov. 5 88  
 Kenya Section, B. E. Exhibition  
 See copy of list as acknowledged, of specimens received
- Nov. 4 St. F. Charlesworth ✓ ack. Nov. 6 89  
 Commissioner, Zanzibar, B. E. Exhibition  
 (Office 7 Inverton Gardens, London)  
 Specimens as per amended list - Mangrove Bark, Mangonia (Curcuma longa)  
 Dried Root of Cassava, Pepper (Piper nigrum) Nutmegs, Betel Nut  
 Cola, Chillies Rice (Punta & Zanzibar). Coco nuts (4) & Coconut Nuts
- Nov. 6 J. Laffitte Esq. ✓ ack. 90  
 St. Lucia Section, B. E. Exhib.  
 Collection of Specimens, logs and various products  
 from the British Empire Exhibition, St. Lucia section  
 See list  
 ack.
- Nov. 6 J. W. Holloway Esq. 91  
 Mauritius Delegate, B. Empire Exhib.  
 2 bottles - Fehama & Vetro Extract
- Nov. 8<sup>h</sup> O. L. Supper Esq. ✓ ack. 10 & 11 92  
 Trinidad & Tobago, B. Empire Exhibition  
 Sisal Hemp and Coco-nut fibre rope
- Nov. 6 R. C. Couldrey Esq. ✓ ack. Nov. 10 93  
 Commissioner, Sudan Court, B. E. Exhibition  
 Collection of Specimens from the Sudan Court.
- Nov. 7 M. J. Dawe Esq. ✓ ack. 8 Nov 94  
 Commissioner, Sierra Leone  
 B. E. Exhibition  
 Specimen of part of Sam Colpal Log & bag of Coffee

Nov 10<sup>th</sup> Messrs. John Nicholls & Son, All Saints Road, 95  
Wolverhampton.

Turnery in Home Wood, including ~~etc~~ and ~~etc~~,  
newel, balusters, table legs, electric light stand etc.

10 Mr. J. Wisbitt, Pulp & Paper Section, Canadian 96  
Pavilion, The British Empire Exhibition, Wembley

1 Spruce log 272 years old

1 bale of Kraft Pulp made of wood of Spruce for <sup>brown</sup> paper.

1 box sulphite pulp, used for making news print.

1 bag of Spruce chips

2 Roll of ~~sulphite~~ <sup>news</sup> print paper.

1 bottle containing ground wood pulp, (brown in colour).

1 bottle sulphite pulp, (white)

Strip of ~~and~~ (to pulp) (2y)

Model of ~~working~~ <sup>process</sup>

Roll of ~~ground~~ <sup>wood</sup> pulp

Recd Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>  
(See letter 418, 1914)

W. S. Garrett Esq.

97

Forest Dept. Acim. Gold Coast

Two logs of Musanga Smithii "Ojima"

Nov 4<sup>th</sup> Bihar's Orissa Court (Alexander Lawson Esq.) 98  
Feb. Nov 13

Model Illustrating the Shellac Industry and  
Mount of Photographs & Specimens to illustrate the Lacquer  
Industry, presented by the Shellac Association for Research.

Nov 6<sup>th</sup> Commissioners (Mr. L. McKinsty Esq.) 99  
Feb. Nov 17

British Honduras Section, B. E. Exhibition

Log of Rosewood 3 <sup>handles</sup> ~~handles~~ Sapodilla: piece of Logwood  
Section 1 Ballak wood (Nov 11<sup>th</sup> Nov.)

Nov 11<sup>th</sup> L. S. Hohenkerk Esq. British Honduras 100  
Feb. Nov 17

Collection of paper list submitted with his letter of the 13<sup>th</sup> Nov  
cross Section of ~~mount~~ <sup>mount</sup> ~~given~~ <sup>given</sup> to his ~~Harling~~ <sup>Harling</sup> on the 14<sup>th</sup> Nov

Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> H. H. Patterson Esq. Gold Coast Section 101  
 27.1.1941 British Empire Exhibition Ack. Nov. 18<sup>th</sup>

Collection of Specimens as per list, Helmet made of light wood / *Deschampsia* *gymnophylla*, *Phlox* of *Deschampsia* (given to Major Chappin)

Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> Major Lawrence, Nigeria Const 102  
 B. E. Exhibition Ack. Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>

Collection of specimens as per list

Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> M. J. Dawe Esq. Comm. Sierra Leone 103  
 B. E. Exhibition Ack. Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>

Small pushing Koro Canoe: Tin of Palm Oil, Sample of Damara  
 First Class Wins of Fishing Canoes (reced. from 15.4.1941) Large dug-out canoe from Lake (Hull 7 Nov. 1924)  
 specimen bottle of *Deschampsia* (broken 4.7.6)

Nov. 12 Messrs. R. Groom, Sons & Co., Ltd. 104  
 Wellington, Shropshire  
 Six articles of wood ware

Nov. 13 Hort. Kew 105  
 Destroyed May 1957  
 Oil Palm fruits from Ceylon & Sumatra  
 (see letters No. 4110, 1934 & VI. p. 49 and 426, p. 53)

Nov. 11 Officer in Charge (Forestry Section) 106  
 Malaya Const B. E. Exhibition Ack. Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>

Collection of Dammars (15); piece of mangrove bark (*Carissa* *Candolleana*)  
 Set of Canes: Bottle of oil (*Dipterocarpus*), block of Jelutong: mangrove Cutch

Nov. 14 J. B. Cunliffe Esq. 107  
 Kashmir Section B. E. Exhibition Ack. 17.11.1941  
 Section of Stem of Chink Pine (*Pinus longistylis*) tapped for resin  
 2 photos of the same

Nov. 14 J. D. Maitland Esq. 108  
 Uganda Section, B. E. Exhib. Ack. Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Photographs (11) of Cotton, Cotton pods, abaca etc. (see list)

















